

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06574 321 1

ANCESTORS OF  
HENRY ROGERS WINTHROP  
AND HIS WIFE  
ALICE WOODWARD BABCOCK

No. *CS71.W79* 1927



PURCHASED FROM

*Knapp Fund*







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

# WINTHROP-BABCOCK GENEALOGY





COMPILED FOR THEIR DAUGHTER  
ALICE WINTHROP

JOSEPHINE C. FROST  
(MRS. SAMUEL KNAPP FROST)  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1927

\*  
C 571  
W 17  
1927

Krafft  
Jan. 9, 1928  
H

WABER, CLARA  
BET SO  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

# WINTHROP-BABCOCK GENEALOGY

## WINTHROP

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Joane Burton           |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Agnes Sharpe           |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Mary Forth             |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Elizabeth Reade        |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary Browne            |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley             |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

---

## WINTHROP

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Adam Winthrop         | m. | Joane Burton             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Adam Winthrop         | m. | Agnes Sharpe             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Adam Winthrop         | m. | Anne Browne              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Anne Winthrop         | m. | Thomas Fownes            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Fownes      | m. | Robert Feake             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Feake       | m. | John Underhill           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Deborah Underhill     | m. | Henry Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Eliphal Wright           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---



## WINTHROP

Adam Winthrop m. Joane Burton  
|  
Adam Winthrop m. Agnes Sharpe  
|  
Adam Winthrop m. Anne Browne  
|  
Anne Winthrop m. Thomas Fownes  
|  
Elizabeth Fownes m. Robert Feake  
|  
Hannah Feake m. John Bowne  
|  
Samuel Bowne m. Mary Becket  
|  
Hannah Bowne m. Richard Lawrence  
|  
Elizabeth Lawrence m. John Embree  
|  
Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
|  
Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
|  
Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
|  
Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
|  
Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

## WINTHROP

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Joane Burton           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Agnes Sharpe           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Winthrop            | m. | Thomas Fownes          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert Feake           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Feake          | m. | John Underhill         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Deborah Underhill        | m. | Henry Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Townsend           | m. | Eliphal Wright         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Townsend           | m. | Elizabeth Titus        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Phebe Townsend           | m. | Joseph Lawrence        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

## WINTHROP

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Joane Burton           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Agnes Sharpe           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Winthrop            | m. | Thomas Fownes          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert Feake           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Feake             | m. | John Bowne             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Samuel Bowne             | m. | Mary Becket            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Bowne             | m. | Richard Lawrence       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Lawrence          | m. | Phoebe Townsend        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. ADAM WINTHROP in 1498 was of Lavenham County Suffolk, England. He married Joane Burton, who was living June 5, 1520, the day her second husband John Ponder, a clothworker of London, made his will, which was proven July 4 of that same year.

2. ADAM WINTHROP, son of Adam and Joane (Burton) Winthrop, was a citizen and clothworker of London and was born in Lavenham, England, Oct. 9, 1498 and was granted the freedom of London in 1526, and in 1544 was granted the Manor of Groton, which in 1557 he entailed upon his second son John, but John being concerned in a

plantation in the south of Ireland, relinquished his life interest to his younger brother Adam, whose only son was John, later the Governor of Massachusetts, and he sold it in 1631.

He married first Nov. 16, 1527, Alice Henny, who died June 12, 1533, leaving one living child, William. He married second, Agnes, daughter of Robert Sharpe. They were married in London, July 20, 1534. He made his will Sept. 20, 1562 and died Nov. 9, 1562. She married second, William Mildmay of Springfield, County Essex, whose will was proven Feb. 24, 1570. She died May 13, 1565, leaving no issue by her second husband.

Adam Winthrop in his will calls himself "of Groton, gentleman, late clothworker of London," he having been in 1551, of the London Company of Clothworkers. He mentions his son John, leaving him his "mansion house"; wife Agnes; son Adam; daughters, Alice, Bridget, Mary, Susan; son William, bequeathing him his house in "Sainte Michaells in Cornehill in London." He made Richard Burde, who had married his sister, his supervisor; sister Whiting. Witnesses: Thomas Gale, John Spencer, Thomas Osborne, Richard Bronde, John Warde.

Arms were granted him in 1548, which were confirmed to John Winthrop in 1592, he "having proof of this shield and Coat-of-Arms, appertaining to ancestors of John Winthrop, Esq., son of Adam of Groton," etc.

A monumental brass in Groton chancel reads as follows: "Here lyeth Mr. Adam Winthrop Lorde and patron of Groton, which Departed owt of this worlde this IX day of November in the year of oure Lorde God mccccclxij." This plate was removed at some remote period from his grave in the chancel and was long in the possession of his family in America, but was restored in 1878 by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Boston, Mass.

3. ADAM WINTHROP, son of Adam and Agnes (Sharpe) Winthrop, was born in London, England, Aug. 10, 1548. He was a lawyer and County Magistrate and auditor of Trinity and St. John Colleges. He was a graduate of Magdalen College and married first, Dec. 16, 1574, Alice, daughter of William Still of Grantham, County Lincoln and sister of Dr. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells. She died Dec. 24, 1579, without issue. He married second, Feb. 20, 1579/80, Anne, daughter of Henry Browne of Edwardstone, County Suffolk, clothier. She died April 19, 1629 and he, March 28, 1623. Issue: Anne, Anne, John, Jane, Lucy.

4. JOHN WINTHROP, son of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop, was born Jan. 12, 1587 in Edwardstone, near Groton and married



first, March 16, 1605, Mary, only child of John Forth. She died June 26, 1615. Issue: John, Henry, Forth, Mary, Anne, Anne; he married second Dec. 6, 1615. Thomasine, daughter of William Clopton of Castleins, County Suffolk. She died Dec. 8, 1616, leaving no issue and he married third, April 29, 1618, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Tyndal of Great Mapleston, County Essex. She died in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1647. Issue: Stephen, Adam, Deane, Nathaniel, Samuel, Annie, William, Sarah. He married fourth, Dec. 4, 1647, Martha, daughter of Capt. William Rainsborough of the Royal Navy and widow of Thomas Coytmore of Boston, Mass., and they had one son Joshua. He died in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1649 and his widow married third, March 10, 1652, John Coggan of Boston.

John Winthrop became a magistrate in early years, which office was taken from him in 1629 and during that year he signed an agreement to emigrate to New England and on Oct. 20, 1629, he was chosen the first Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay and in the following April, carrying with him the charter, he embarked with a fleet of eleven vessels and on June 22, 1630, landed at Salem, Mass. In the following autumn he removed the seat of Government to Boston, where he continued to live until his death. He served as Governor, 1629, 1631-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648; Governor's Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1645; Colonel of the Suffolk County Regiment, 1646; one of the founders of Harvard College.

4. ANNE WINTHROP, daughter of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop, was born Jan. 16, 1585 and married Feb. 25, 1604, Thomas Fownes, who died April 15, 1629.

See Fownes.

5. JOHN WINTHROP, son of John and Mary (Forth) Winthrop, was born in Groton Manor, England, Feb. 12, 1606 and married first, in Groton, Feb. 8, 1630, Martha, daughter of Thomas Fownes of London. She died in Ipswich, Mass, May 14, 1634, without issue. She was a sister to Elizabeth, who married first his brother Henry. He married second, in England, Feb. 12, 1635, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Reade of Wickford. She died in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1672.

He graduated from Trinity College, Dublin and became a barrister of the Inner Temple. He served as a volunteer in the unfortunate expedition for the relief of the Protestants of Rochelle. In 1631, he followed his father to New England and became one of the founders of Ipswich, Mass., Saybrook and New London, Conn. In 1634 he

returned to England and was commissioned by Lords Say and Brooke and others to build a fort and commence a plantation at the mouth of the Connecticut River and was made Governor of this plantation in 1635.

On April 9, 1641, he was granted Fishers Island and in 1646, removed his family from Boston, to what is now New London. His house on Fishers Island was the first English residence in the Pequot country. On Sept. 9, 1647, he was appointed to "execute justice according to law and the rule of righteousness," at Pequot (New London), and in 1648 he was nominated and elected Magistrate. May 21, 1657, he was elected Governor of Connecticut and requested to move there, the General Court ordering the treasurer to provide him with horses and men for so doing and he was granted the use of the house and land belonging to "Mr. John Haynes." He asked for land at the head of "Pocatanack Cove" and was granted 1500 acres. In 1661, he went to England as Agent of the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut and secured a charter from the King uniting them. He died in Boston, Mass., while still Governor of Connecticut, April 5, 1676. He was there attending a meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies and in a letter to Deputy Govr. Leete written the day of his death by two of the other commissioners the following abstracts are taken: "Gentlemen, we doe heartily condole with your and our great loss in the death of your worthy and right honorable Governour, who departed this life this morning, about five of the clock. Sure, we may truly say to the people of all these Colonies, 'Know ye not that a great man is fallen this day in this our Israel!' a gentlemen every way lovely and full of love."

He was one of the Founders and an Active Fellow of the Royal Society and one of the most accomplished scholars of his day. Issue by second wife: Elizabeth, Mary, John, who married Elizabeth Tongue and had one daughter, Mary, who became the wife of Col. John Livingston of Albany and died without issue; Lucy, Wait Still, Margaret, Martha, Anne.

6. WAIT STILL WINTHROP, son of John and Elizabeth (Reade) Winthrop, was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1642 and married first, Mary, daughter of William Browne of Salem, Mass. She died June 14, 1690, aged 34 years, the mother of all his children. He married second, Nov. 13, 1707, Katharine, daughter of William Brattle and widow of John Eyre of Boston. She died Aug. 5, 1725.

On May 11, 1665, he was confirmed Captain of the Train Band in New London, Conn.; in 1668 he served as one of the Commissioners



regarding the boundary disputes between Connecticut and Rhode Island; in 1675, he was one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies which met in Boston, Nov. 2 of that year; the same year he was appointed to command the forces of New London County and to defend the plantations, during King Philip's War of 1675/6. He succeeded Major Palmer. Before 1680, he had removed to Boston and for more than thirty years was Major-General in command of the provincial forces of Massachusetts. He was named a Councillor in the Charter of 1692 and was afterwards Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts.

He was chosen a member of the Royal Society in England of which his grandfather had been a valued member.

He died intestate in Boston, Nov. 7, 1717. Issue: John, Elizabeth, William, John, Anne, Joseph, all dying young, excepting John and Anne.

7. JOHN WINTHROP, son of Wait Still and Mary (Browne) Winthrop, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1681 and married Dec. 16, 1707, Ann, daughter of Joseph Dudley. She married second, Jeremiah Miller of New London by whom she had no issue and died May 29, 1776.

John Winthrop graduated from Harvard College in 1700 and spent the most of his life in England where he became an Active Fellow of the Royal Society, the 40th volume of whose proceedings is dedicated to him.

He and his sister Anne, who had married Thomas Lechmere, were the only heirs of their father and he claimed the whole of all his father's lands. Thomas Lechmere protested and it was carried through the Probate and Superior Courts of the Colony, each in succession sustaining the Lechmere claim. He then appealed to the King and on Feb. 15, 1728, he obtained a decree annulling the judgments of both courts. After living sometime in New London, he removed to England and died at Sydenham, Aug. 1, 1747 and is buried in the Beckenham churchyard. Issue: Mary, Anne, Katherine, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, who died young, Margaret, John Still.

8. JOHN STILL WINTHROP, son of John and Ann (Dudley) Winthrop, was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1720 and married first in Boston, Sept. 4, 1750, Jane, daughter of Francis Borland. She died in New London, Conn., April 5, 1760, and he married second in Boston, Nov. 18, 1761, Elizabeth Sherreff, daughter of William of Annapolis, N. S. and widow of Capt. John Hay of the British Army. She died in England, June 24, 1793. He graduated from Yale College, A.B. 1737,

A.M. 1740. In early life he resided in England and occasionally in Boston. After he married he made his home chiefly in New London, Conn., where he built the large house at the head of Winthrop's Cove which was designated the best house in the province at that period. He died in New London, June 6, 1776. Issue by first wife: John, died in New York, Nov. 15, 1780, unmarried, Jane, Francis Bayard, Anne, William, Joseph, Mary, Thomas L.; by second wife: Benjamin, Anna N., Charles, Robert, Elizabeth, Margaret S., Henry.

9. FRANCIS BAYARD WINTHROP, son of John Still and Jane (Borland) Winthrop, was born in New London, Conn., March 11, 1754, and was married first by Rev. Charles Inglis in Trinity Church, New York, April 22, 1779, to Elsie Marston, who died April 27, 1789. He was married second, by Rev. Benjamin Moore, Rector of Trinity Church, New York, May 15, 1790, to Phebe, daughter of John Taylor of N. Y. City. He died in New York, May 16, 1817. Issue by first wife: Cornelia, Ann, John Still, Francis Bayard; by second wife: William Henry, Charlotte Ann, Thomas Charles, Mary Jane.

10. JOHN STILL WINTHROP, son of Francis Bayard and Elsie (Marston) Winthrop, was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 14, 1785 and married in St. John's Episcopal Church in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1808, Harriet daughter of Fitch Rogers of that town. She died in Stamford, Conn., of consumption, March 2, 1835, aged 48 years.

He graduated from Yale College, A. B. 1804, A. M. 1807 and entering into mercantile life in New York City, became one of the most successful business men of his day. He died at the home of his son Charles E. R. in Tamaroa, Illinois, Sept. 6, 1855. Issue: Francis Bayard, born 1809 died 1822, Henry Rogers, John Still, Charles Edward Rogers, Catharine, Cornelia, Harriet, Emily Rogers, Francis Bayard, Susan Remsen. The first five were born in New York City, the last five in Stamford, Conn.

11. HENRY ROGERS WINTHROP, son of John Still and Harriet (Rogers) Winthrop, was born in New York City Jan. 31, 1811 and married first, Nov. 20, 1838, Margaret Louisa Hicks, who died in New York, Feb. 26, 1873; second, Nov. 18, 1875, Mary Jones Gelston, daughter of Maltby and Mary (Jones) Gelston. He graduated from Yale College, first in his class, in 1830, A.M. 1833, and studying law, entered upon the practice of his profession in New York, where he became prominent. He was a member of the Century Association, Bar Association, National Academy of Design and of the New England Society. He died Oct. 23, 1896 and is buried in the St. John and St.

Andrews Episcopal Cemetery in Stamford, Conn. Issue by first wife: Harriet R., Thomas Buchanan.

12. THOMAS BUCHANAN WINTHROP, known as Buchanan, son of Henry Rogers and Margaret Louisa (Hicks) Winthrop, was born in New York City, Nov. 11, 1841 and married there June 4, 1872, Sarah Helen, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Austen) Townsend, who died in Newport, R. I. Oct. 14, 1916.

He graduated from Yale in 1862 and received his degree of LL.B. from Columbia University in 1864 and A.M. from Yale in 1865. While at Yale he became a member of the Scroll and Key and Psi Upsilon Societies and later was elected a Fellow of Yale University. He died at his home, 279 Fifth Ave., New York City, Dec 25, 1900 and is buried in the same cemetery as his father in Stamford, Conn.

He was Treasurer of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Vestryman of Grace Church; active member of the Board of Trustees of several hospitals and charitable institutions; member of the Corporation of Yale University; one of the founders of University Club; member of the Union, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, and Riding Clubs and of the Bar Association. Issue: (1) Marie Austen Winthrop who married Oct. 6, 1910, Morris W. Kellogg and has issue: (2) Henry Rogers Winthrop.

13. HENRY ROGERS WINTHROP, son of Thomas Buchanan and Sarah Helen (Townsend) Winthrop, was born in Newport, R. I., July 2, 1876 and married in Roslyn, L. I., Oct. 3, 1905, Alice Woodward Babcock and they are the parents of one daughter, Alice, born Oct. 23, 1908.

He graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1898, with the degree of A.B., and a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Society. He was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York in 1901 and the following year became connected with the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and was, respectively, Assistant Secretary, Financial Manager and Treasurer, resigning the latter position to form the firm of Harris, Winthrop & Co., in January, 1907, and still continues as a partner of it.

He served in the Twelfth Regiment of the New York National Guard as 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain and later was a Major on the staff of the First Brigade.

During the World War he was commissioned Major, U. S. Army, and was Senior Assistant Military Attache in London and received the British Distinguished Service Order and later the Conspicuous



Service Cross and at present is a Lieutenant Colonel in the Officers' Reserve Corps.

He is a Director of the Wabash Railway and Long Island Railroad; Trustee of the Equitable Trust Co.; President of the Italy-America Society; Vice-President and Director of the Metropolitan Opera Company; Vice-President of the English-Speaking Union; member of the Board of the Nassau County Hospital and member of the Knickerbocker, University and Piping Rock Clubs in New York and the St. James Club in London, England.

References: Savage; Giles Genealogy, p. 335; American Families of Historic Lineage, pp. 1-34; Family Records; N. Y. Tribune of Dec. 26, 1900; Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 1, pp. 20, 37, 38; Dudley Genealogy, p. 1056; Winthrops of Groton, England; Vital Records of Trinity and Grace Churches in N. Y. City; Colonial Records of Connecticut; 1636-1665, pp. 157, 164, 179, 297, 298, 301, 306, 337, 368; 1665-1677, pp. 14, 57, 103, 272, 273, 332, 344; 1678-1689, p. 305; New England Register, Vol. 23, p. 460; Vol. 24, 326.

BABCOCK (BADCOCK)

James Badcock m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 John Badcock m. Mary Lawton  
 |  
 James Babcock m. Elizabeth ———  
 |  
 Joshua Babcock m. Hannah Stanton  
 |  
 Henry Babcock m. Mary Stanton  
 |  
 Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
 |  
 Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

James Badcock m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 John Badcock m. Mary Lawton  
 |  
 George Babcock m. Elizabeth Hall  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---



## BABCOCK

James Badcock m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 John Badcock m. Mary Lawton  
 |  
 George Babcock m. Elizabeth Hall  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

1. JAMES BADCOCK (BABCOCK) was born in 1612, probably in Essex County, England and was admitted an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I. Feb. 25, 1642 and served that town as its Commissioner to the General Court of Rhode Island, in 1657, 1658, 1659.

He removed to Westerly, R. I. in 1662 and was one of many who took active part over the troubles concerning the boundary line of Rhode Island and Connecticut. He died in June 1679.

The maiden names of his wives Sarah and Elizabeth are not known. The probabilities are that his first wife Sarah, married him in England. She died about 1665. His wife Elizabeth, married, second, Sept. 22, 1679, William Johnson and settled in Stonington, Conn.

Issue by first wife: James, John, Job, Mary; by second wife: Joseph, Nathaniel, Elizabeth.

2. JOHN BADCOCK, son of James and Sarah Badcock, was born in Portsmouth, R. I. in 1644, according to his father's testimony given in 1670, and married Mary Lawton of that place. He died in 1685 and on April 21, 1698, she married Erasmus Bobbit (Babbitt) and died in Westerly, R. I. Nov. 8, 1711.

He was Deputy from Westerly, R. I. to the General Assembly in 1682, 1684. Up to the time of the settling of his estate in 1685, his name had been spelled Badcock and from that time, all the succeeding generations have used "Babcock." Issue: James, Ann, Mary, John, Job, George, Elihu, Robert, Joseph, Oliver.

3. JAMES BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Badcock, was born in Westerly, R. I., and tradition claims he was the first white male child born in the town. He married Elizabeth, whose maiden name is not known. It has been stated that she was the daughter of Tobias Saunders of Westerly but the "Early Settlers of Westerly," credit Saunders with no daughters. She died March 3, 1730/1 in her 69th year and he died Jan. 17, 1736/7, his age only approximately known as it is obliterated on his grave stone. He was probably born in 1662/3. He married second, July 7, 1731, Content Maxson, who married second, Dec. 22, 1742, William Hiscox.

Before 1690, James Babcock was Captain of the Militia in Westerly. At one time he was the Town Treasurer; served as Councilman, 1690, 1693, 1695 and was Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1701, 1707, 1708, 1709. Issue by first wife: James, Elizabeth, Samuel, Daniel, Anna, Sarah, Joshua; by second wife: Ann, James, Jonathan.

3. GEORGE BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, was born in Westerly, R. I., in 1673 and married Nov. 28, 1694, Elizabeth Hall, who died in South Kingston, R. I., May 8, 1762 in her 91st year, and the Boston Evening Post in mentioning her death stated that she left 8 children and 61 grandchildren and 140 descendants, "which whole number live in this colony except one granddaughter and her children."

He removed to Kingston, R. I. by 1706, and served as Deputy to the Assembly in 1716 and 1721 and was for many years Justice of the Peace. He died there, and he and his wife are both buried in The Babcock Burying Ground about five miles from the railroad station. The inscription on his stone reads: "In memory / of Mr. George Babcock / who lived a professor with / the Seventh Day Baptist Church, / and also his wife and eight of / their children were members / with him of the same church / boath in faith and practice. / He departed this life May / the 1st, A. D. 1756, in ye 83 year / of his age." Issue: Mary, George, David, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ruth, Eunice, Hezekiah, Elisha.

4. JOSHUA BABCOCK, son of James and Elizabeth Babcock, was born in Westerly, R. I., May 17, 1707 and married Aug. 11, 1735, at Westerly, by Rev. John Maxson, to Hannah Stanton, who died Sept. 19, 1778; he married second, May 28, 1780, Ann Maxson, who died Aug. 25, 1812.

He died April 1, 1783 and was buried in the Babcock Burial Ground in Westerly where a finely sculptured tablet covers his grave, the inscription, reading as follows: This stone / covers the mortal part / of / The Hon. Joshua Babcock / of Westerly / who died April 1, 1783, / Aged 75 years. / His Ability and Integrity / As a Statesman, / in the discharge of several important Offices of Trust / the Public Records / of his country / testify, / as do all who knew him. / As a Physician, / He was eminent / in his profession; As a Christian exemplary; / as a gentleman, / polite and engaging: / As a husband and father, / master and friend, / worthy of imitation.

He graduated from Yale College, in 1724, and was its first graduate from Rhode Island. He received the degree of A.M. in 1727 and that of Honorary A.M. from Brown University in 1774. Shortly after 1724 he began the study of medicine and surgery in Boston, leaving there about 1730 for London, England, to attend the hospitals there. On his return he settled in Westerly, R. I. and for nearly twenty-five years practiced his profession and where he also opened a retail country store. He represented the town in the Assembly for 1740, 1747, 1749, 1752, 1758, 1759, 1773, 1776, 1778, serving repeatedly as Speaker.



He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony from May 1747 to May 1749 and from May 1750, to May 1764, and one of the original corporators of Brown University in 1764 and continuing on the Board of Fellows until his death.

His home in 1903 was still standing on Quarry Hill, wherein Benjamin Franklin was a guest, when he made his official tours through that territory as Postmaster-General, as Dr. Babcock was appointed the first Postmaster of Westerly, by him in 1776. In Nov. 1775, he was appointed Major General of the Colony Forces, which position he held until Dec. 1776, when he was appointed a member of the Council of War, which position he held in 1778 and 1779. Issue: Henry, Luke, Adam, Hannah, Frances Nancy, Paul, Amelia, Sarah, Harriet.

4. DAVID BABCOCK, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock, was born in Westerly, R. I., Dec. 22, 1700 and was married by his father, as Justice of the Peace, Feb. 24, 1730/1 to Dorcas Brown, born May 23, 1713, died South Kingston, Dec. 18, 1798. He died there in March 1783, leaving a will dated April 10, 1782, proven March 10, 1783, which shows he owned two slaves, which he gave to his wife. He mentions daughters, Ruth and Dorcas Babcock, Mary Denison and Miriam Watson; sons, David, Jonathan, Gideon, Abijah and Asa; grandson, Benedict of son Benedict, deceased, also Gardner, Denison, Sarah, Mary and Frances, children of deceased son Benedict. A silver tankard was given to son David and has been handed down in the family. In 1903 it was owned by Mrs. Emma Babcock Horton of Chicago. Besides the above named children, there was a daughter Miriam who probably died young.

5. HENRY BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock, was born in Westerly, R. I., May 25, 1736 and married in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1764, Mary Stanton, born Nov. 8, 1741, died April 19, 1818. He entered Yale College when 12 years of age and graduated at the head of his class in 1752 when 16 years old. The Babcock Genealogy states that when 19 years of age he was Captain of a Westerly company formed to fight the French at Crown Point, serving in Col. Harris's Regiment. In 1756, made a Major and 1757 a Lt. Col., and in 1758, Colonel of a regiment of one thousand men, which marched against the French at Ticonderoga, where he was wounded in the knee. In 1761, he visited England, serving some time as an engineer at the Woolwich Arsenal. On his return to New England, he married and settled in Stonington, Conn., one mile below Westerly, R. I., and commenced the practice of law. He was a staunch patriot during the Revolutionary War, and was appointed by the Rhode

Island Assembly Commander of the forces at Newport, showing he must have held allegiance to Rhode Island altho' actually living just over its border in Connecticut. In 1777 he had a severe illness which affected his mind and from which he never recovered. He died Oct. 7, 1800 and was buried on his own farm. Issue: Benjamin Franklin, born 1765, d. s. p. 1781, Paul, Dudley, Hannah.

5. MARY BABCOCK, daughter of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock, was born in South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1747, and married Oct. 10, 1765, Joseph Denison of Stonington, Conn., born Feb. 24, 1735, died Nov. 15, 1785. She died Dec. 15, 1798.

See Denison.

6. PAUL BABCOCK, son of Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock, was born in Stonington, Conn., March 13, 1768 and married April 2, 1789 (Ann), Nancy Bell (daughter of John Bell), born Sept. 30, 1767, died Nov. 1, 1803; he married second, April 15, 1804, Lucy, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stanton) Bell. She was born March 10, 1784 and died Feb. 8, 1846. The Babcock Genealogy styles him Major, but gives no reason therefore.

Issue by first wife: Benjamin Franklin, Mary Ann, Dudley, Joshua, Henry, Nancy Bell; by second wife: Courtland, Giles, Eliza Thompson, Abby E., George W., Lucy Bell, Robert Stanton, Mary Ann, David Sherman, Hannah.

7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BABCOCK, son of Paul and Nancy (Bell) Babcock, was born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1790 and married April 6, 1813, Maria, born Sept. 22, 1790, died in New York City, Nov. 6, 1852, daughter of Benjamin Eells. He died July 21, 1829, of yellow fever, on board the ship Talma, on a passage from New Orleans to New York. Issue: Benjamin Franklin, born 1814, died Liverpool, England, 1869, married twice and had issue, two sons and five daughters, Maria E., Parthenia Pardon, Joshua, died young, Samuel D., Charles H., James Minor, an infant son.

8. SAMUEL DENISON BABCOCK, son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock, was born in Stonington, Conn., May 16, 1822 and married Dec. 2, 1846, Elizabeth Crary Franklin, born Feb. 2, 1828, died in New York City May 28, 1881. Among his numerous business activities were the following: A director of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, of the New York & Harlem Railroad Company, of the National Bank of Commerce, of the American



Exchange National Bank, of the Continental Insurance Company, of the Guarantee Trust Company, and United States Mortgage & Trust Company: Trustee of the Central & Fifth Avenue Trust Companies and of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and a member of the Advisory Committee of the United States Lloyd's.

He was a member of the following clubs: Union, Century, Metropolitan, and Manhattan.

Issue: Henry Denison, Evelina, Emily F., Elizabeth, Fanny M., Maria, and Kate S.

9. HENRY DENISON BABCOCK, son of Samuel Denison and Elizabeth Crary (Franklin) Babcock, was born in New York City, Sept. 6, 1847 and married there May 28, 1873, Anna Mary Woodward, born March 13, 1849, died March 16, 1923. He died June 1, 1918 in New York City.

He graduated from Columbia College in June 1868, with the degree of A.B. and later received the degree of A.M. He was a member of the banking firm of Babcock, Brothers & Company, from January 1, 1873 until they retired. He then formed the banking and brokerage firm of Kemeys & Babcock, which terminated in May 1891 by the death of his partner. Later, with H. H. Hollister he formed the firm of Hollister & Babcock.

He was a member of the Metropolitan, University, and Union League Clubs, and of the Chamber of Commerce.

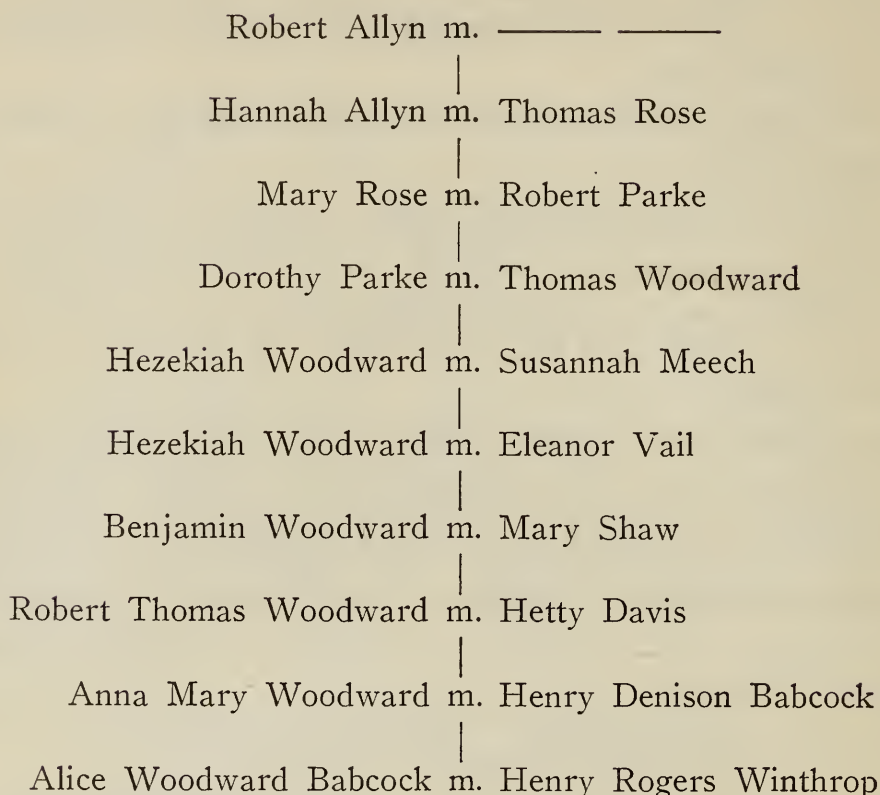
Issue: Samuel D., died in France, April 14, 1918 in the service of the American Red Cross; Woodward, married Grace, daughter of Daniel Chauncey and has issue; Alice Woodward; Henry D., died 1904; Richard F., married Elizabeth S., daughter of Lewis S. Thompson and has issue.

10. ALICE WOODWARD BABCOCK, daughter of Henry Denison and Anna Mary (Woodward) Babcock, was born in New York City, Dec. 27, 1877 and married in Roslyn, L. I., Oct. 3, 1905, Henry Rogers Winthrop, born July 2, 1876. During the World War she was very active in the work of the Red Cross and is at present on the Board of the Social Service of the Beekman Street Hospital.

See Winthrop.

References: Babcock Genealogy, pp. 1-7, 8-12, 14-18, 19-21, 30-33, 46, 47, 64-65, 91, 127, 215, 390, 519-520; History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 221; New England Register, Vol. 14, p. 25; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913; Vital Records of Westerly, R. I.; Yale in the Revolution, pp. 177, 203, 204.

## ALLYN



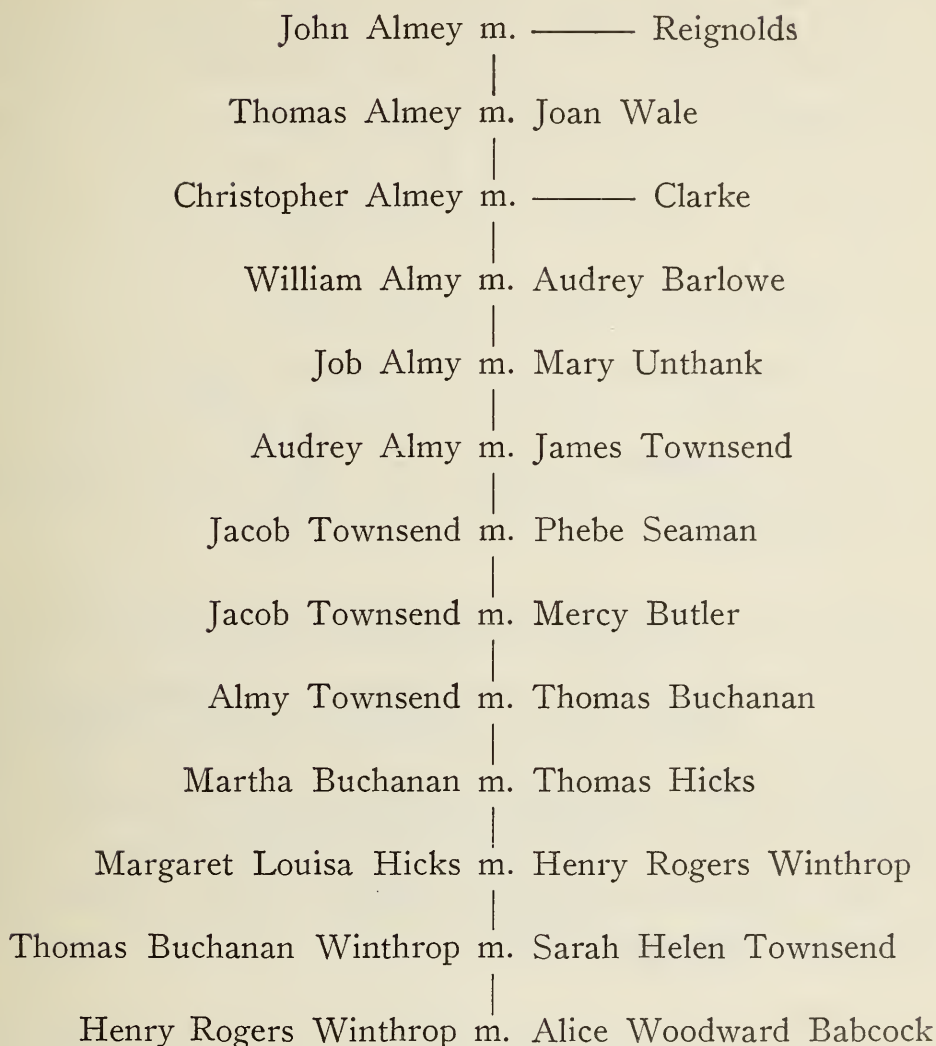
1. ROBERT ALLYN was of Salem, Mass., in 1637 and admitted to the church there May 15, 1642, where he had children John, Sarah and Mary, baptized. He removed to New London, Conn., in 1651 and then to Norwich in 1659, where he was Constable in 1669. He returned later to New London and died there in 1683, aged about 75 years. His wife is not named in the records, but after his removal from Salem, he had issue, Hannah and Deborah. His heirs are named as John; Sarah, wife of George Geer; Mary, wife of Thomas Parke; Hannah, wife of Thomas Rose; Deborah.

2. HANNAH ALLYN, daughter of Robert Allyn, was probably born in New London, Conn., and married Thomas Rose, who died in 1743.

See Rose.

References: History of New London, p. 157; of Norwich, Conn., p. 156; Savage; Vital Records of Salem, Mass.

## ALMEY-ALMY



1. JOHN ALMEY of Dunton-Bassett, County Leicester, England, lived about the middle of the sixteenth century and married a Reignolds. Only known issue: Thomas.

2. THOMAS ALMEY, son of John and ——— (Reignolds) Almey, was born about 1550 and married Joan Wale, who was buried in Dunton-Bassett, Oct. 31, 1604, daughter of Thomas Wale of that place.

3. CHRISTOPHER ALMEY, son of Thomas and Joan (Wale) Almey, made his will in South Kilworth, County Leicester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1624, and was buried there Oct. 4 of that year. He married

first a Clarke of Lutterworth and second by license of 1606, Anne or Amie Greene, widow, who was buried March 5, 1622/3. Issue by first wife: William, Joan, Mary.

4. WILLIAM ALMY, son of Christopher and ——— (Clarke) Almey, was born about 1600, probably in Dunton-Bassett, England, and died in Portsmouth, R. I., between Feb. 28, 1676/7 and April 23, 1677. He married in Lutterworth, England, by license of 1626, Audrey Barlowe of that place, born 1602, and was living Feb. 28, 1676/7. He was the executor of his father's will in 1624. He was in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631, returned to England with his wife and two children and embarked again for this country in the ship Abigail in 1635. After living at Saugus, now Lynn, for a year or two, he became one of the founders of Sandwich in 1637, which place he left before Dec. 7, 1641, and appears as a resident of Portsmouth, R. I. where he received a grant of land in 1644. He was a member of the Rhode Island Assembly, 1656, 1657, 1663. Issue: Anna, Christopher, John, Job, Catherine.

5. JOB ALMY, son of William and Audrey (Barlowe) Almy, was probably born in this country. He married in Warwick, R. I., Mary, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Unthank. He served as Deputy from Warwick, 1670-72 and as the Governor's Assistant, 1673, 1674, 1675. His will, dated Jan. 19, 1684 was proven March 1, 1684. His widow married Thomas Townsend and was living Aug. 28, 1724, when she testified she was a widow and was formerly the wife of Job Almy. Issue: William, Christopher, William, Susanna, Audrey, Deborah, Catharine, John, Mary, Job.

6. AUDREY ALMY, daughter of Job and Mary (Unthank) Almy was born in Warwick, R. I., April 5, 1669 and married James Townsend who died in 1736.

See Townsend.

References: New England Register, Vol. 71, pp. 320-322; Austin's R. I. Families, pp. 236, 238; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.



## AVERY

Christopher Avery m. ——— ———  
|  
James Avery m. Joanna Greenslade  
|  
Mary Avery m. Joseph Miner  
|  
Mary Miner m. Elisha Chesebrough  
|  
Mary Chesebrough m. Daniel Stanton  
|  
Anna Stanton m. Robert Stanton  
|  
Mary Stanton m. Henry Babcock  
|  
Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Christopher Avery m. ——— ———  
 |  
 James Avery m. Joanna Greenslade  
 |  
 John Avery m. Abigail Chesebrough  
 |  
 Mary Avery m. William Denison  
 |  
 William Denison m. Hannah Burrows  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Christopher Avery m. ——— ———  
 |  
 James Avery m. Joanna Greenslade  
 |  
 John Avery m. Abigail Chesebrough  
 |  
 Mary Avery m. William Denison  
 |  
 William Denison m. Hannah Burrows  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. CHRISTOPHER AVERY was born in England about 1590. Among the marriage licenses, diocese of Exeter, Devon, England, Bishop's Registry, City of Exeter, at the Cathedral, is found his license as follows: "Aug. 26, 1616. Christopher Aveye of Ipleden and Margery Stephens of Abbotts Kersewell." He was probably the son of Christopher, whose estate was inventoried Aug. 6, 1613, and who left widow Johanna.

He was a weaver and came to New England before 1642, living first at Cape Ann, later called Gloucester, Mass. His wife did not come with him and the court at Ipswich noted that fact and in 1654 he told them she would not come.

He served as one of the Selectmen of Gloucester in 1650, 1652 and 1654; Constable in 1647 and Clerk of the Train Band in 1652. In 1655 he removed to Boston but in 1659 he followed his son James to New London, where in 1665 he purchased a house from Robert Burrows, which passed into the hands of his son James.

He brought with him from England a Breeches Bible, which has been handed down from father to son and which, in 1912, was owned by the widow of James Oliver Avery of San Francisco, Cal.

2. JAMES AVERY, only known child of Christopher and Margery (Stephens) Avery, was born in 1620, and came to New England with his father. He sold his possessions in Gloucester, Mass., to his father and in 1651 took up his residence in New London, where he acquired large tracts of land at what is now Poquonoc Bridge, Groton.

In 1684 the first church of New London, which had stood for thirty years, was sold to James Avery for six pounds, with the condition that he remove it within one month, which he did, using the materials in his home at Poquonoc. This house stood until 1894, when it burned, leaving only the chimney to mark the historic spot. A few years later this was taken down and a monument to his memory was erected on the spot.

He was Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the New London Companies and served throughout King Philip's War, having in his command forty Indians from Stonington, New London and Lyme. In 1676, he was Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier and for twenty-three years served as an officer of the town and for twelve years between 1656 and 1680, he was Deputy to the General Court. He was also Assistant Judge in the Perogative Court and prominent in all matters relating to the church.

He married first, Nov. 10, 1643, Joanna Greenslade, born about 1622, died after 1693; second, July 4, 1698, Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham)

Chesebrough, then widow of Joshua Holmes. He died April 18, 1700. Issue: Hannah, James, Mary, Thomas, John, Rebecca, Jonathan, Christopher, Samuel, Joanna.

3. MARY AVERY, daughter of James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery, was born Feb. 19, 1648 and married Oct. 23, 1668, Dr. Joseph Miner of Stonington, Conn., and died Feb. 2, 1698.

See Miner.

3. JOHN AVERY, son of James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery, was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 10, 1654 and married, Nov. 29, 1675, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough. He was an Ensign in his father's company in 1692 and its Captain in 1697 and died in 1715. He served throughout King Philip's War and received land for his services. Issue: Abigail, Abigail, Mary, John, Benjamin, William, Anna, Elisha, Desire, Josiah, Daniel Nathaniel, Thomas.

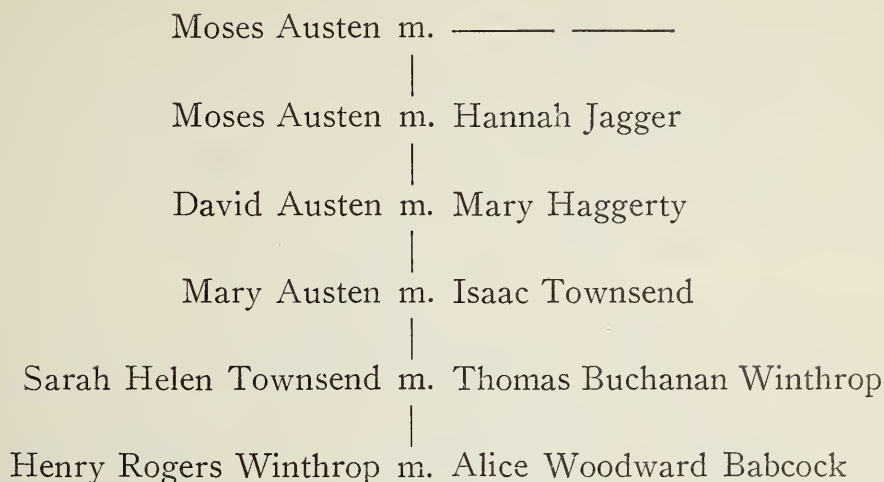
4. MARY AVERY, daughter of John and Abigail (Chesebrough) Avery, was born in Groton, Conn., but baptized in New London, Nov. 14, 1680 and died Feb. 30, 1762. She married in March, 1698, William Denison, who died in North Stonington, Jan. 30, 1730 and on Jan. 12, 1732, she married Daniel Palmer and survived him.

See Denison.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., 199-202, 341; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.



## AUSTEN



1. MOSES AUSTEN or Austin, according to the C. C. Gardner Collection in the New Jersey Historical Society's Library, was for many years Deputy Sheriff of Elizabeth, but his parentage, the name of his wife and his birth and death dates, have not been found, although diligent search has been made for them in New Jersey, New York and Connecticut.

His children were (1) Moses, born 1751; (2) Sarah, born before 1758, died Geneva, N. Y., 1824, as the widow of John Hall, leaving issue: Moses, Rachel, John, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, Jane, Sarah, Catherine; (3) Ruth, married Joseph Hall and had issue: Richard, Davis, William, Isaac, Joseph, Susan, Sarah, Deborah, Mary; (4) Rachel, married Jonathan Hall and had issue: Esther, James, Jonathan, Austen, Moses, Deborah, David, Aaron, Stephen, Crosby, Joseph.

The Passaic Valley Genealogies p. 162, states that John Hall married Sarah, daughter of Moses Austen and sister of Moses Austen, many years Deputy Sheriff of Elizabeth. It is possible that both father and son held the same position.

2. MOSES AUSTEN, son of Moses Austen, was born in 1751 and married first Sarah, maiden name not known, who died Dec. 7, 1776 in her 26th year and by whom he had a daughter, Susanna, born about 1775, died April 10, 1777 in her second year; he married second, Hannah Jagger of Connecticut Farms, who died March 28, 1846, in her 86th year. He died July 17, 1827 in his 76th year and they are

all buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Elizabeth, N. J. The New Jersey Journal and Elizabeth-Town Gazette, dated July 24, 1827, announced his death as follows: "Died on Tuesday last, Mr. Moses Austen, a respectable inhabitant of this town, aged 75. His death was occasioned by a fall from a load of hay on the preceding Saturday." He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Essex County Militia (Stryker p. 493) and was a High Constable, keeper and occupant of the Court House for eleven years prior to its burning in 1808.

He made his will in Elizabeth, May 4, 1827, which was proven, July 31, 1827, in which he mentions his wife Hannah; daughter Mary, wife of Oliver Pierce, leaving her the place "where I now live" and his pew No. 76 in the Presbyterian Church; sons of daughter Mary; granddaughter, Sarah Goodrich; grandson, David Austen; children of deceased son William; son David, leaving him \$1,400.00 and making him sole executor. The witnesses were, Smith Scudder, John Chetwood, Joseph D. Price. Letters were issued to David Austen of New York City, July 31, 1827.

On April 1, 1830, David Austen, executor of Moses Austen of Elizabeth, N. J., conveyed to Oliver Pierce, certain property that was conveyed to Moses by Jonathan Morehouse and Nehemiah Wade, executors of James Carmichael, April 10, 1794 and also other land conveyed to Moses by Caleb Halstead, Jr., Att'y for Oliver Spencer and wife Anna, Dec. 18, 1798.

Hannah, widow of Moses on July 16, 1834, released her dower right in the above properties, consideration being, love and affection, as her daughter Mary was the wife of said Oliver Pierce. Gardner's Collection in the New Jersey Historical Society names some of Moses Austen's children as follows: Susanna, b. abt. 1775, died April 10, 1777; Sarah, b. abt. April 1783, died Nov. 6, 1783; child buried Sept. 16, 1790; Aaron, b. abt. 1802, died April 15, 1823; Mary, married Dec. 29, 1812, Oliver Pierce of N. Y. City.

3. DAVID AUSTEN, son of Moses and Hannah (Jagger) Austen, was born in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1786 and in 1806 went in partnership in New York City with John Haggerty, dealing in dry goods until 1822, when the firm as Haggerty, Austen & Co., became the largest auction house in the world. They parted in 1836, not on friendly terms, and David formed the firm of Austen, Wilmerding & Co., while his partner formed the new firm of John Haggerty & Sons.

David Austen in 1810 married (at the bed-side of Patrick Haggerty, who was very low with consumption), Mary, daughter of Patrick

Haggerty and sister to his partner, John Haggerty. David and his wife were both baptized as adults in Grace Church, Broadway and Tenth Street, New York City, in Dec. 1812 and had the following children, baptized there: John Haggerty Austen, born March 26, 1811, bp. Nov. 1, 1811; William Moses Austen, born Aug. 7, 1812, bp. Dec. 2, 1812; David Austen, born Feb. 19, 1814, bp. April 29, 1814; Sarah Ann Austen, born Jan. 3, 1816, bp. April 10, 1816; Mary Austen, born May 17, 1818, bp. Sept. 4, 1818; Aaron Austen, born Feb. 8, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822; George Washington Austen, born Nov. 30, 1823, bp. March 31, 1823; James Austen, born July 4, 1826, bp. Dec. 7, 1826; Charles Austen, born Dec. 12, 1827, bp. Sept. 15, 1827; Hannah Clarissa Austen, born Feb. 14, 1829, bp. June 5, 1829.

David Austen died Sept. 28, 1863, at the Austen homestead on Staten Island, which is described with its picture, in Wilson's Memorial History of New York City, Vol. 4, p. 37. He states it was built about 1710 at Clifton, Staten Island, just north of the Quarantine Station and that the fire place in the main hall was ten feet wide and its ceilings were of paneled oak, etc. (Note by editor 1893.)

His picture may be seen in "Grace Church and Old New York," p. 420. His wife Mary, was born in Nova Scotia and died of congestion of the brain, at 89 West 22nd St., New York City, March 3, 1860, on Saturday night, aged 75 years and two months and was buried in Trinity Cemetery, according to the Department of Health Records. The Commercial Advertiser of Monday, March 5, 1860, has the following notice concerning her death: "Died, Saturday night, March 3, Mary, wife of David Austen in her 76th year. The relatives and friends of the deceased and of the families of her brother John Haggerty, her sons-in-law, William H. Townsend, Isaac Townsend and George H. Fox are invited to attend the funeral from Grace Church on Tuesday the 6th at 12 o'clock, without further invitation."

The Wealth and Biography of the Wealthy Citizens of New York City, published in 1841, p. 3, states that David Austen was a distinguished auctioneer, who made money at a time when auctioneers reaped their fifty thousand a year profit and by his marriage with a sister of John Haggerty, he received an accession to his fortune.

4. MARY AUSTEN, daughter of David and Mary (Haggerty) Austen was born in New York City, May 17, 1818 and was baptized in Grace Church, Sept. 4 of that year and married Isaac, son of Peter and Alice (Cornell) Townsend, born April 19, 1805, died April 1, 1860. She died April 18, 1887.

See Townsend.

References: Passaic Genealogies, p. 162; Gardner Collection in N. J. Historical Society; Inscriptions, First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, N. J., p. 195; History of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 653; Wills at Trenton, N. J., Liber D., p. 515; Essex Co., N. J., Deeds, Liber 5<sup>3</sup>, p. 408; Vital Records of Grace Church, N. Y. City; Grace Church and Old New York, p. 99.



## BAILYES-BAYLIS

William Bailyes m. Alice Sommerland  
 |  
 William Bailyes m. Alice Chanders  
 |  
 Alice Baylis m. George Guest  
 |  
 Phoebe Guest m. Anthony Morris  
 |  
 Anthony Morris m. Sarah Powell  
 |  
 Deborah Morris m. John Franklin  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM BAILYES of Birmingham, England, married there in the Parish Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Jan. 26, 1612, Alice Sommerland. Issue: William, Joane, Margerie, Alice, Ann.

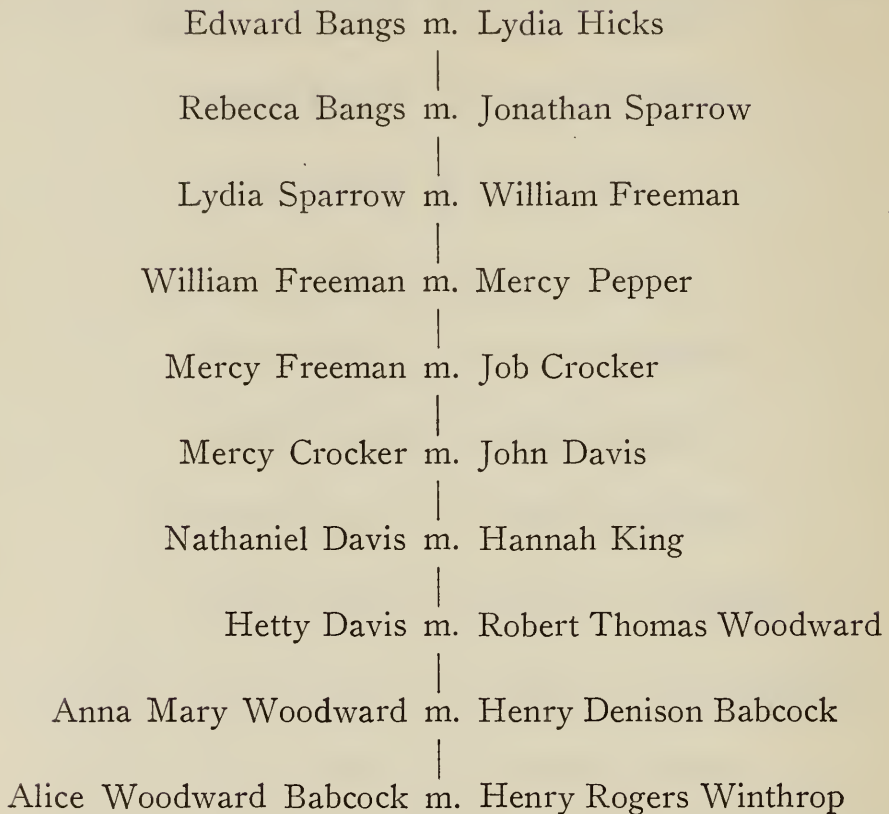
2. WILLIAM BAILYES, son of William and Alice (Sommerland) Bailyes, was born in Birmingham, England, Dec. 15, 1622, and married Alice, daughter of Thomas Chanders. Issue: William, John, Mary, Sarah, Alice, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Phoebe.

3. ALICE BAYLIS, daughter of William and Alice (Chanders) Bailyes, married George Guest and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1680.

See Guest.

References: Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, p. 168.

## BANGS



1. EDWARD BANGS was born in England about 1592 and came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship *Anne*, July, 1623, where he was granted four acres of land on "the other side of Eeel River" that year. He is one of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. In 1634, 1635 and 1636 he was the assessor for Plymouth Colony. He removed to Eastham, from which place he served as Deputy to the General Court, 1647, 1650, 1663. He married Lydia, daughter of Robert Hicks and died in Eastham in 1677/8, aged 86 years.

A tablet erected to his memory bears the following inscription: "Edward Bangs one of the original purchasers and first settler of Nanset, 1644, and an incorporator of the town renamed Eastham in 1651. The First Treasurer of the town holding the office continuously from 1646 until 1665; chosen Deputy to the General Court and elected Selectman in 1665 for two years. He came to Plymouth in the *Anne* 1623 and was the founder of the American branch of the Bangs family. He died in Eastham in 1677 or 1678, aged 86 years. His life work is known by

the record of his forty years' service in Plymouth Colony. In appreciation of his character, his faithfulness to every trust and his high conception of duty as a member of the church and a citizen of the Colony this memorial is erected by The Edward Bangs Descendants, August, 1916." The death date of his wife has not been found.

2. REBECCA BANGS, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Hicks) Bangs, married Oct. 28, 1654, Jonathan Sparrow, who died in 1707.

See Sparrow.

References: Bangs Family; History of Eastham, Mass., p. 19; Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 17, p. 70.

## BARKER

John Barker m. Anna Williams  
 |  
 Ann Barker m. John Pratt  
 |  
 Ebenezer Pratt m. Mehitable Mudge  
 |  
 Anne Pratt m. William Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Hannah Hawkhurst m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. JOHN BARKER was in Duxbury, Mass., in 1632 and removed to Marshfield, Mass., in 1638, where he died by drowning, Dec. 14, 1652. His inventory was sworn to by Anna, his widow, on Dec. 17, 1652. He married Anna Williams of Scituate, who married second, Abraham Blish and died Feb. 16, 1657. Issue: Ann, Deborah, John.

2. ANN BARKER, daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker, married John Pratt and died April 27, 1695.

See Pratt.

References: Savage; Phineas Pratt Family; New England Register, Vol. 2, p. 65; Vol. 5, p. 259.

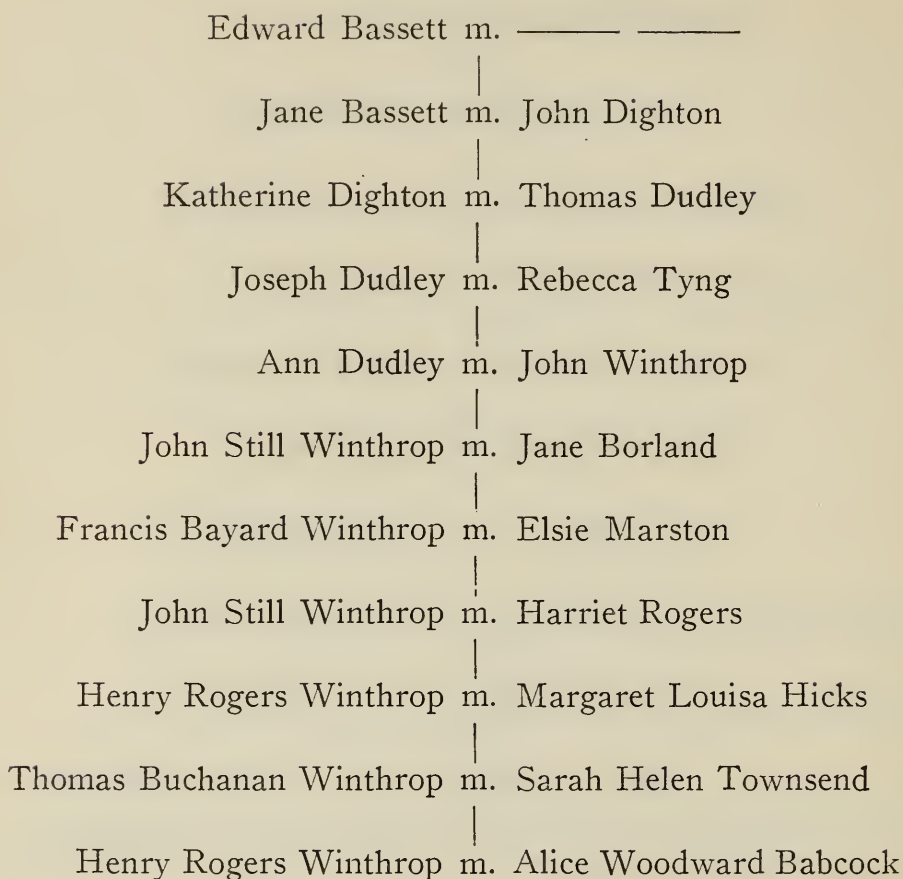


## BASSETT

|                        |    |                        |       |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|-------|
| Edward Bassett         | m. | —————                  | ————— |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Jane Bassett           | m. | John Dighton           |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Frances Dighton        | m. | Richard Williams       |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Mary Gilbert           |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Abigail                | ————— |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Abigail Williams       | m. | Philip King            |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| John King              | m. | Catharine Leonard      |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| John King              | m. | Hannah Randall         |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis        |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |       |
|                        |    |                        |       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |       |

---

## BASSETT



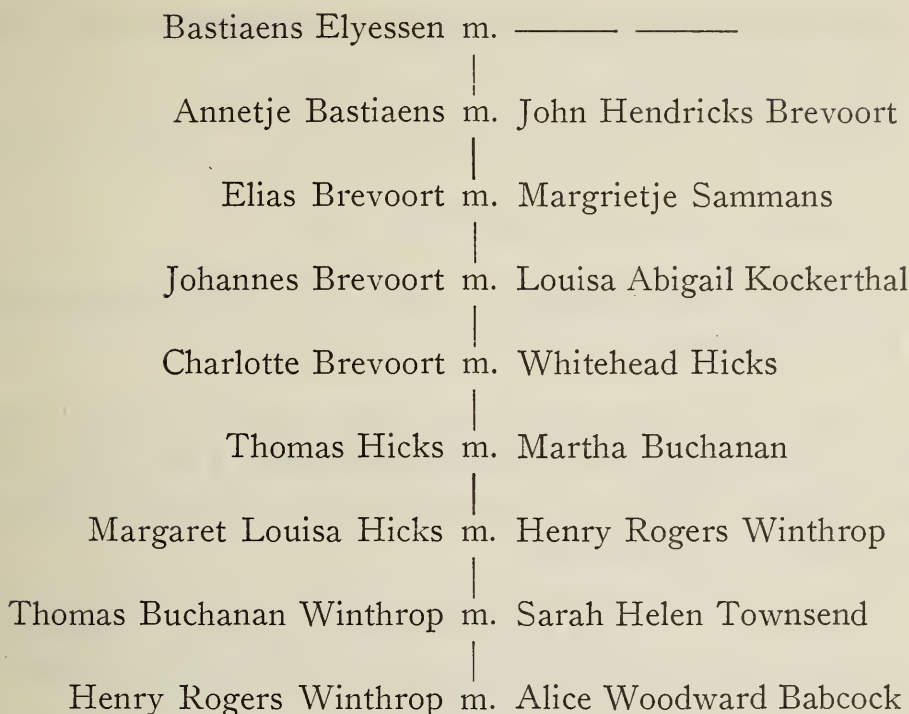
1. EDWARD BASSETT as far as known never came to New England and the only knowledge of him is contained in the inscription on the tomb of John Dighton in Gloucester, England, wherein it is stated he was of Uley.

2. JANE BASSETT, daughter of Edward Bassett, married John Dighton, who died in Gloucester, England, May 16, 1640. She died there April 23, 1631.

See Dighton.

References: New England Register, Vol. 45, p. 303.

## BASTIAENS



1. BASTIAEN ELYESSEN was a wheelwright from Werckhoven, Holland, who was in New Amsterdam before 1663. No mention of his wife has been found. He purchased considerable land in New Amsterdam, the last plot being 40 acres on what is now Fourth Ave., extending from Tenth Street Northward and forming subsequently the lower half of the well-known Brevoort estate, as he sold it to his son-in-law, John H. Brevoort, who purchased 45 acres more, which ran it up to Eighteenth Street. His children, as was the usual Dutch custom, were known by the surname of Bastiaens. They were: Hendrick, Annetie, Metje. Dates of death have not been found.

2. ANNETJE BASTIAENS, daughter of Bastiaen Elyessen was born in Werckoven, Holland, and married in New York City, Jan. 29, 1668, John Hendricks Brevoort.

See Brevoort.

References: History of Harlem, p. 476; New York Dutch Marriages, p. 43.

BEAUPRE OF OUTWELL, COUNTY NORFOLK, ENGLAND

---

1. GILBERT DE LYN, Temp. Henry I. (1100-1133).
2. SENULPH, apud epi in Norfolk, Fitz Gilbert de Lyn, Temp. Henry II. (1133-1139).
3. ROBERT, FITZ SENULPH DE LYN.
4. WARREN, FITZ ROBERT DE LYN.
5. GILBERT, FITZ WARREN DE LYN, married Richill, daughter of Emald Bardwell.
6. JOHN, FITZ GILBERTI, died 1313, married Christian, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Stoner (St. Omer), Knt., Lord of Well, County Norfolk. She was patroness of the Monks of Molecourt. Temp. Edward I. (1272-1307).
7. RICHARD, LE FITZ JOHN, Dicte quoque Beaupre, Obit. Temp. Edward II. (1307-1327); married Katharine, daughter of Osbert Mountford or Mundford, Esqr.
8. SIR THOMAS BEAUPRE, Knt., was in custody of his grandmother Christian, Ano. 3rd. Edward III. (1327-1377). Was of full age in 1347 and obit. Temp. Richard II. (1377-1399). He married Joan, daughter of Richard Holbeach of Lincolnshire. Will dated 1392. She married second, Sir Thomas Walton, Prior of Molycourt.
9. NICHOLAS BEAUPRE, of full age in 1383. Will dated Sept. 1, 1380, died 1429. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Holbich or Holdiche of Didlington. Her will was proved Sept. 29, 1404.
10. NICHOLAS DE BEAUPRE; will dated Sept. 24, 1428, proven March 9, 1429. He married Margaret and had issue: Thomas, Elizabeth.
11. THOMAS DE BEAUPRE, married Margaret, daughter of John Meers of Lincolnshire. Her will was proven June 6, 1439. He was living in 1459. Issue: Thomas, Henry.
12. THOMAS BEAUPRE of Outwell, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Foderinghay or Fodryngay, Lord of Southacre, Alder-



ford and Dorwood Hall, in Bocking, County Essex. She died Feb. 10, 1514, and he Feb. 20, 1514. Issue: Edmund, Nicholas, Margery.

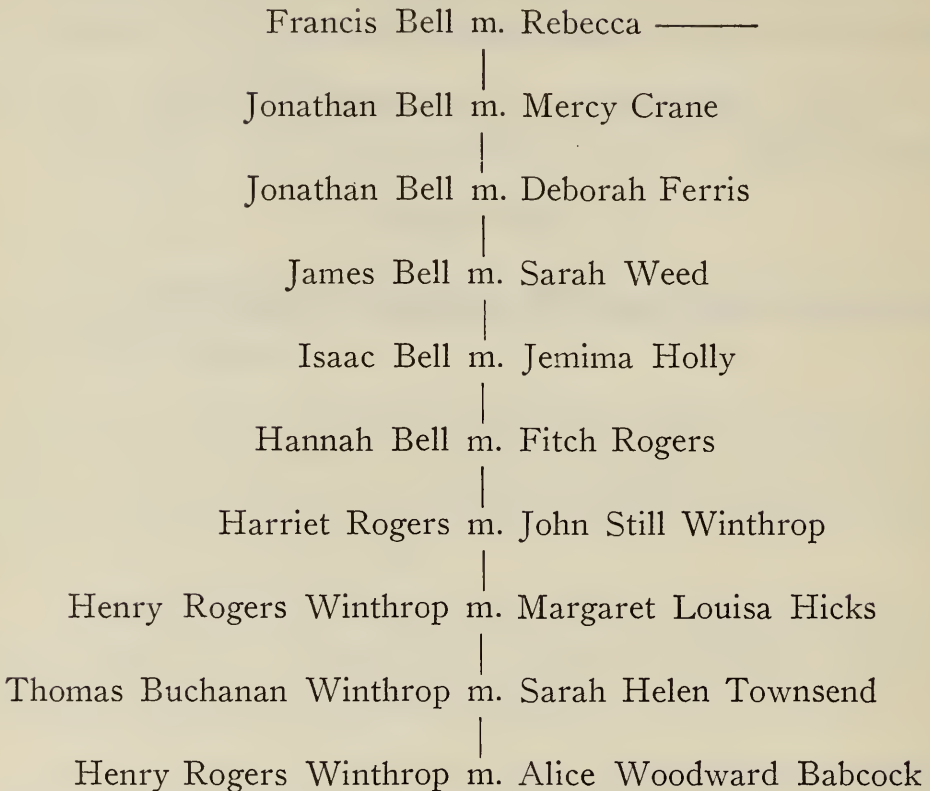
13. EDMUND BEAUPRE of Outwell, married Margery, daughter of Sir John Wiseman, Knt., of Great Thornham, County Suffolk, and died Feb. 14, 1568. Issue: son, Katharine, Mary, Elizabeth, Anne.

14. ANNE BEAUPRE, married Nicholas Wright and was a widow in 1578/9.

See Wright.

References: Chart, pp. 26-27, in Wright of Oyster Bay.

## BELL



1. FRANCIS BELL was in Stamford, Conn., with wife Rebecca, maiden name not known, before Sept., 1641, as his son Jonathan was born there, said to have been the first white child born in the new settlement. On Oct. 27, 1641 he was one of two men who represented Stamford in the General Court. In 1643, he was chosen to form a military company and was commissioned Lieutenant by the General Court. In 1653 he was chosen Representative again, and filled the position for eight consecutive years. He died in Stamford, Jan. 8, 1689 and his wife May 7, 1684. Issue: Jonathan, Rebecca, Mary.

2. JONATHAN BELL, son of Francis and Rebecca Bell, was born in Stamford, Conn., in Sept., 1641, and married there Aug. 22, 1662, Mercy, daughter of Jasper Crane. For 14 years he served the town as one of its Selectmen and in 1670, was elected Representative to the General Court, which office he held, with few interruptions, during a period of 26 years. In 1672 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Stamford Military Company and in 1698, was its Captain. He

died March 11, 1699. His wife Mercy, was born in New Haven, March 1, 1645 and died in Stamford, Oct. 26, 1671, leaving three children, Jonathan, Hannah, Rebecca. He married second, Susanna, daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, Oct. 31, 1672, and had issue: Abigail, Abraham, Mercy, John, James, Susanna, Mary. She died Jan. 4, 1706/7.

3. JONATHAN BELL, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Crane) Bell, was born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1663/4 and married first Grace Kitchel of New Jersey by whom he had son Jonathan. She died in February, 1693/4, and on Jan. 14, 1701/2, he married Deborah Ferris, who died July 3, 1724, leaving issue: Francis, Hannah, Rebecca, James, Deborah, Abigail; he married third, in Feb. 1733/4, Mrs. Mary Brush. The date of his death has not been found. From 1689 to 1699 he was Town Clerk. In 1692, Lieutenant of the Militia and from 1712 to 1719, Representative to the General Court in Hartford. The ancestry of Deborah Ferris has not been found, altho' diligently sought for.

4. JAMES BELL, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Ferris) Bell, was born in Stamford, Conn., March 17, 1709/10. He married first, Sarah Weed, born Jan. 6, 1710; second, Joannah, who survived him and whose maiden name is not known. He made his will April 18, 1775, which was proven June 6 of that year, in which he mentions his children, Jesse, Jared, Isaac, Jacob, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Prudence. His inventory was not taken until Dec. 5, 1777 and filed April 1, 1778 and on April 3, his widow applied for her dower and received it, but the distribution of the estate of Sergeant James Bell was not made until May 5, 1781, when the shares of Jared and Isaac were handed over to the State of Connecticut, as they were Tories, and the remainder to the above named children.

5. ISAAC BELL, son of James and Sarah (Weed) Bell, was born in Stamford, Conn., Sep. 20, 1736 and married there in 1755, Jemima Holly, born Dec. 10, 1739, died Feb. 23, 1760; second: Susannah, daughter of Ephraim Smith. He died Jan. 5, 1809. The Stamford Probate Records on Nov. 6, 1778, state that Isaac Bell "has absconded and gone over to the enemy" and the inventory of his property was filed Nov. 11, 1778. May 10, 1779, the Commissions of Forfeitures, ordered his estate sold. He owned several mills and was a large shipping merchant of New York. He left Stamford and came into the British lines in New York during the Revolutionary War and when they abandoned the city in 1783, he took his family to St. John's, New Brunswick and

remained there about 6 years, being elected annually, during his stay, to the office of City Chamberlain.

He made his will in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1799, which was proven Jan. 12, 1809, in which he mentions wife Susannah and his children: James, Isaac, Hannah wife of Fitch Rogers, Catherine wife of Nehemiah Rogers.

He and both his wives are buried in St. John and St. Andrews Episcopal Cemetery in Stamford, Conn.

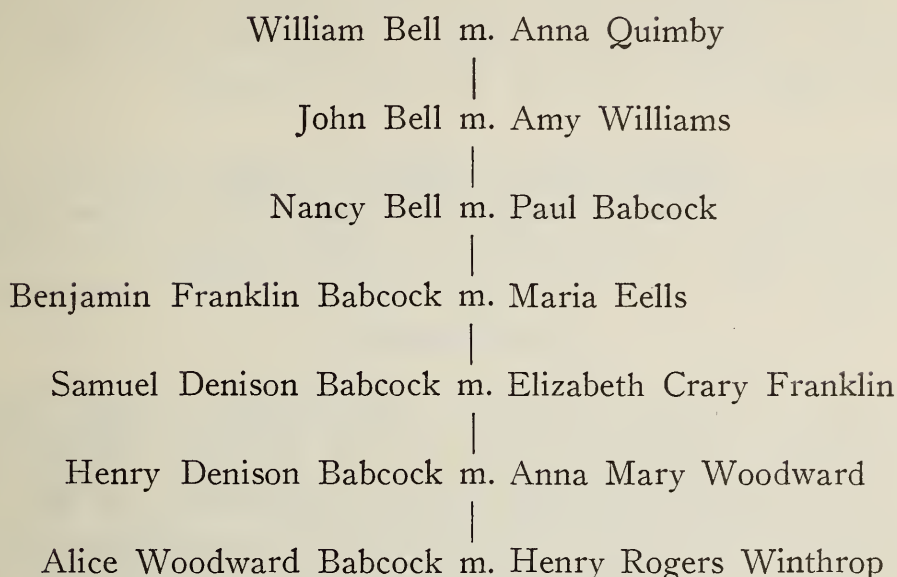
6. HANNAH BELL, daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Holly) Bell, was born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1758 and married Fitch Rogers, who died June 26, 1828.

See Rogers.

References: Stamford, Conn., Registration, p. 11; Stamford Probate Records, Vol. 4, pp. 191; 229; Vol. 5, pp. 276, 428; Vol. 6, pp. 92, 692; Vol. 10, p. 15; Bell Family in America, p. 12; New York Record, Vol. 28, pp. 153-155, 204-206; Conn. Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. —, p. 20.



## BELL



1. WILLIAM BELL married in the First Church of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1724, Anna Quimby, who was not admitted to full communion until Nov. 18, 1733, although baptized as an adult, Mch. 31, 1723. His will, dated April 20, 1747, proven Sept. 2, 1748, is filed in New London. He mentions his wife Anna; sons, William, John, Joseph; daughters, Elizabeth Stanton, Olive, Anna, Mary.

His ancestry and that of his wife has not been established. There was a Thomas Bell in Stonington who had land laid out to him in 1668 and whose son Thomas sold said land in 1708 to John Randall. Thomas Sr. was living in 1693 but not in 1696, as on May 8 of that year, his widow Anna sold part of his property to Luke Brumley, Sr. The son Thomas was deceased by 1713, as Joseph Bell, son of Thomas, Sr., testified.

The wife of Thomas Bell, Jr., was also named Anna and had a daughter Annah, who in April 14, 1713, in asking for a guardianship for her brothers not of age, stated that her mother and father were both dead.

Just who William Bell was, the Stonington records do not disclose, but the compiler inclines to the belief that he was a descendant of the aforesaid Thomas Bell, through his son Joseph, but has not found an atom of documentary proof to sustain it.

2. JOHN BELL, son of William and Anna (Quimby) Bell, was baptized in the First Church of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1743, and married July 6, 1766, Amy Williams, born Jan. 14, 1746.

He died July 17, 1769, and on June 26, 1774, she married as his widow, Job Stanton, b. Feb. 3, 1737, whose first wife was Elizabeth Belcher. By him she had issue: Abigail, John Bell, Nathaniel, Charles, Benjamin F., and died Aug. 11, 1833. Issue of John and Amy: Ann (Nancy), Amy.

3. NANCY (ANN) BELL, daughter of John and Amy (Williams) Bell, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1767, and baptized there, Oct. 8, 1769. She married April 2, 1789, Paul Babcock and died Nov. 1, 1803.

See Babcock.

References: Babcock Genealogy, p. 127; History of First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., pp. 210, 216, 217, 219, 220, 232, 237, 239, 241, 243, 248, 255, 256; History of Stonington, pp. 602, 665; Vital Records of Stonington; Land Records of Stonington, Liber 2, pp. 4, 7, 8, 27, 30, 82, 105, 128, 183, 208, 304, 325, 327, 313; New London Wills, Liber 1, p. 137; 5, p. 90; Liber 1742-1749, p. 669.

## BENSON

Dirck Benson m. Catalina Berck  
 |  
 Johannes Benson m. Elizabeth Van Deusen  
 |  
 Samson Benson m. Maria Meyer  
 |  
 Elizabeth Benson m. Johannes Waldron  
 |  
 John Waldron m. Wyntie Terhune  
 |  
 Mary Waldron m. William Shaw  
 |  
 Mary Shaw m. Benjamin Woodward  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. DIRCK BENSON was a Dane, emigrating from Groningen to Amsterdam, and from there with his wife Catalina Berck, to New Amsterdam, where on Aug. 23, 1649, he purchased a house and lot near the fort, and the next year, another on Broadway. In 1654, he was given permission "to leave this place to promote his own affairs." He went to Fort Orange, where he had a lot granted him in 1653, and built upon it. He worked as a carpenter on the new church in 1656 and in 1658, loaned the Deacons 100 guilders. He died Feb. 12, 1659, and in 1662 his widow married Harman Tomasz Hun. Issue: Dirck, Samson, Johannes, Catrina, Maria.

The three sons grew up in Fort Orange (Albany) and after the massacre at Schenectady in 1690, they became unsettled and finally removed to New York, Johannes finally locating in Harlem.

2. JOHANNES BENSON, son of Dirck and Catalina (Berck) Benson, was born in Fort Orange (Albany) Feb. 8, 1655, and in 1689 was an innkeeper. During the Indian troubles there in 1688 he was

Lieutenant of the Albany Troops and Captain in 1689. In 1696, he removed to Harlem where he purchased a place in the village, from Peter Van Oblien, where he was living in 1700, later removing without the village on the North River side, selling his property in Harlem to his son Samson. He later returned to Harlem and died in 1715. He married, July 26, 1676, Elizabeth Van Deusen of Albany, who survived him until 1746. Issue: Samson, Helena, Derick, Catalina, Rachel, Matthew, Catharine, Marritie, Johannes, Benjamin.

3. SAMSON BENSON, son of Johannes and Elizabeth (Van Deusen) Benson, was born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1680, and married July 26, 1699, Maria, daughter of Adolph Meyer and with one negro servant, began life in his own house in Harlem village, which he had purchased from his father. He was Constable in 1700; Collector, 1704; Assessor in 1708. He died in 1740. Issue: Johannes, Adolph, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Daniel, Helena, Anne, Catalina.

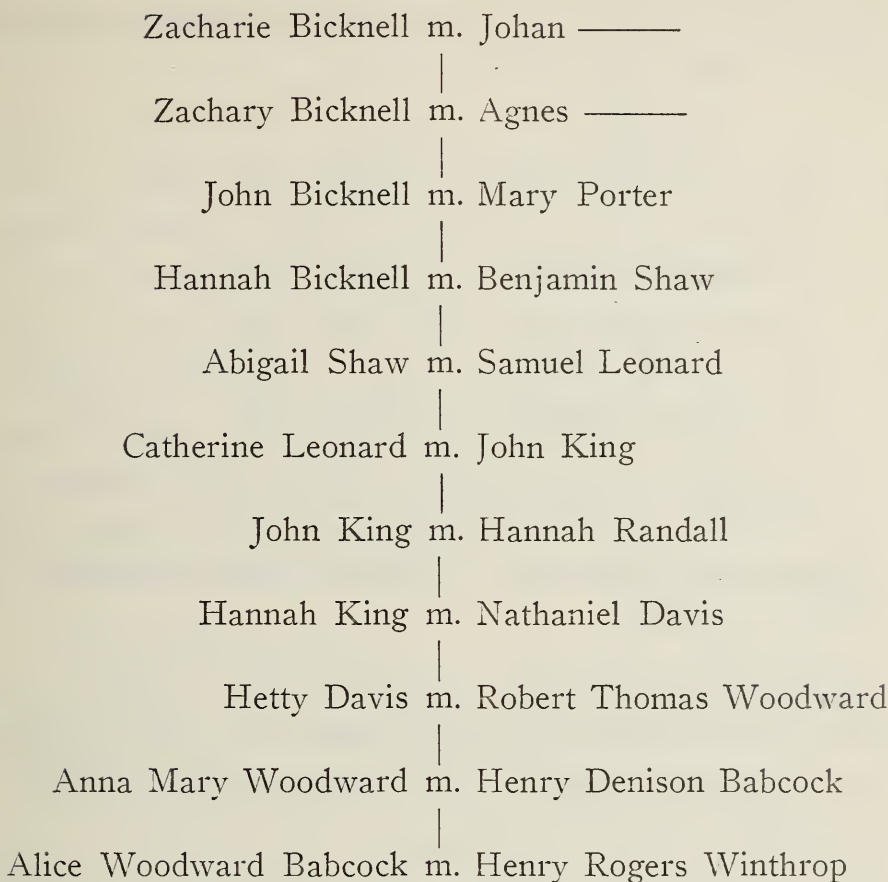
4. ELIZABETH BENSON, daughter of Samson and Maria (Meyer) Benson, was born in Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1707, and married Dec. 10, 1719, Johannes Waldron, Jr., who died Dec. 10, 1724, She married second, John Romer.

See Waldron.

References: History of Harlem, N. Y., pp. 93, 426-431.



## BICKNELL



1. ZACHARIE BICKNELL, born before 1570, was of Barrington, County Somerset, England, where he made his will Nov. 15, 1620, in which he requested burial in the "Barrington Church-yard neere to my ffathers grave." The will was probated June 8, 1621. On Dec. 28, 1621, Johan, his widow, maiden name not known, made her will, which was probated in 1624. She bequeathed her son "Zacharie" one silver spoon and the residue of her estate. Issue: Zachary, Thomas, Rebecca, John, Mellonie.

2. ZACHARY BICKNELL, son of Zacharie and Johan Bicknell, was born in England in 1590 and with wife Agnes, aged 37 years, and son John, aged 11 years, sailed from Weymouth, England, with Rev. Joseph Hull and his party, for the new world and located in Weymouth, Mass., where their home was situated on what is now Middle Street in the village of East Weymouth, and there he died in 1636.

The real estate records show that on March 9, 1637, his wife Agnes had married Richard Rocket and had sold the above property, which sale would have to be confirmed by her son John Bicknell, then 13 years of age, when he reached 21 years. She, with her second husband, removed to Braintree and died there July 9, 1643. Some records state that her maiden name was Lovell, but no evidence has been found to sustain it. Issue: John.

3. JOHN BICKNELL, son of Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, was born in England in 1624, the only known child of his parents, and became a prominent citizen of Weymouth, Mass., serving several years as one of its Selectmen and as its Deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, in 1677 and 1678. He was a carpenter by trade and a strong supporter of the Congregational Church. He married first, Mary, daughter of Abraham Shaw. She died in 1658 and on 2 of 10th mo., 1658/9, he married second, Mary Porter. He died in Jan., 1679, and was buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Issue by first wife: John, Mary, Naomi and possibly Sarah; by second wife: Ruth, Joanna, Experience, Zachariah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and another not named.

4. HANNAH BICKNELL, daughter of John and Mary (Porter) Bicknell, born 1675, died in Taunton, Mass., now Raynham, May 26, 1724, as the widow of Benjamin Shaw who died June 16, 1723.

See Shaw.

References: Bicknell Genealogy, XIX-XXII, pp. 1, 4; Cemetery Inscriptions, Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.; Descendants of Richard Porter, p. 7; Weymouth, Mass., Vital Records.

## BILLINGS

William Billings m. Mary ———  
 |  
 Ebenezer Billings m. Anna Comstock  
 |  
 Ebenezer Billings m. Phebe Denison  
 |  
 Phebe Billings m. Nathan Palmer  
 |  
 Lucretia Palmer m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM BILLINGS came from Taunton, England, and first appears in Dorchester, Mass., records, when, on the 12th day of 12th mo., 1657, he married Mary, whose maiden name the clerk failed to record.

He was early among the planters in Stonington, Conn., where he built a house on Cosatuc Hill. He died in 1713 and in his will names the following children: William, Lydia, Margaret, Mary, Abigail, Dorothy, Patience, Ebenezer, Elizabeth.

When his wife died has not been found.

2. EBENEZER BILLINGS, son of William and Mary Billings, married Anna Comstock, March 1, 1680. He served in King Phillip's War of 1675/6. He died Sept. 16, 1727.

Issue: Anna, Ebenezer, William, James, Margaret, Zipporah, Jemima, Increase, Thankful, Benjamin.

3. EBENEZER BILLINGS, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Comstock) Billing, was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1684, and married April 2, 1706, Phebe Denison. He was Ensign in 1721; Lieutenant

in 1731, and a Representative from Stonington in 1721, 1722. He died July 20, 1760, and she Dec. 30, 1775. Issue: Abigail, John, Ebenezer, Phebe, Grace, Ann, John, Christopher, Daniel, Nathan, Ann Borodell.

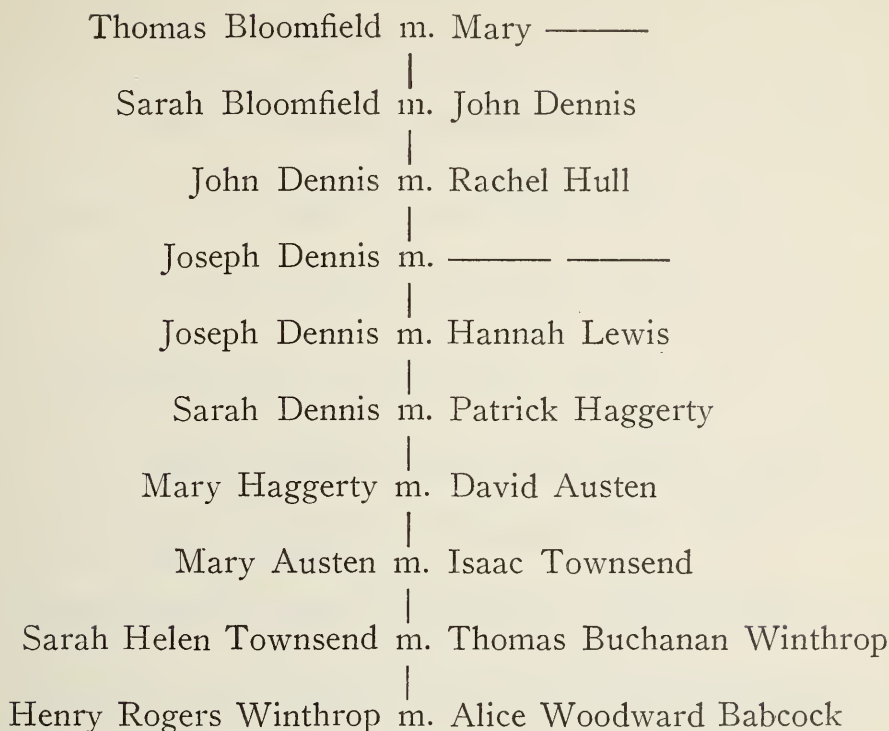
4. PHEBE BILLINGS, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, was born April 4, 1714, and married April 21, 1735, Nathan Palmer, who died March 28, 1795. She died April 3, 1792.

See Palmer.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 60, 236-238, 514; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.



## BLOOMFIELD



1. THOMAS BLOOMFIELD with wife Mary, maiden name not found, was in Newbury, Mass., as early as 1638, but removed to Woodbridge, N. J., before 1668, where he was Constable in 1672 and Assistant Justice in 1675. His will is dated June 10, 1684, and was proven March 5, 1685/6, which shows his wife Mary survived him. He does not mention his daughters, but names his sons, John, Ezekiel, Nathaniel, and Timothy son of Ezekiel and Thomas, son of John. The daughters probably received their share at marriage. Issue: Mary, Sarah, John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Ezekiel, Ruth, Timothy.

2. SARAH BLOOMFIELD, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bloomfield, was born in Newbury, Mass., in 1643 and married in Woodbridge, N. J., Dec. 18, 1668, John Dennis, who died there May 8, 1689. She died, May 5, 1689.

See Dennis.

References: New Jersey Wills, 1670-1730, p. 42; Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, p. 260; History of Newbury, Mass., pp. 41, 84, 88, 101, 114, 171; History of Woodbridge, N. J., pp. 48, 139, 326, 327; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 243.

## BORLAND

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Borland             | m. | Marion Mack            |
| John Borland             | m. | Beatrix Baillie        |
| John Borland             | m. | Sarah Neal             |
| Francis Borland          | m. | Jane Lindall           |
| Jane Borland             | m. | John Still Winthrop    |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. JOHN BORLAND died at Muir House, parish of Hamilton, Scotland, between 1647 and 1650. He married Marion Mack, born 1589, died 1675. They removed to Bangor, County Down, Ireland.

2. JOHN BORLAND, son of John and Marion (Mack) Borland, was born in Bangor, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1633, and married Mch. 5, 1657, Beatrix (daughter of James Baillie), who at Isle of Eelin in Larn, died about 1674. Issue: John, John, Francis, Janet, Anna.

3. JOHN BORLAND, son of John and Beatrix (Baillie) Borland, was born Feb. 3, 1659, and became a prominent merchant of Boston, Mass., making his will there in 1726 and dying March 30, 1727. He mentions his wife Sarah; only son Francis; three nieces, Cecil, Anna and Euphamie, daughter of his brother Francis Borland, late of Glasford, in North Britain, clerk; his brother's other daughter by his second wife; sister Anne, the widow Mitchel; niece Jannet, daughter of sister Jannet Canady; niece, Susanna, daughter of sister, Elizabeth Maxwell.

His marriage is recorded at a much later time than its date, as follows: "A. D. 1683, Oct. 23, John Borland, merchant of Boston, married a discreet and virtuous woman, Sarah Neil (Neal), born in the same town, by whom he had several children, but only one now living, a son Francis, born Dec. 28, 1691, a hopeful child." His wife Sarah died, Nov. 19, 1727, aged 63 years.

On Jan. 6, 1657, a number of Scotsmen gathered in Boston, "to make a box," in which each was to place sixpence, quarterly and twelve pence to be paid by new members on joining, the same to be for the relief of themselves if needed or of any Scotch native they saw cause to help. This was the founding of the Scots Charitable Society, which still exists in Boston. On its rolls for 1684, was John Borland and he served as its President from 1703 to 1717. He resided on Milk Street, corner of Long Lane (Federal St.), which from him was called Borland's Corner. He served as one of the Overseers of the Poor, 1703-1706. In 1726, he asked permission from the town to build a tomb in the South Burying Ground and in a list of tombs noted in 1729, is that of John Borland No. 37.

When it was decided to name Milk Street, it was described as the way leading from the South Meeting House past John Borland's and so on down to the sea. The description of the coat-of-arms used by the Borland's of Boston may be seen in the *Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 1, pp. 137/8 and its picture in Vol. 2, p. 89. Issue: Andrew, Beatrix, Francis, James.

4. FRANCIS BORLAND, son of John and Sarah (Neal) Borland, was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1691. He married first, a daughter of General McIntosh by whom he had no issue; second, in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1726, Jane Lindall, born Aug. 19, 1707, died June 22, 1749. The following year he married as her fourth husband, Phebe, daughter of Samuel Penhollow. She died April 3, 1775, aged 80 years. He, as a "wealthy merchant and a distinguished citizen," died Sept. 16, 1763. Issue by second wife: John, Francis L., Jane, Ann, William, Joseph, Thomas L.

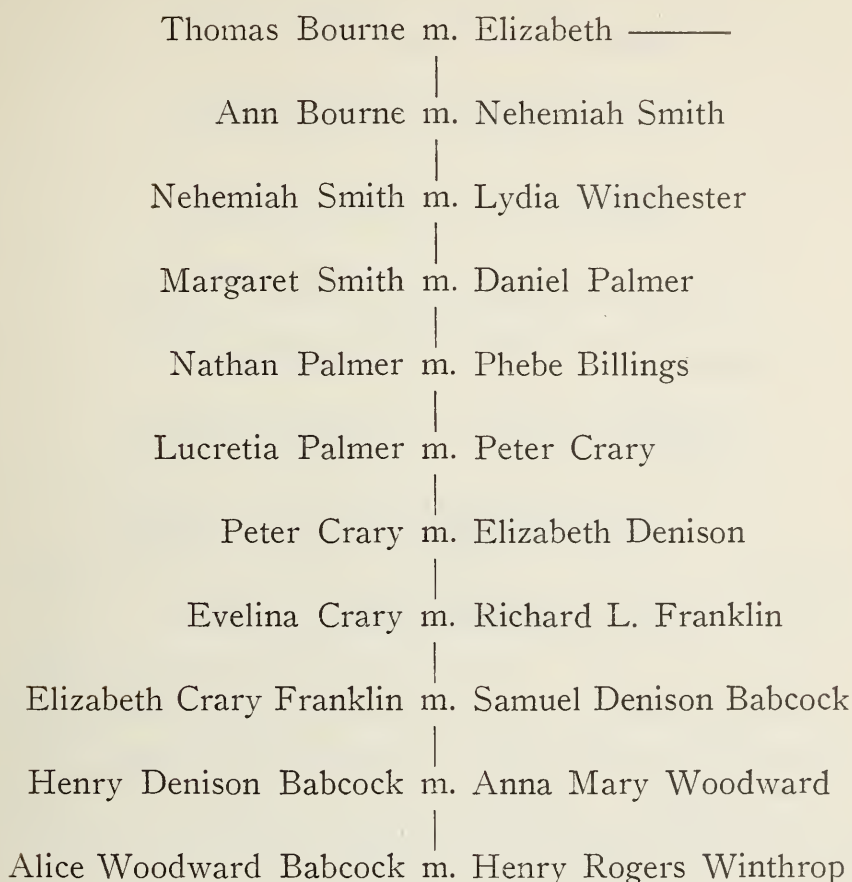
5. JANE BORLAND, daughter of Francis and Jane (Lindall) Borland, was born in Boston, Mass., April 24, 1732, and married Sept. 4, 1750, John Still Winthrop, born Jan. 15, 1720, died June 6, 1776. She died April 5, 1760, in New London, Conn.

See Winthrop.

References: Giles Genealogy, p. 335; New England Register, Vol. 7, p. 19, 23; Vol. 20, p. 244, 283; Vol. 32, p. 30; Vol. 56, p. 189; The Heraldic Journal, Vol. 1, pp. 137, 138; Vol. 2, p. 89; Boston Vitals to 1699, pp. 168, 189, 192, 232; 1700 to 1800, pp. 185, 206, 242; Records of Boston Selectmen, 1716-1736, pp. 158, 185; Boston Records, 1700-1728, pp. 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 50, 101; Vital Records of Salem, Mass.; The Borland Family by Constance Borland, pp. 5-7.



## BOURNE



1. THOMAS BOURNE, with wife Elizabeth and several children, reached Plymouth, Mass., from County Kent, England, in 1630. On Dec. 4, 1637, a grant of one hundred acres of land was given him in Marshfield, which town was incorporated in 1640, and that year he was chosen one of two Deputies to represent the place in the General Court. His wife was buried July 18, 1660, aged 70 years, but her maiden name is not known. He died May 11, 1664, aged 83 years, leaving a widow Martha.

2. ANN BOURNE, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne, was born in England and married in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1639/40, Nehemiah Smith.

See Smith.

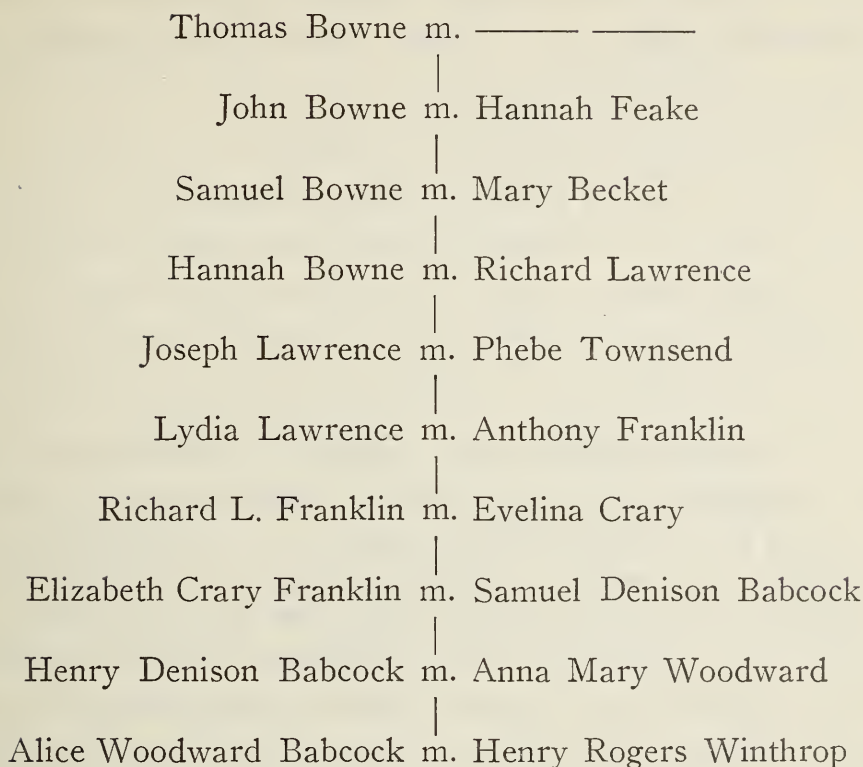
References: Savage; Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith; History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 177.

## BOWNE

Thomas Bowne m. ——— ———  
 |  
 John Bowne m. Hannah Feake  
 |  
 Samuel Bowne m. Mary Becket  
 |  
 Hannah Bowne m. Richard Lawrence  
 |  
 Elizabeth Lawrence m. John Embree  
 |  
 Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## BOWNE



1. THOMAS BOWNE, baptized in the parish church in Matlock, Derbyshire, England, May 25, 1595, with his children John and Dorothy, sailed for New England and reached Boston, Mass., in the latter part of 1648 or early in 1649, and died in Flushing, L. I., Sept. 18, 1677. No mention of his wife has been found and it is fair to assume that she pre-deceased his coming to America.

2. JOHN BOWNE, son of Thomas Bowne, was born in Matlock, England, May 9, 1627, and baptized there May 29, 1627. He came to New England with his father, but in October, 1650, returned to England and arrived again in Boston in May, 1651. In June of that year he visited Flushing, L. I., and shortly after made that place his permanent home. On May 7, 1656, he married first Hannah, daughter of Lt. Robert and Elizabeth (Fones) Feake. Capt. John Underhill, then residing in Southold, L. I., wrote to John Winthrop, Jr., regarding this marriage, under date of April 12, 1656, as follows: "Sir, I was latli at Flushing. Hannah Feke is to be married to a verri jentiele young man of gud abilliti, of lovi fetture and gud behafior." She died in London,

Eng., Jan. 31, 1677/8, and he married second in 1679, Hannah Bickerstaff, who brought a certificate from Tupton, Derbyshire, England. His third wife, whom he married 26th of 4th mo., 1693, was Mary Cock.

The Friends Records of Flushing state: "John Bowne dyed 20 day of the 10th month, in the year 1695, and was bured ye 23 day of same being about sixty-eight yeares of age. He did Frely Expose himself, his house and his estate to ye service of truth And had a constant meeting in his house near About forty years."

When John Bowne was married the Friends were holding meetings in the woods of Flushing and his wife soon became one of their number and he relates: "On occasion going out of curiosity to look at them when assembled together, was so powerfully affected by the beauty and simplicity of their worship," that he invited them to hold their meetings for the future in his home and it was not long before he joined them. An ordinance of the West India Company of 1662, provided that "Besides the Reformed religion no conventicles should be holden in houses, barns, ships, woods or fields, under the penalty of fifty guilders for the first offense, double for the second and arbitrary correction for every other." Complaints were made against him Aug. 24, 1662, and on the 9th month, 1st day, of that year, he was taken prisoner to Fort Amsterdam and on the 14th of the same month the following judgment was entered: "Because John Bowne, at present prisoner, dwelling at Flushing, L. I., has made no scruple in vilipendation of the orders and mandates of the Director General and Council of the New Netherlands, we do in justice to the high and mighty States of the United Provinces and the Administrators of the West India Company of the Chamber of Amsterdam, having heard of the demand of the substitutes, and the acknowledgement of the prisoner, have condemned and do condemn the said John Bowne by those present by those present—Boete—5 and 20 pounds Flemish with the charges of the Justician and with express admonition and interdict to abstain from all such forementioned meeting and conventicles, or else for the second boete he be condemned in a double boete, and for the third boete to be banished out of this Province of New Netherlands." John Bowne refused to pay the fine and was confined in a dungeon, kept on bread and water and no person allowed to speak to him. As this did not seem to change his mind, he was taken to Stadthaus, and put in the prison room there, and was allowed to see his wife and friends. The Court then notified him that they had resolved that he must pay his fine or be sent out of the County, or he would be set free if he would promise to leave the country in three months. He remained firm in his purpose not to compromise his principles. On the 21st of the 10th month he



was permitted to visit his friends under a promise to return in three days, and on the 31st of that month he was put on board ship and sent a prisoner to Holland, arriving at Amsterdam on the 29th of February, 1663. Notice of his refusal to pay his fine was sent to the West India Company and after considering his case, they drew up a paper for him to sign. His reply, which reads as follows, is worthy of presentation: "Friends, the paper drawn up for me to subscribe I have perused and weighed, and do find the same not according to that engagement to me through one of your members, viz.: That he or you would do therein by me as you would be done unto, and not otherwise. For which of you being taken from your wife and family, without just cause, would be bound from returning to them unless upon terms to act contrary to your conscience, and deny your faith and religion, yet this in effect do you require of me and not less. But, truly, I cannot think that you did in sober earnest ever think I would subscribe to any such thing, it being the very thing for which I rather chose freely to suffer want of the company of my dear wife and children, imprisonment of my person, the ruin of my estate in my absence there, and the loss of my goods here, than to yield or consent to such an unreasonable thing as you hereby would enjoin me unto. For which I am persuaded that you will not only be judged in the sight of God, but by good and godly men, rather to have mocked at the oppressions of the oppressed, and added afflictions to the afflicted then herein to have done to me as you in the like case would be done unto, which the royal cause of our God requires. I have with patience and moderation waited several weeks expecting justice from you, but behold an addition to my oppression in the measure I receive. Wherefore I have this now to request for you, that the Lord will not lay this to your charge, but to give eyes to see and hearts to do justice, that you may find mercy with the Lord in the day of judgment."

In the fourth month he was released and returned to America via England and Barbadoes, but did not reach Flushing until Jan. 20, 1663.

The authorities in Amsterdam sent the officials in New Amsterdam, the following decision, dated April 16, 1663, which brought to a close the persecution of the Friends on Long Island: "We, finally, did see from your last letter, that you had exiled and transported hither a certain Quaker named John Bowne, and although it is our cordial desire that similar and other sectarians not be found there, yet as the contrary seems to be the case, we doubt very much if rigorous proceedings against them ought not to be discontinued except you intend to check and destroy your population, which, however, in the youth of your existence, ought rather to be encouraged by all possible means. Where-

fore it is our opinion that some connivance would be useful that the consciences of men, at least, ought ever to remain free and unshackled. Let every one be unmolested as long as he is modest as long as his conduct in a political sense is unimpeachable, as long as he does not disturb others or oppose the government. This maxim of moderation has always been the guide of the magistrates of this city, and the consequence has been that from every land people have flocked to this asylum. Tread thus in their steps, and we doubt not you will be blessed." Signed: "The Directors of the West India Co., Amsterdam, Department. Abraham Wilmandonk, David Von Baerle."

While in Holland, John Bowne wrote letters to his wife and numbers of Friends, which are still preserved. His wife, Hannah, became more and more zealous in religious devotion and having "received a gift in the ministry," she, in the earlier part of the year 1675, left her home to pay a religious visit to Friends in Great Britain. The letters of her husband, still existing, sent to her there are admirable in their expression of tender affection and of interest in her religious service. In 1676, he joined her in England, and accompanied her through that country and Holland. Returning to London early in the winter of 1677, she was taken ill with a fatal fever and died at the home of their friends, John and Mary Elson, at the Peel Meeting place, in St. John St., London, Jan. 31, 1677/8, and was buried in Chequer Alley, Bunhill Fields.

Issue by first wife: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy, Martha, Johannah; by second wife: Sarah, Sarah, John, Thomas, John, Abigail; by third wife: Amy, Ruth.

3. SAMUEL BOWNE, son of John and Hannah (Feake) Bowne, was born in Flushing, L. I., Sept. 21, 1667. He married first Aug. 4, 1691, Mary Becket, who was living with Phineas Pemberton and his family at the "Falls of the Delaware." Tradition, furthered by the publishing of the book "The Quaker Cross," states she was of titled ancestry, but letters of the Pemberton's still in existence and copies of which are in the well known Bowne manuscript, do not sustain it. She died in Flushing, 21st day of 6th mo., 1707, and he married second, 8 of 10th mo., 1709, Hannah Smith, who died in Flushing, 11 of 8 mo., 1733, aged 51 years, 9 months and 7 days. His third wife was Grace Cowperthwaite, who died 22 of 11 mo., 1760, aged 84 years. His death in the Friends Records of Flushing is given as follows: "Samuel Bowne of Flushing Deceased at his hous in ye 3 mo. ye 30 dy 1745 in ye 78 year of his age a man serviceable in his day bore a publick testimony in meetings & his hous always open for ye Entertaining of ffrriends."

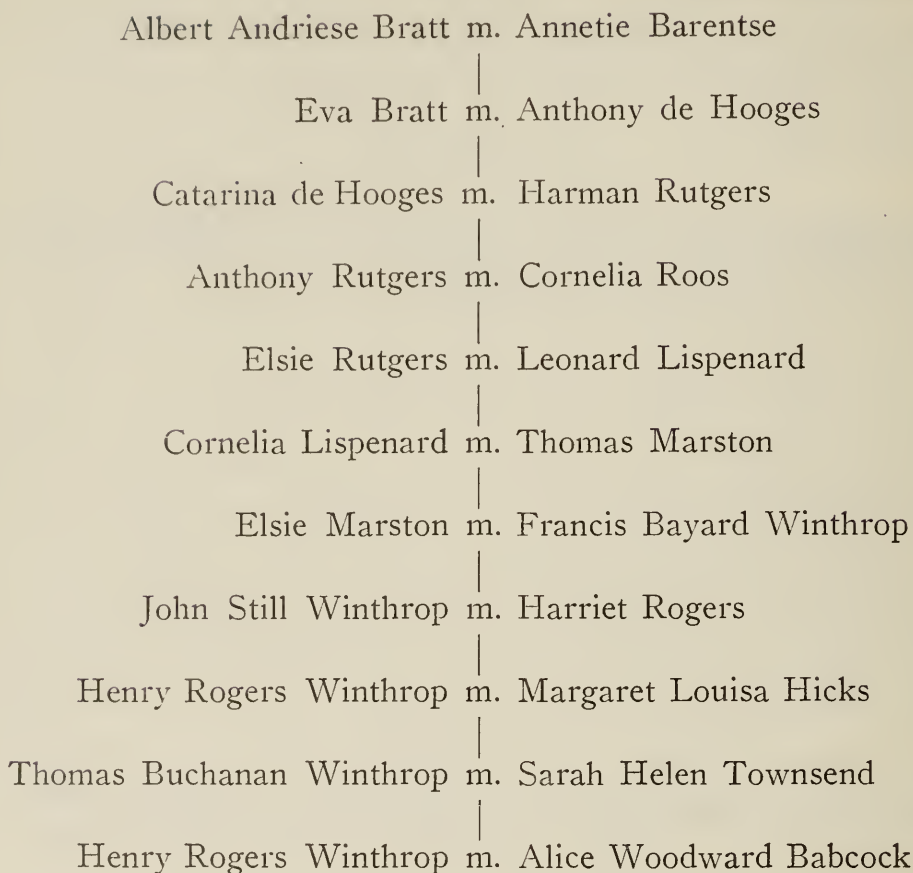
Issue by first wife: Samuel, Thomas, Ellner, Hannah, John, Mary, Robert, William, Elizabeth, Benjamin; by second wife: Sarah, Joseph, Anne, Benjamin, Elizabeth.

4. HANNAH BOWNE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Becket) Bowne, was born in Flushing, L. I., 31 day of 1 mo., 1697, and married there Feb. 6, 1717, Richard Lawrence, born 1691.

See Lawrence.

References: Frost Genealogy; Cox Family in America; New York Record, Vol. 4, p. 33, Vol. 7, p. 86-88.

## BRATT



1. ALBERT ANDRIESE BRATT, known as The Norman, had a farm and mill on the Norman Kil, which took its name from him. He married Annetie Barentse van Rotmers, who died in 1662 and whose parents have not been found.

He married second, Geertruy Vosburgh from whom he separated in 1670 and died June 7, 1686. Issue by first wife: Barent, Eva, Storm, Engeltie, Gisseltie, Andries, Jan, Dirk.

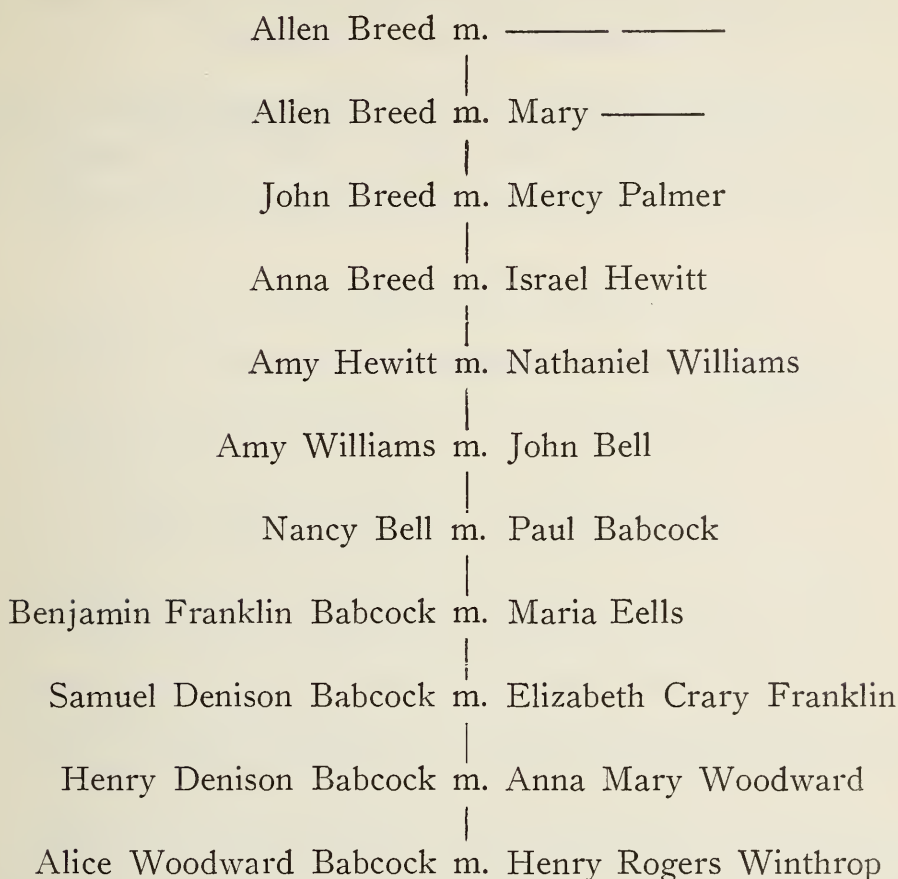
2. EVA BRATT, daughter of Albert Andriese and Annetie (Barentse) Bratt, married first Anthony de Hooges, who died in 1656; second, in 1657, Roeloff Swartwout.

See de Hooges.

References: First Settlers of Albany, N. Y.



BREED



1. ALLEN BREED, born in England, 1601, was of Lynn, Mass., in 1630. The name of his first wife is not known, but he married second, March 28, 1656, Elizabeth Knight. In 1640, he emigrated with Rev. Pearson to establish a settlement in Southampton, L. I., but returned to Lynn, where he died March 17, 1692. Issue by first wife: Allen, Timothy, Joseph, John.

2. ALLEN BREED, son of Allen Breed, was born in England in 1626 and married Mary, maiden name not known, who died Nov. 30, 1671. The date of his death has not been found. Issue: Joseph, Allen, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel.

3. JOHN BREED, son of Allen and Mary Breed, was born Jan. 18, 1663, and married first, April 28, 1686, Mary Kirtland, by whom he had daughter Sarah, who died in infancy; second, June 8, 1690,

Mercy Palmer, by whom he had issue: Anna, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Zerviah, Joseph, Bethia, Allen, Gershom. He resided in Lynn, Mass., until his first wife and child died and then removed to Stonington, Conn., where he died in 1751. His second wife died Jan. 27, 1752. They were members of the First Congregational Church and are buried in the Mequetequack Burial Ground.

4. ANNA BREED, daughter of John and Mercy (Palmer) Breed, was born in Stontington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1693, and married there, March 8, 1714, Israel Hewitt, baptized July 24, 1692, died after 1777.

See Hewitt.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 244, 419, 420, 716; Breed Genealogy.

BRENTON

William Brenton m. Martha Burton  
 |  
 Elizabeth Brenton m. John Poole  
 |  
 Jane Poole m. Timothy Lindall  
 |  
 Jane Lindall m. Francis Borland  
 |  
 Jane Borland m. John Still Winthrop  
 |  
 Francis Bayard Winthrop m. Elsie Marston  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. WILLIAM BRENTON of Hammersmith, County Middlesex, England, was a freeman of Boston, Mass., in 1634 and served as Deputy from there to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1637; Selectman, 1634-1637; in 1638 had removed to Portsmouth, R. I., and on April 29, 1639, was one of the nine men who signed the compact, preparatory to the settlement of Newport, R. I.; Deputy-Governor, Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-1647; Selectman, 1652-1657; President of Newport, 1660-2; Commissioner, 1660-1663; Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1666; named in the Royal Charter of Charles II. 1663; Governor of Rhode Island, 1666-1669; elected Governor in 1672, but declined to serve. In 1670, he was living in Taunton, Mass., and from there deeded his various properties in Rhode Island to his children, but he was living in Newport when he made his will Feb. 9, 1673, and where he died Nov. 13, 1674. He married Martha, daughter of Thomas Burton, but if, as some students claim, said Thomas was of Hingham, Mass., she must have been his daughter by another wife than the Margaret Otis, whom Thomas Burton married in 1640. Issue: Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mehitable, Jahleel, Abigail, William.

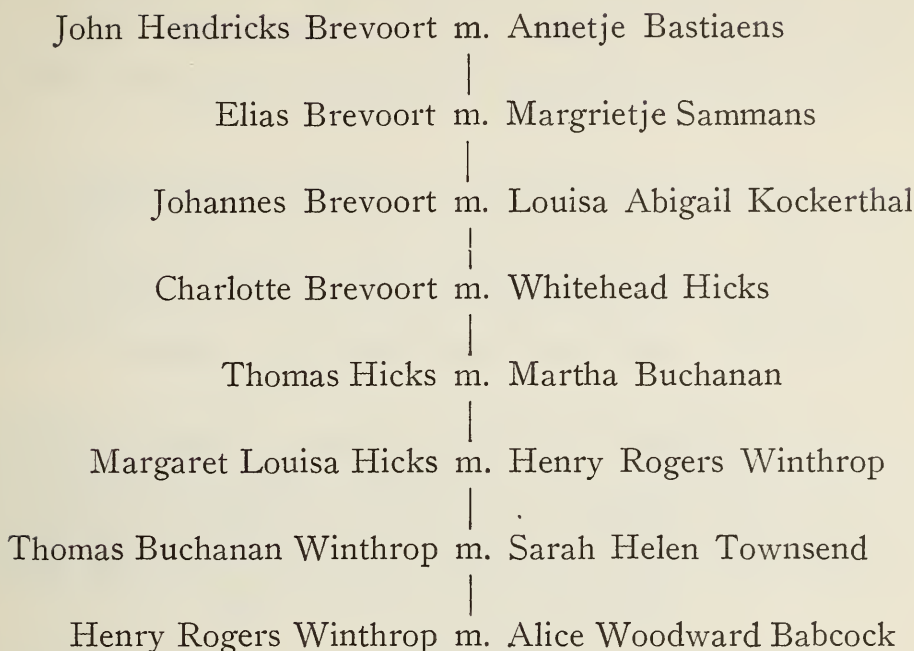
2. ELIZABETH BRENTON, daughter of William and Martha (Burton) Brenton, was born in Newport, R. I., in 1650, and died Oct. 17, 1694, as the wife of John Poole, whom she married March 28, 1672, in Dorchester, Mass.

See Poole.

References: Savage; Austin's Rhode Island Families, p. 252; New England Register, Vol. 17, p. 236; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913.



## BREVOORT



1. JOHN HENDRICKS BREVOORT is supposed to have been the son of Hendrick Janszen van Brevoort of Newtown, L. I., but as the latter testified he was about 60 years of age in 1690, and his son(?) married in 1668, the supposition does not seem creditable, although not impossible, but certain it is that John Hendrickszen "young man Van Amersfoort, op Mispat en Annetje Bastiaens young dame from Werckoven" were married in New York City, Jan. 29, 1668. He was residing in New York when it was re-captured by the English in 1673 and as a patriotic carman, was sworn in anew in 1674. He began to use the surname of Brevoort about 1696 and served the city from the Out Ward as Assistant Alderman 1702-1703 and from 1707/8 to 1714 inclusive. He removed to Harlem in 1675, where in 1678, he became Overseer and served the next year. In 1701, he purchased the property of his father-in-law and there he spent the remainder of his life.

He made his will Oct. 28, 1714, which was proven Dec. 21, 1714, and in it mentions: late wife Anettie; sons, Henry, a weaver and Elias a carpenter; daughters, Jannetje, wife of Thomas Seikelson, and Maria wife of Zacharias Seikelson. Issue: Hendrickje, Hendrick, Marritje, Elias, Jannetje.

2. ELIAS BREVOORT, son of John Hendricks and Annetje (Bastiaens) Brevoort, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, Nov. 12, 1673, and followed his trade as a carpenter in that city. He married there, May 16, 1701, Margrietje, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Sammans) and his wife Aefje Jacobs. She was baptized in New York, Aug. 17, 1678. He died Aug. 20, 1742, and she, Jan. 6, 1756. Issue: Aefje, Anneke, Hendrickje, Margrietje, Aefje, Grietje, Johannes, Elias.

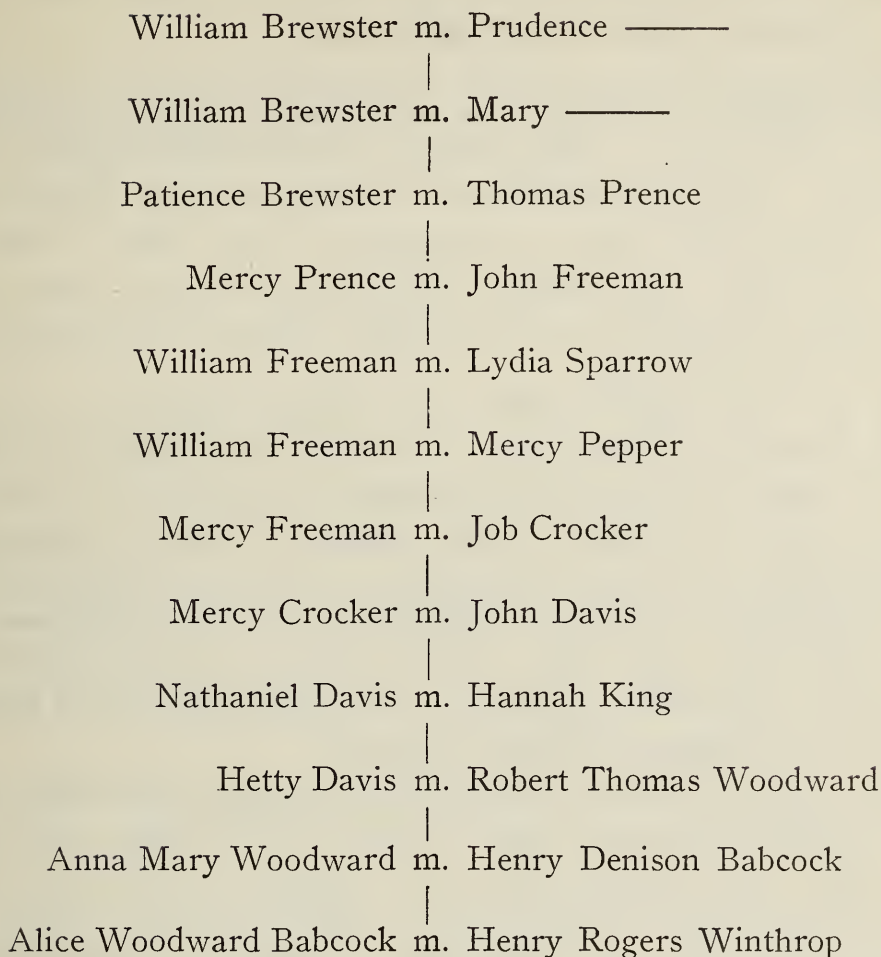
3. JOHANNES BREVOORT, son of Elias and Margrietje (Sammans) Brevoort, was baptized in the New York Dutch Church, Sept. 8, 1715, and married July 30, 1739, Louisa Abigail, daughter of Rev. Joshua Kockerthal. Johannes was a goldsmith in New York City and died Jan. 21, 1775. Issue: Charlotte, Margrietje, Louisa.

4. CHARLOTTE BREVOORT, daughter of Johannes and Louisa Abigail (Kockerthal) Brevoort, was born in New York City, May 22, 1740, and died Feb. 28, 1790, as the widow of Whitehead Hicks, born Aug. 24, 1728, died Oct. 4, 1780, whom she married Oct. 16, 1757.

See Hicks.

References: History of Harlem, N. Y., pp. 475-479; New York Record, Vol. 7, pp. 58-60; New York Dutch Marriages, pp. 33, 95; Baptisms, Vol. 1, p. 133; New York Wills, Vol. 5, p. 431; Holland Society Year Book for 1899, p. 150.

## BREWSTER



1. WILLIAM BREWSTER was appointed by Archbishop Sandys, in Jan. 1575/6, receiver of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, and bailiff of the Manor House in that place, belonging to the Archbishop, to have life tenure in both offices. When he died in the summer of 1590, leaving wife Prudence, maiden name not known, he was post-master, and it is claimed his father was before him. His son William was appointed his administrator.

2. ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER was born in 1567 according to an affidavit made in Leyden, Holland, June 25, 1609, in which he, his wife Mary and son Jonathan declared their ages to be respectively 42, 40 and 16 years. The place of his birth is not known by documentary proof, but it was probably at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng. The parish registers there do not commence until 1695, too

late to contain his baptism. He matriculated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1580, but it does not appear that he remained long enough to take his degree. He is next found as Assistant to William Davison, Sec'y of State to Queen Elizabeth, accompanying him on his embassy to the Netherlands in Aug. 1585 and serving him at court after his return, until his downfall in 1587.

He then returned to Scrooby doing good "in promoting and furthering Religion." In 1590, he was appointed administrator to the estate of his father, who had died in the summer leaving widow Prudence. Through the influence of William Davison, William Brewster succeeded his father as postmaster, which office he held until Sept. 30, 1607. He resided in the old Manor House there and in this house, the members of the Pilgrim Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's Day.

In the latter part of 1607, the Pilgrims attempted to move to Leyden, Holland, but were imprisoned at Boston through the treachery of the master of the ship who engaged to transport them, but they finally reached that haven. While residing there he was chosen Elder of the Church. During the latter part of twelve years spent in Holland the Pilgrim band sailed for "Virginia" and on the Mayflower, was Elder Brewster, wife Mary and two sons. The boat anchored in Plymouth Harbor Dec. 16, 1620 (O. S.), where he bore an important part in establishing the Pilgrim Republic.

The Bradford History in listing the Mayflower passengers, names "Mr. William Brewster; Mary his wife; with 2 sons, whose names were Love and Wrasling; and a boy was put to him called Richard More; and another of his brothers. The rest of his children were left behind & came over afterwards." Thirty years later Governor Bradford wrote "Mr. Brewster lived to very old age; about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 24 years here in ye countrie; & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His son Wrastle dyed a yonge man unmarried; his son Love lived till this year 1650 and dyed & left 4 children, now living. His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still liveing and hath 9 or 10 children, one married who hath a child or 2."

His son Jonathan in a manuscript known as the Brewster Book, made the following entries: "Mary dyed at Plymouth in New England the 17 of April 1627." Elder Brewster "dyed at Plymouth in New England, 10th of Aprill, 1644." The maiden name of his wife Mary, is not known. Issue as far as known: Jonathan, Patience, Fear, child, Love, Wrestling.

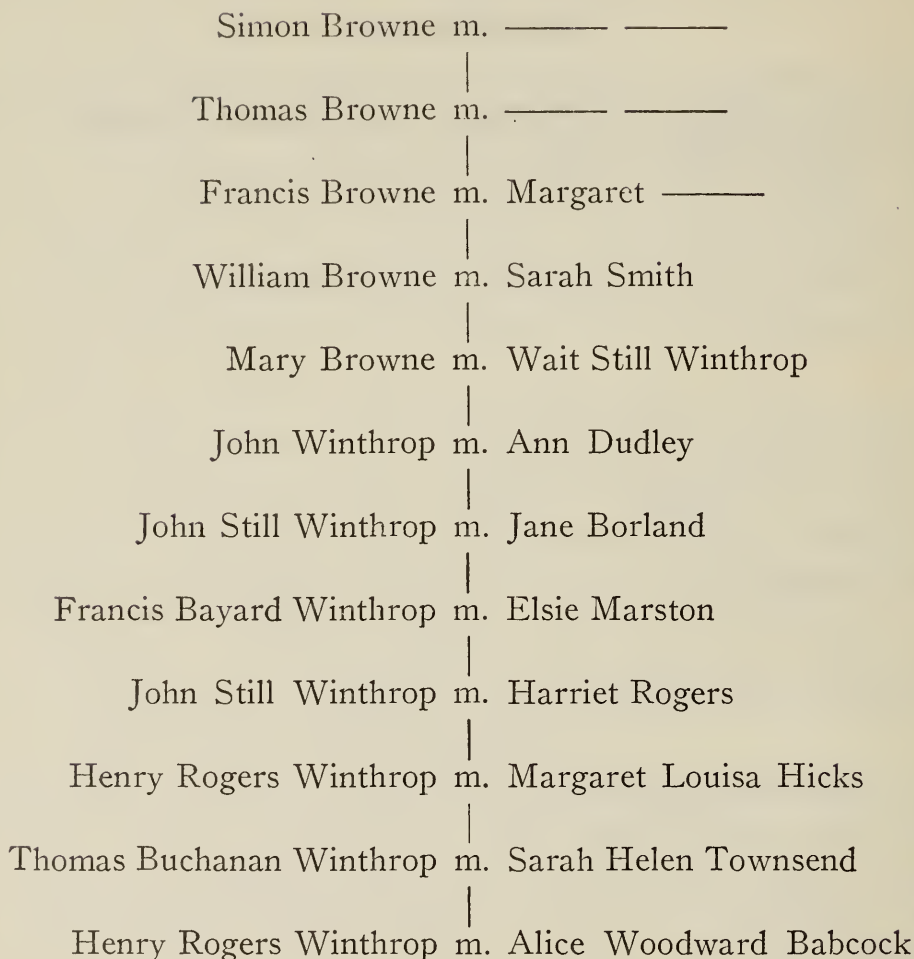


3. PATIENCE BREWSTER, daughter of William and Mary Brewster, came in the ship *Ann*, in July 1623 and on Aug. 5, 1624, married at Plymouth, Thomas Prence, born Lechdale, Eng., died Plymouth, Mch. 29, 1673 in his 73rd year. She died there in 1634.

See Prence.

References: Brewster Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 53, pp. 109-111; Bradford History, pp. 531, 535.

## BROWNE



1. SIMON BROWNE of Browne Hall in Lancashire, England, went to Brundish in County Suffolk, in 1540 and his widow died there, name not known, Aug. 30, 1584.

2. THOMAS BROWNE, son of Simon Browne, died May 1, 1608, and his wife Margaret, maiden name not known, died May 1, 1605.

3. FRANCIS BROWNE, son of Thomas and Margaret Browne, was of Weybrid Hall in Brandon, County Suffolk, Eng., and died May 9, 1626. Wife not known.

4. WILLIAM BROWNE, son of Francis Browne, born March 1, 1609, was 26 years of age, when he sailed on the ship Love from

London, in 1635, bringing with him, wife Mary, 26 years, who, it is claimed was a sister of Rev. John Youngs, and located in Salem, Mass. His wife died in 1636 and he married second, Sarah, who died Feb. 10, 1668, daughter of Samuel Smith. He represented Salem, Mass., in 1654, 1659, 1666 and was Assistant, 1680-1683 and died in Salem, Jan. 20, 1688. At his death he left valuable bequests to the schools of Salem and Charlestown and for pious uses and was a liberal supporter of Harvard College. His seal is given in *The Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 2, p. 23. When his wife died has not been found. Issue: William, John, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Benjamin, but his will names only William, Benjamin and daughter Winthrop.

5. MARY BROWNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Brown, was born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 16, 1656, and was baptized 25 of 11th mo. 1656. She died June 14, 1690 as the wife of Wait Still Winthrop, born Feb. 27, 1642.

See Winthrop.

References: Savage; *New England Register*, Vol. 25, pp. 352-3; *Essex Institute Quarterly*, Vol. 32, pp. 211, 212; *New England Register*, Vol. 20, p. 243.

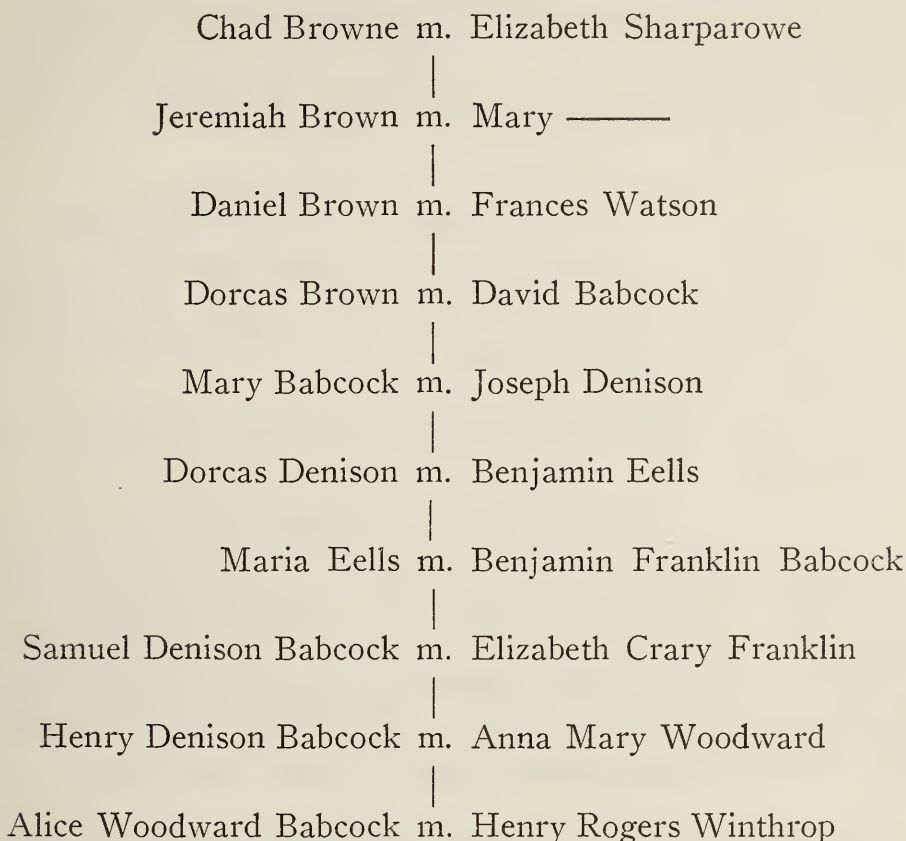
## BROWNE-BROWN

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Chad Browne              | m. | Elizabeth Sharparowe   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jeremiah Brown           | m. | Mary ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| Daniel Brown             | m. | Frances Watson         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Dorcas Brown             | m. | David Babcock          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Babcock             | m. | Joseph Denison         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---



## BROWNE-BROWN



1. CHAD BROWNE arrived in Boston, Mass., in the early part of July, 1638, in the ship *Martin*, accompanied by his wife Elizabeth, and his son John, aged 8 years. His parentage and date of birth have not been discovered, but he married at High Wycombe, County Bucks, England, Sept. 11, 1626, Elizabeth Sharparowe, who survived him and died probably about 1672. He died in or before 1663.

He located in Providence, R. I., the year of his arrival and was a signer of the famous Compact which denied religious interference in civil affairs. In 1640 he was one of a number to consider the Colony bounds and at times was called a surveyor. In 1642 he was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Providence, the mother church of that faith in America and so remained until his death.

The home lot of Chad Browne was at the corner of the present Market Square and College Street in Providence, and Brown University now occupies part of that lot. He was buried in his own ground, a

spot now occupied by the Court House, but in 1792, his remains were removed to the North Burial Ground, where the following inscription may still be seen on his gravestone:

"In Memory of Chad Brown Elder of the Baptist Church in this town. He was one of the original Proprietors of the Providence Purchase. Having been exiled from Massachusetts for Conscience Sake. He had five sons John, James, Jeremiah, Chad and Daniel Who have left a numerous Posterity. He died about A. D. 1665. This monument was erected by the Town of Providence."

2. JEREMIAH BROWN, son of Chad and Elizabeth (Sharp-arowe) Browne, was probably born in Providence, R. I., date not known, and died in Newport between Sept. 16 and Oct. 30, 1690. He married first Mary, maiden name not found and second, after 1680, Mary, widow of Thomas Cook.

Issue: James, John, William, Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and others.

3. DANIEL BROWN, son of Jeremiah and Mary Brown, was probably born in Newport, R. I. He married Frances Watson and his inventory was taken Nov. 16, 1726. All their children were born in Westerly, R. I. The date of death of Frances Brown has not been found, but she was living in 1729. Issue: Elizabeth, Mary, Benjamin, Daniel, Elisha, Dorcas, John, Desire.

4. DORCAS BROWN, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Watson) Brown, was born in Westerly, R. I., May 23, 1713, and married Feb. 24, 1730/1, David Babcock, born Dec. 22, 1700. She died Dec. 18, 1798, and he March 10, 1783.

See Babcock.

References: New England Register, January, 1926; Austen, p. 260.

BROWNE

|                          |    |                       |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| John Browne              | m. | —————                 |
|                          |    |                       |
| Henry Browne             | m. | Agnes Browne          |
|                          |    |                       |
| Anne Browne              | m. | Adam Winthrop         |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Mary Forth            |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Elizabeth Reade       |
|                          |    |                       |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary Browne           |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley            |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland          |
|                          |    |                       |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston         |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers        |
|                          |    |                       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks |
|                          |    |                       |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend  |
|                          |    |                       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babock |

---

## BROWNE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Browne              | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Browne             | m. | Agnes Browne           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Browne              | m. | Adam Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Winthrop            | m. | Thomas Fownes          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert Feake           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Feake             | m. | John Bowne             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Samuel Bowne             | m. | Mary Becket            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Bowne             | m. | Richard Lawrence       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Lawrence          | m. | Phebe Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---



## BROWNE

John Browne m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Henry Browne m. Agnes Browne  
 |  
 Anne Browne m. Adam Winthrop  
 |  
 Anne Winthrop m. Thomas Fownes  
 |  
 Elizabeth Fownes m. Robert Feake  
 |  
 Hannah Feake m. John Bowne  
 |  
 Samuel Bowne m. Mary Becket  
 |  
 Hannah Bowne m. Richard Lawrence  
 |  
 Elizabeth Lawrence m. John Embree  
 |  
 Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

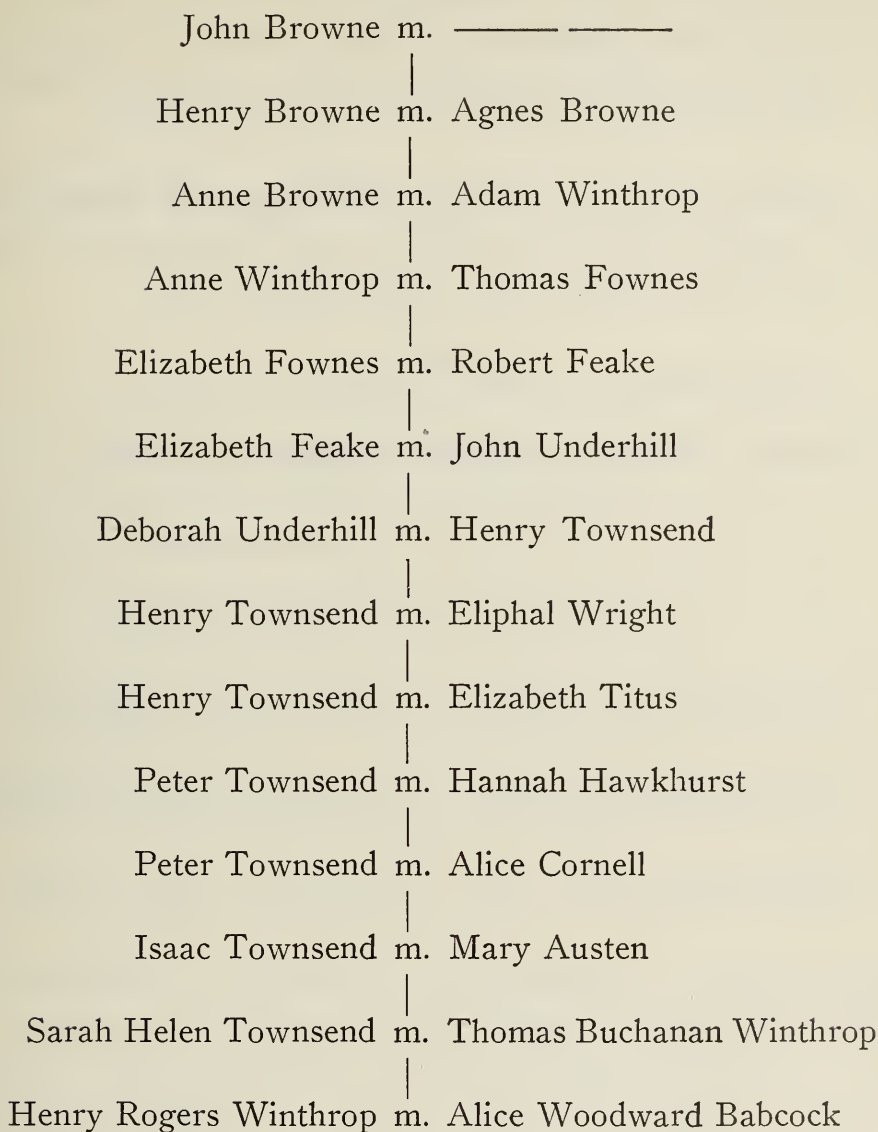
---

## BROWNE

John Browne m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Henry Browne m. Agnes Browne  
 |  
 Anne Browne m. Adam Winthrop  
 |  
 Anne Winthrop m. Thomas Fownes  
 |  
 Elizabeth Fownes m. Robert Feake  
 |  
 Elizabeth Feake m. John Underhill  
 |  
 Deborah Underhill m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Eliphal Wright  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Phebe Townsend m. Joseph Lawrence  
 |  
 Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## BROWNE



1. JOHN BROWNE of Witham, County Essex, England, made his will March 9, 1562, which was proven April 19, 1563, in which he mentions: son Thomas and his wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Raven; son Henry and his children; brother Thomas.

2. HENRY BROWNE, son of John Browne, was of Edwardstone, County Suffolk, England, and later of Prittlewell, County Essex, where he was buried in the churchyard, aged 76 years. He married first, Agnes Browne, who died Dec. 17, 1590. His will was proven

Jan. 27, 1596, in which he mentions his second wife Margaret; daughter Margaret, wife of Mr. Weston, Vicar of Wormingfourde, who was her second husband as she had children John, Benjamin, Ann; daughter Anne Snellinge; daughter Joan Hilles and her children, William, Joane, Elizabeth; daughter Anne Winthrop whom he leaves his "mansion house," and her children, John, Anne, Jane; brother Raven husband to sister and their children; brother Browne's children. Adam Winthrop was sole executor.

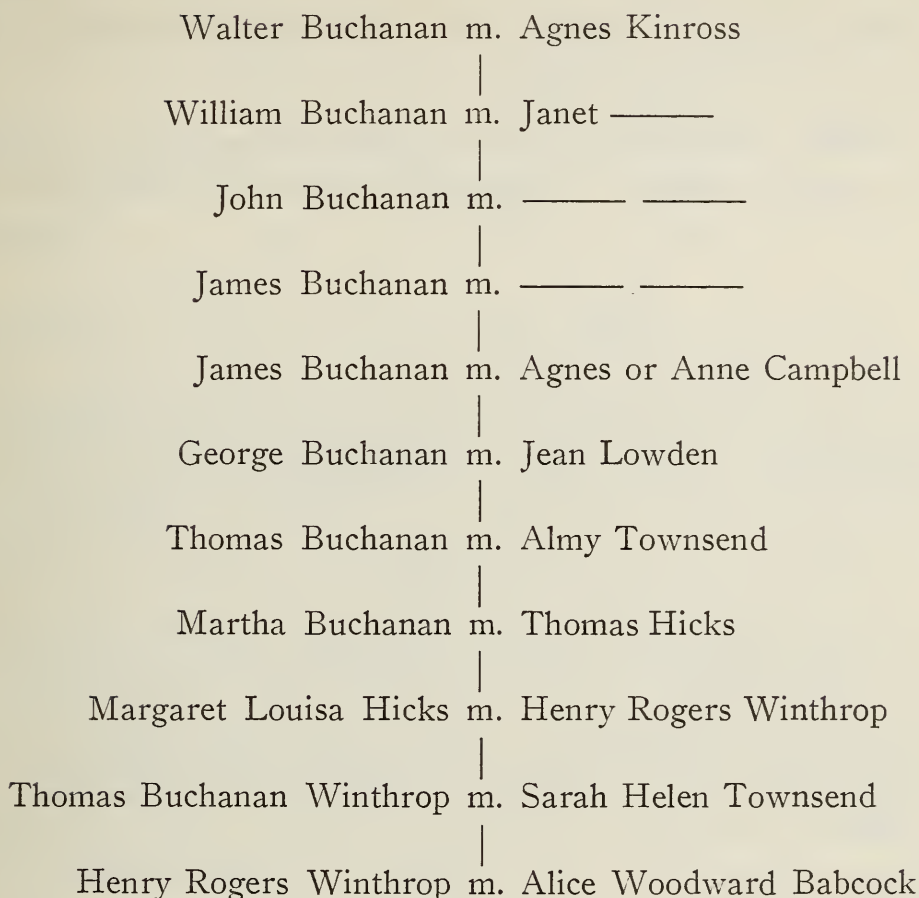
3. ANNE BROWNE, daughter of Henry and Agnes (Browne) Browne, married Feb. 20, 1579/80, Adam Winthrop, born Aug. 10, 1548, died March 28, 1623. She died April 19, 1629.

See Winthrop.

Reference: Winthrop's of Groton, England, pp. 76, 82.



## BUCHANAN



1. WALTER BUCHANAN of Drummikill and Moss, Scotland, received a charter of his lands before 1560. On August 27, 1567, he was named in list of freeholders of the Earldom of Lennox. He married first Janet, daughter of Walter Buchanan of Spittal and second, Agnes, daughter of John Kinross of Kippewoss. Issue by first wife: Thomas; by second wife; William, James, Robert, Christian.

2. WILLIAM BUCHANAN, son of Walter and Agnes (Kinross) Buchanan, was of Ross in the parish of Kilmarnock, being a surety there Sept. 9, 1600. He purchased his property in Ross Nov. 8, 1625, from his great-nephew, Walter Buchanan. His will was dated Nov. 26, 1631, and was proven in Glasgow July 23, 1632. He died in November, 1631. He married Janet, maiden name not known, who was co-executrix of his will. Issue: John, William, George, Janet.

3. JOHN BUCHANAN, son of William and Janet Buchanan, was of Ross in the parish of Kilmarnock and of Ardmuir in the parish of Kippen. As eldest son of his father, he was overseer of his will. He granted his lands in Tullochane in the parish of Kilmarnock to his brother William, Nov. 10, 1646. He made his will June 27, 1671, which was proven at Drymen July 24, 1671. The name of his wife is not known, and only one son, James.

4. JAMES BUCHANAN, son of John Buchanan, was of Ross, Scotland, and was executor of his father's will in 1671. Only one child, James, has been found as his heir and the name of his wife is not known.

5. JAMES BUCHANAN, son of James Buchanan, was of Meikle Portnellan and afterwards of Middle Catter in Kilmarnock. He received a charter of his lands in the latter place from John Haldane of Gleneagles Feb. 17, 1704/5, and is mentioned in the Charter of Confirmation of the lands of Badshallock in Kilmarnock, April 29, 1714. He was admitted a Burgess and Guild Brother of the City of Glasgow, Jan. 15, 1719, and was a party to the marriage contract of his daughter Janet Crawford in 1724. He died before June 16, 1743. He married Agnes or Anne Campbell. Issue: John, Archibald, George, Janet, Anne.

6. GEORGE BUCHANAN, son of James and Agnes or Anne (Campbell) Buchanan, was baptized in Kilmarnock, Scotland, Dec. 30, 1707. He was a merchant and admitted a Burgess and Guild Brother of Glasgow, June 16, 1743. He married, in Glasgow, July 25, 1742, Jean, daughter of James Lowden of Glasgow and his wife Jane Donaldson. She was born in Glasgow in 1713. Issue: Thomas, Margaret, James, Elizabeth.

7. THOMAS BUCHANAN, son of George and Jean (Lowden) Buchanan, was born Dec. 24, 1744, in Glasgow, Scotland, and matriculated in 1758 at the University in that city and came to New York before he was 19 years of age, and in 1765 married Almy, daughter of Jacob Townsend of Oyster Bay, L. I.

In 1768 the firm of Walter and Thomas Buchanan, importers of dry goods from England and Scotland, had their store on Queen Street near Fly Market. He built his home in Wall Street, on the site of the former Custom House, his grounds extending to Sloat Lane, where his warehouse stood. He moved to 64 Broadway, where he died, Nov. 10, 1815, and his widow was living there in 1832. He was interred in the family vault in the Wall Street Presbyterian Cemetery. On May 1,

1775, he was one of the Committee of One Hundred (see under Marston) and on June 8, 1775, he was one of a sub-committee "to inspect and examine into cargoes of vessels having non-admissable goods."

In 1779 and 1783, he was elected respectively Vice-President and President of the New York Chamber of Commerce, but declined to serve. Thompson states that he was one of the Loyalist merchants of New York who resided at Oyster Bay during the Revolutionary War.

Issue: Almy, married Peter P. Goelet; Margaret, married Robert R. Goelet; Martha, married Thomas Hicks; Elizabeth, married Samuel Gilford; Frances, married Thomas C. Pearsall; George, died unmarried.

The Townsend Memorial, p. 102, gives issue: Jean, Almy, Margaret, Martha, Elizabeth, George, Hannah, Fanny.

8. MARTHA BUCHANAN, daughter of Thomas and Almy (Townsend) Buchanan, was born in New York City, Oct. 26, 1771, and died Sept. 26, 1844, as the widow of Thomas Hicks, whom she married March 10, 1794.

See Hicks.

References: Memorial History of New York City, Vol. 2, pp. 466, 467, 481; Vol. 3, p. 151; Vol. 4, pp. 516, 532; MacDonough and Hackstaff Ancestry, p. 142; History of the City of New York, Vol. 1, p. 740; Vol. 2, pp. 25, 26; Old Merchants of New York, Vol. 2, pp. 35, 269; History of New York City by Lamb, Vol. 1, p. 740; Thompson's History of Long Island, Vol. 2, p. 349.

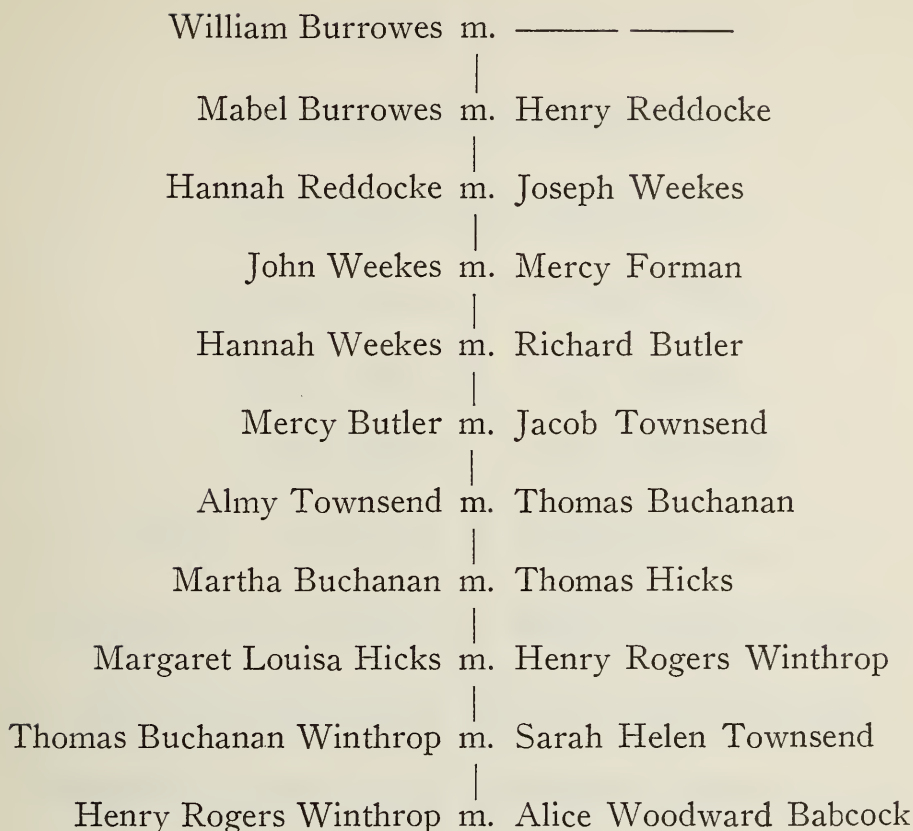
## BURROWES

|                       |    |                          |       |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|
| William Burrowes      | m. | —————                    | ————— |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Mabel Burrowes        | m. | Henry Reddocke           |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Mary Reddocke         | m. | Christopher Hawkhurst    |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Samson Hawkhurst      | m. | Hannah Townsend          |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| William Hawkhurst     | m. | Anne Pratt               |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Hannah Hawkhurst      | m. | Peter Townsend           |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |       |

---



## BURROWES



1. WILLIAM BURROWES is first found in New England, at Providence, R. I., in 1640, where he was one of the subscribers to the agreement containing provisions for a town government. In 1649, he served on a jury. In 1655 he sold Thomas Arnold his property lying at Newbridge and said Arnold was to pay him stated sums as long as he lived. In 1656, he made an agreement with Henry Reddocke, wherein it was stated that all his moveables at his death should go to Elizabeth, daughter of said Henry. In 1660/1, through age and weakness, he asks for relief and on April 27, 1664, he was reported, deceased. His wife is not known and she probably died before he left England. Issue: Mabel and perhaps others.

2. MABEL BURROWES, daughter of William Burrowes, married June 2, 1656, Henry Reddocke and died on Long Island, N. Y.

See Reddocke.

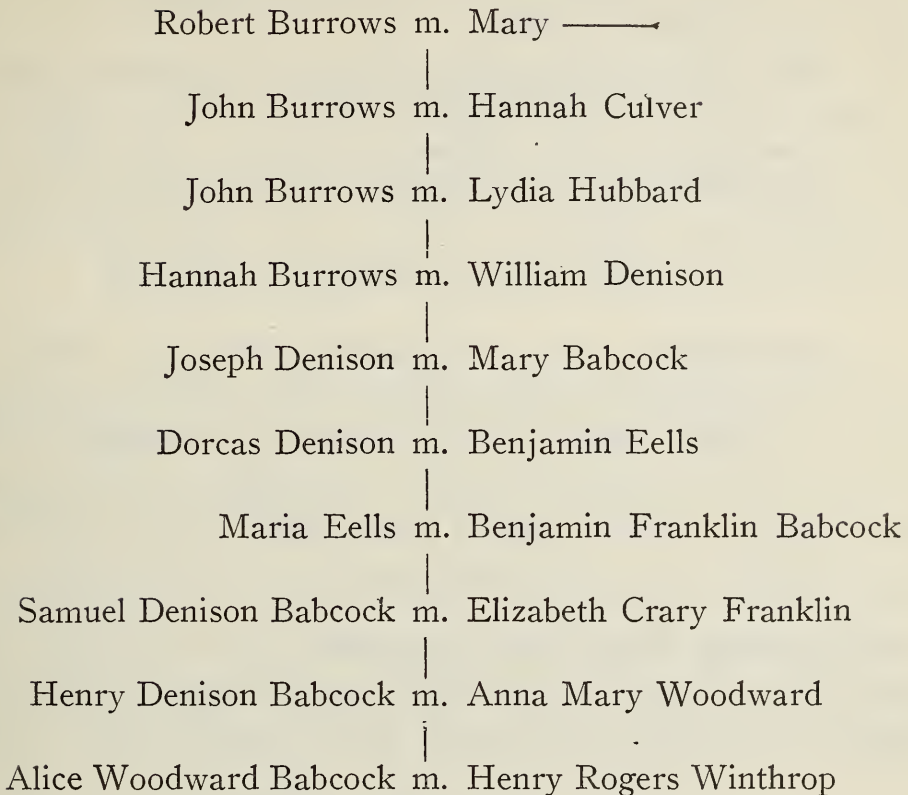
References: Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, pp. 436-443.

## BURROWS

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Robert Burrows           | m. | Mary ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Burrows             | m. | Hannah Culver          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Burrows             | m. | Lydia Hubbard          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Burrows           | m. | William Denison        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Denison           | m. | Mary Babcock           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## BURROWS



1. ROBERT BURROWS of Boston, Mass., married in Wethersfield, Conn., about 1641, Mary, widow of Samuel Ireland who died in that town, May 20, 1639. Nothing is known of her ancestry, but she came to New England in the ship Increase which sailed from London in April, 1635, her age given as 30 years and that of her husband Samuel Ireland, as 32 years. In 1650, Robert Burrows was given land in New London, Conn., and on the division of the land vacated by the Pequot Indians, settled on the west bank of the Mystic River. His particular grant of this property was dated April 3, 1651, and was described as "that parcel of land between the west side of the river and a high mountain of rock." With a house in New London and estates at Poquonnock and on the Mystic, he was in 1664, the third wealthiest man in New London. He died in Groton, Conn., in August, 1682, and his wife died in New London in 1672.

2. JOHN BURROWS, son of Robert and Mary Burrows, was born in 1642 and became one of the patentees of the amended charter of

New London in 1704. He married Hannah, daughter of Edward Culver, Dec. 14, 1670, and died Feb. 12, 1716. His burial spot is marked by a huge granite slab with the inscription of "J. B. 74, d. 1716," located in the Wightman burying ground near the site of the first Meeting House of the Baptist Church, in Groton, Conn., of which faith he was a liberal supporter.

The will of his wife Hannah is filed in New London, dated 1731 and proven, June 28, 1733, in which she states she is of Groton and a widow and mentions the following legatees: sons, John, Samuel, Robert, Jeremiah and Isaac; daughters, Mary Tuttle, Margaret, wife of Nathaniel Duey, Hannah, wife of Henry Woodward; grandson John of son Isaac; granddaughter Elizabeth of son Isaac.

3. JOHN BURROWS, son of John and Hannah (Culver) Burrows, was born in Groton, Conn., Sept. 2, 1671, and died there May 26, 1752. He married there, Oct. 14, 1700, Lydia, daughter of Hugh Hubbard and both are buried in the old Packer Burying Ground in Groton, on the southwest slope of Pequot Hill. This cemetery appears to have several names, one being Lower Mystic or Porterville.

4. HANNAH BURROWS, daughter of John and Lydia (Hubbard) Burrows, was born Jan. 23, 1709 and married Jan. 30, 1732, William Denison, who died Jan. 29, 1760. She died Jan. 1, 1737.

See Denison.

References: Ancestors of Edward Irving Eldredge and his wife Helen Louise Dutcher, pp. 34, 35, 36.



BUTLER (BUCKLER)

Richard Butler m. Hannah Weekes  
 |  
 Mercy Butler m. Jacob Townsend  
 |  
 Almy Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan  
 |  
 Martha Buchanan m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. RICHARD BUTLER of Oyster Bay, made his will there May 23, 1728, which was proven, June 14, 1728, in which he did not mention his wife Hannah Weekes, therefore she must have died quite young, as he names his children, John, William, Michael, Richard, Mary, Mercy, as not of age. He names his father-in-law as John Weekes, Sr., and his brother-in-law, John Weekes, Jr.

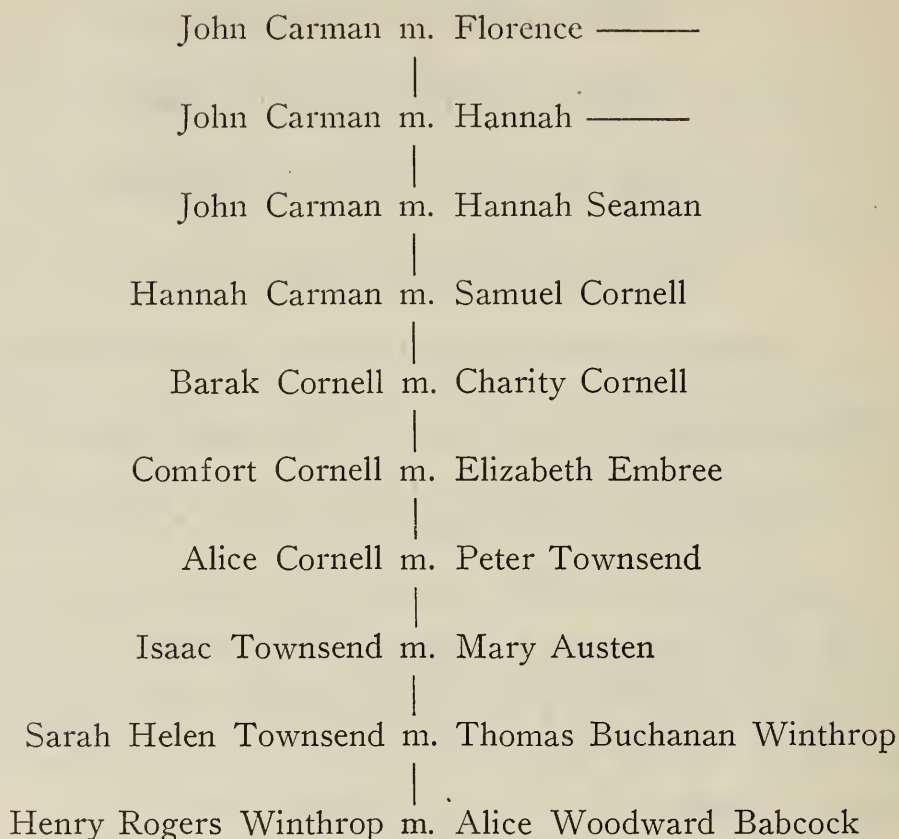
The ancestry of Richard Butler has not been established by the compiler of these notes. The Town Records of Oyster Bay, show that one William Buckler purchased land there in 1669 and make the statement that his descendants were known as Butler and it is noticeable that he names his second son William, a name entirely foreign to the Weekes family. The Richard Butler who died in Stratford, Conn., in 1676, is very suggestive, but the division of his estate shows only two daughters, Mary wife of Thomas Hicks of Long Island, and Phebe, wife of Benjamin Peat.

2. MERCY BUTLER, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Weekes) Butler, married Jacob Townsend, who died Dec. 31, 1773.

See Townsend.

References: Fairfield, Conn., Wills, p. 17; New York Wills, Vol. 11, p. 84; Town Records of Oyster Bay, L. I., Vol. 1, p. 72; History of Stratford, Conn., p. 1172.

## CARMAN



1. JOHN CARMAN, and wife Florence, were in Roxbury, Mass., in 1631 and are named as members of Rev. John Eliot's church in that place. Her maiden name is not definitely known but some students of the family claim she was the daughter of Rev. Robert Fordham, but the compiler of these notes has found no evidence to sustain it.

After being reported as living in Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., Walingford and Stamford, Conn., he became one of the patentees of Hempstead, L. I., in 1644, where he and Rev. Robert Fordham acted for their associates in Stamford, Conn., in the purchase of the land from the Indians.

He died in Hempstead about 1658, leaving issue: John, Benjamin, Abigail, Caleb, Joshua, Caleb.

She married second John Hicks, as his second wife and was dead before April 7, 1661, when her children, John and Caleb Carman and

Benjamin Coe, husband of her daughter Abigail Carman, obliged "John Hicks who had married their mother" to render an account of her estate.

2. JOHN CARMAN, son of John and Florence Carman, was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 8, 1633, and in 1660 married Hannah, maiden name not found. He made his will in Hempstead, L. I., Sept. 14, 1684, which was proven, Oct. 16, 1684, and requests that his sons, provide for his brother Joshua. His wife is not named, probably pre-deceasing him. The witnesses were Nathaniel Pearsall and Joseph Pettitt and the overseers, Samuel Emory and John Pine. He was one of the Selectmen of Hempstead, Jan. 16, 1663.

Issue: John, Caleb, Benjamin, Joshua, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Abigail.

3. JOHN CARMAN, son of John and Hannah Carman, married after 1683, Hannah, daughter of John and Martha (Moore) Seaman and had issue: John, Caleb, Samuel, Thomas, Joshua, Joseph, Abigail, Hannah.

4. HANNAH CARMAN, daughter of John and Hannah (Seaman) Carman, married in 1724, Samuel Cornell, born 1702, whose will was proven in 1768, in which he names his wife Hannah and her two brothers John and Joshua Carman as his executors. The Cornell Genealogy states she died in 1777.

See Cornell.

References: Cornell Genealogy; Bunker's L. I. Families, pp. 164-6; Town Records of Hempstead, L. I., Vol. 1, pp. 7, 131; Seaman Mss., p. 2; Deed Book A, p. 9; Jamaica, L. I.; Werner's L. I. Families, p. 49; New England Register, Vol. 35, p. 241; New York Record, Vol. 10, p. 9; Vol. 13, p. 48; Dutch Mss., p. 223; N. Y. Wills, Vol. 7, p. 173.

## CHESEBROUGH

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| William Chesebrough       | m. | Anna Stevenson           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Chesebrough        | m. | Abigail Ingraham         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Elisha Chesebrough        | m. | Mary Miner               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Chesebrough          | m. | Daniel Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Anna Stanton              | m. | Robert Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---



CHESEBROUGH

|                        |    |                           |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| William Chesebrough    | m. | Anna Stevenson            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Samuel Chesebrough     | m. | Abigail Ingraham          |
|                        |    |                           |
| Abigail Chesebrough    | m. | John Avery                |
|                        |    |                           |
| Mary Avery             | m. | William Denison           |
|                        |    |                           |
| William Denison        | m. | Hannah Burrows            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Joseph Denison         | m. | Mary Babcock              |
|                        |    |                           |
| Dorcas Denison         | m. | Benjamin Eells            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Maria Eells            | m. | Benjamin Franklin Babcock |
|                        |    |                           |
| Samuel Denison Babcock | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin  |
|                        |    |                           |
| Henry Denison Babcock  | m. | Anna Mary Woodward        |
|                        |    |                           |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop     |

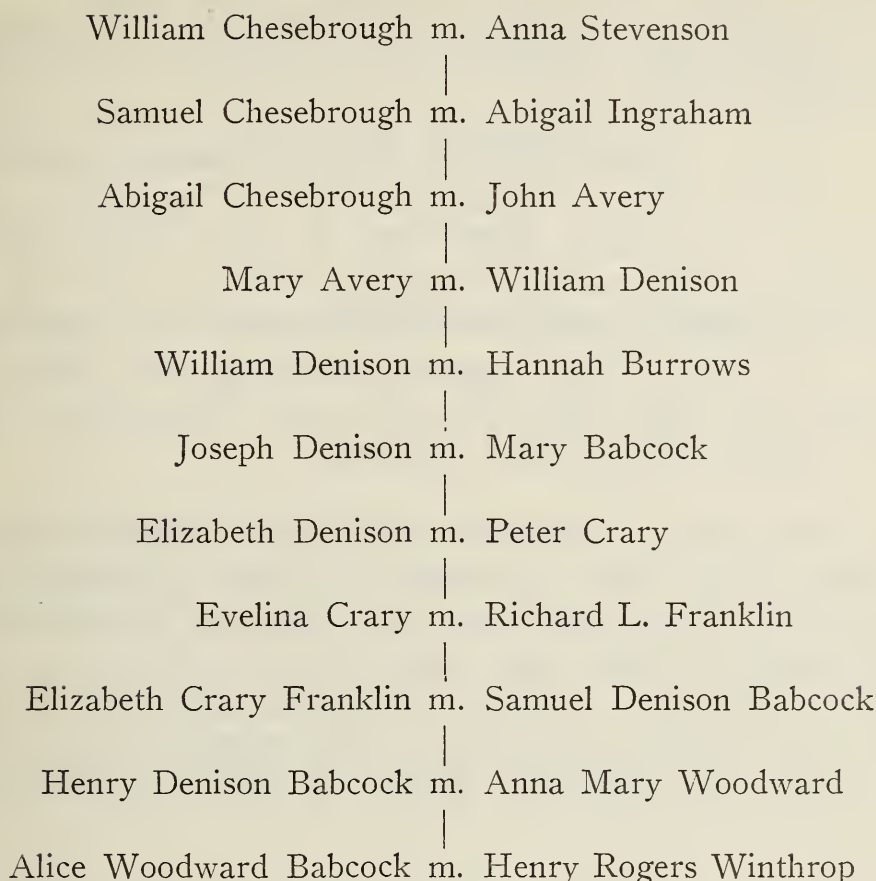
---

## CHESEBROUGH

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Chesebrough      | m. | Anna Stevenson         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nathaniel Chesebrough    | m. | Hannah Denison         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Chesebrough     | m. | Joseph Stanton         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Stanton         | m. | Jonathan Copp          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Dorothy Copp             | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## CHESEBROUGH



1. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first white man who made what is now Stonington, Conn., his permanent place of abode, was born in Boston, England, in 1594, and married there Dec. 6, 1620, Anna Stevenson. He was a gunsmith in England, but changed his vocation after locating in Stonington to farming and stock raising and improving large grants of land given him by the town of Pequot. He came to New England in 1630 and resided in Boston, Mass., where he was elected Constable in 1634. Previous to 1640, he removed to Braintree and that year he was elected Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court. Soon after this he took up his residence in Rehoboth, where he was listed in 1643 and admitted freeman at the General Court in Plymouth in 1648. Owing to some difficulty with the Indians, he finally decided to make his permanent home in what is now Stonington from which place he served as Deputy in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1658, to the General Court at Hartford. In 1658 he was appointed to man-

age the prudential affairs of the town and was one of the Commissioners to end small causes. His dwelling house stood on the west side of Wequetequock Cove, near the head of tide water. He died June 6, 1667. Issue: Marie, Martha, David, Jonathan, Samuel, Andronicus, Junice, Nathaniel, John, Jabez, Elisha, Joseph.

The Chesebrough Coat-of-Arms may be seen in *The Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 2, p. 86.

2. SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH, son of William and Anna (Stevenson), Chesebrough, was baptized in Boston, Eng., April 1, 1627, and married in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1655, Abigail Ingraham (ancestry not found), and was buried in that town, July 31, 1673. His widow married second, Joshua Holmes, and third, Capt. James Avery, as his second wife. Samuel Chesebrough was Deputy from Stonington, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673. Issue: Maria, Abigail, Samuel, William, Sarah, Elisha, Elizabeth.

2. NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH, son of William and Anna (Stevenson) Chesebrough, was baptized in Boston, England, Jan. 28, 1630, and died in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1678. He married there in 1659, Hannah Denison, born May 20, 1643. He was one of the first nine members of the church in Stonington and one of the Selectmen in 1675 and 1676 and served in King Philip's War of 1675/6. Issue: Anna, Sarah, Nathaniel, Bridget, Hannah, Samuel, Margaret, Mary.

3. ELISHA CHESEBROUGH, son of Samuel and Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough, was born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1667, and married Mary, daughter of Joseph Miner, Jan. 27, 1692. She died March 29, 1706, and he married second, Feb. 6, 1707, Rebecca Mason, and died Sept. 7, 1727. Issue by first wife: Mary, Elisha, Elihu, John, James, Jabez, Zebulon; by second wife: Rebecca, Jedediah, Zebulon, Prudence, Abigail, Lucy, Nathaniel, Elisha.

3. ABIGAIL CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1656, and married there, Nov. 29, 1675, John Avery, who died in 1715.

See Avery.

3. MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough, was born about 1676 and baptized



in the First Church in Stonington, Conn., April 15, 1677, and married there, July 18, 1696, Joseph Stanton, born Jan. 22, 1668.

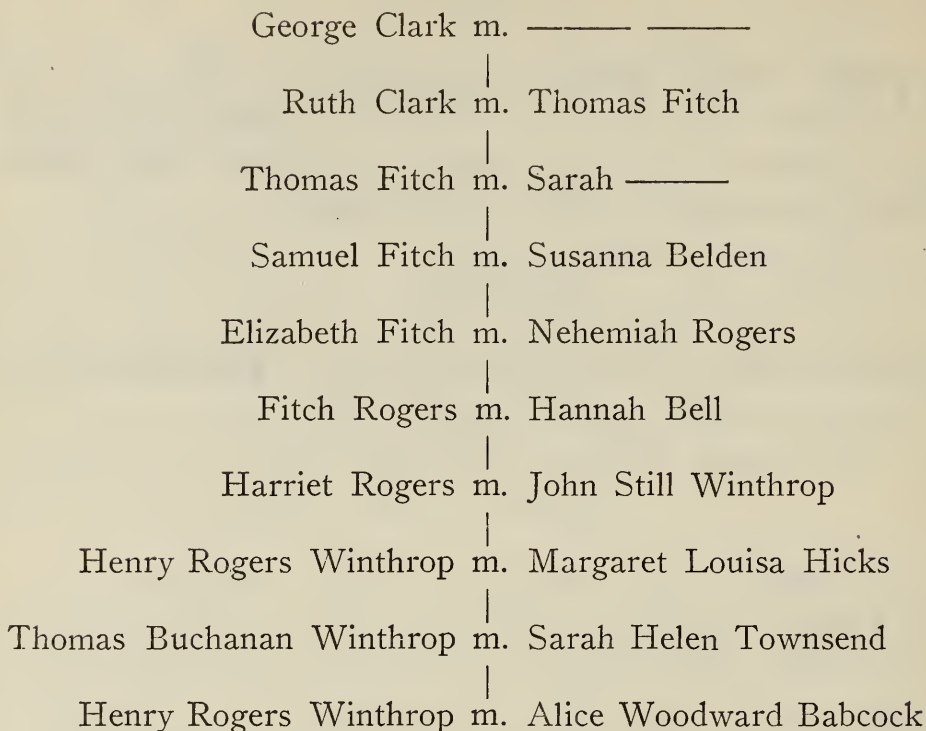
See Stanton.

4. MARY CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Miner) Chesebrough, was born in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1692, and married there in 1712, Daniel Stanton, born Nov. 4, 1695, died Jan. 31, 1769. She died Sept. 4, 1783, aged 91 years.

See Stanton.

References: Chesebrough Family; History of Stonington, Conn.

## CLARK



1. GEORGE CLARK, brother to John of Saybrook, Conn., was admitted to the Church in Milford, Conn., March 31, 1644. His inventory was taken Nov. 12, 1690 and in his will he refers to his ownership of a small parcel of land at Much Munden, Hertfordshire, England. His wife, Mary, maiden name not known, was admitted to the Church April 2, 1644, and died Sept. 22, 1689. Their names are inscribed on the Memorial Bridge in Milford. Issue: Hannah, Abigail, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, John.

2. RUTH CLARK, daughter of George and Mary Clark, was born in 1641, and married about 1662, Thomas Fitch, whose estate was inventoried May 15, 1684. She survived him. The New England Register, Vol. 54, p. 384, credits her to the other George Clark, in error, for his will shows no daughter Ruth. The article also marries her to Robert Plumb of Branford. Her marriage was supplied the compiler by Winchester Fitch, an ardent student of the family.

See Fitch.

References: Milford, Conn., Memorial, p. 15; Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 41.

## CLARKE

Thurston Clarke m. Faith ———  
 |  
 Faith Clarke m. Edward Doty  
 |  
 Edward Doty m. Sarah Faunce  
 |  
 Elizabeth Doty m. Tobias Oakman  
 |  
 Sarah Oakman m. Benjamin Randall  
 |  
 Benjamin Randall m. Hannah Deane  
 |  
 Hannah Randall m. John King  
 |  
 Hannah King m. Nathaniel Davis  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

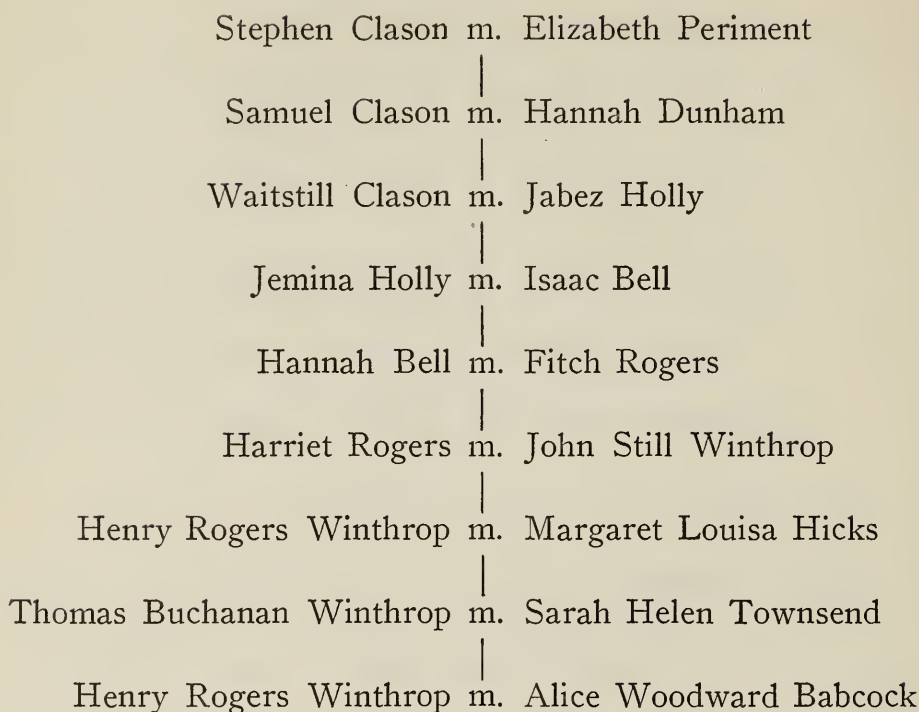
1. THURSTON CLARKE, born in 1590, sailed in the ship Francis, from Ipswich, England, in April, 1634, aged 44 years, bringing with him his 15-year-old daughter, Faith. His wife, Faith, maiden name not known, must have come later. He died in Duxbury, Mass., in 1661, and she swore to his inventory. She died there in 1663 as on June 1 of that year the Court decided that Faith Doty should have her quarter share of her mother's estate. Issue: Faith, Thurston, Henry.

2. FAITH CLARKE, daughter of Thurston and Faith Clarke, was born in England in 1619 and married in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1635, Edward Doty, who died Aug. 23, 1655. She married second, March 14, 1667, John Philips of Duxbury, whom she survived.

See Doty.

References: Doty Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 14, p. 331.

## CLASON



1. STEPHEN CLASON was of Stamford, Conn., when he married there, Nov. 16, 1654, Elizabeth Periment, of whom nothing has been found, excepting that she was tried for witchcraft in 1692, acquitted and survived her husband, but their dates of death are unknown. The following children are listed as theirs in the Clason Genealogy: Jonathan, Stephen, Rebecca, David, Samuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary.

2. SAMUEL CLASON, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Periment) Clason, was born in Stamford, Conn., and married, Dec. 7, 1693, Hannah Dunham, who died March 8, 1720/1, and whose ancestry has not been found. He died May 6, 1723. Issue: Jonathan, Abigail, Sarah, Waitstill, Hannah, Mercy, Rebecca, Jemima, Kesiah.

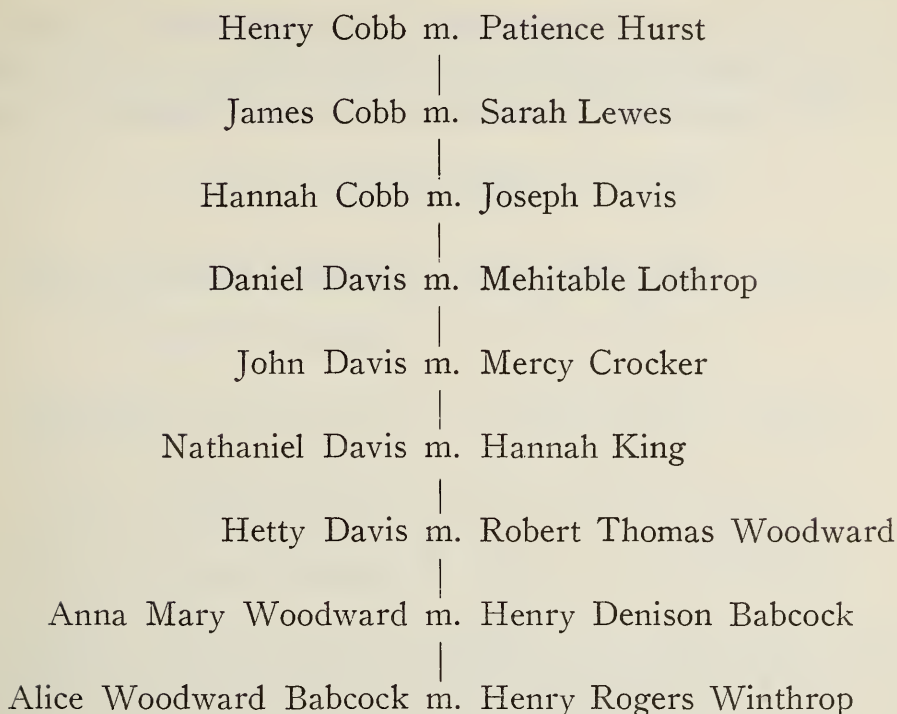
3. WAITSTILL CLASON, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dunham) Clason, married Nov. 9, 1727, Jabez Holly, born Nov. 20, 1699.

See Holly.

References: Clason Genealogy, pp. 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; Stamford Registration.



## COBB



1. HENRY COBB was of Plymouth, Mass., in 1632, of Scituate, 1633, and of Barnstable, 1639, where he served on all important committees and was Deputy to the Colony Court in 1645, 1647, 1652, 1659, 1660, and 1661. On April 14, 1670, he was chosen and ordained a ruling elder of the Barnstable Church, a position he held until his death in 1679, his will being proved on June 3 of that year. He married first in 1631, Patience, daughter of Deacon James Hurst of Plymouth. She was buried in Barnstable, May 4, 1648, "the first that was buried in our new burying place by our meeting house." On Dec. 12, 1649, he married second, Sarah Hinckley, who survived him. Issue by first wife: John, James, Mary, Hannah, Patience, Gershom, Eleazer; by second wife: Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah, Jonathan, Sarah, Henry, Mehitable, Experience.

2. JAMES COBB, son of Henry and Patience (Hurst) Cobb, was born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1634, and became Sergeant of Plymouth County Militia. He removed to Barnstable and on Dec. 26, 1663, married Sarah, daughter of George Lewes, Sr. His estate was settled Feb. 1, 1695/6, and his widow married second, Nov. 23, 1698, Jona-

than Sparrow of Eastham, and died Feb. 11, 1735, in her 92nd year, and is buried in the cemetery, near the East Church, in Barnstable. Issue: Mary, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, James, Gershom, John, Elizabeth, Martha, Mercy, Thankful.

3. HANNAH COBB, daughter of James and Sarah (Lewes) Cobb, was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 28, 1671, and married there, in March, 1695, Joseph Davis, and died May 3, 1739, aged 68 years.

See Davis.

References: The Cobb Family; Barnstable, Mass., Families.

## COCK

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| James Cock               | m. | Sarah ———              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Sarah Cock               | m. | Henry Franklin         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Franklin          | m. | Mary Pearsall          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Franklin            | m. | Deborah Morris         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anthony Franklin         | m. | Lydia Lawrence         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. JAMES COCK, early of Southold, L. I., was among the first settlers of Setauket in 1659, but early in 1662 he purchased a "house and house-lot" in Oyster Bay and resided there in the westerly part of the town until 1669, serving in 1668 and 1669 as one of the four Overseers, who with the Constable constituted the Town Government. In 1699 he purchased land of the Matinecock Indians and built his home anew and for eight generations, or about two hundred and thirty years, his descendants have resided there.

His will was proven Dec. 11, 1699, in which he mentions sons, Thomas, John, James, Henry and daughters, Mary Bowne, Hannah Delaplaine, Sarah and Martha Cock. He mentions his wife but does not name her, but in the Friends Record she is called Sarah and is believed to have been a sister of Samuel Clark of North Sea, Southampton, L. I. She died in Matinecock, 16th of 10 mo., 1715.

2. SARAH COCK, daughter of James and Sarah (Clark?) Cock, was born in Killingworth, L. I., 20th of 7th mo., 1672, and died in Flushing, L. I., her will being dated Feb. 11, 1749, and proven April 30, 1751. She married Henry Franklin of Flushing, whose will was proven in 1711 and who was the widower of Dorothy Bowne.

See Franklin.

References: Cox Family in America, pp. 1-16 in back of book.

## COLE

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Robert Cole           | m. | Mary Hawkhurst           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Ann Cole              | m. | Henry Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Mary Townsend         | m. | John Wright              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Eliphal Wright        | m. | Henry Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## COLE

Robert Cole m. Mary Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Ann Cole m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Deborah Underhill  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Eliphal Wright  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

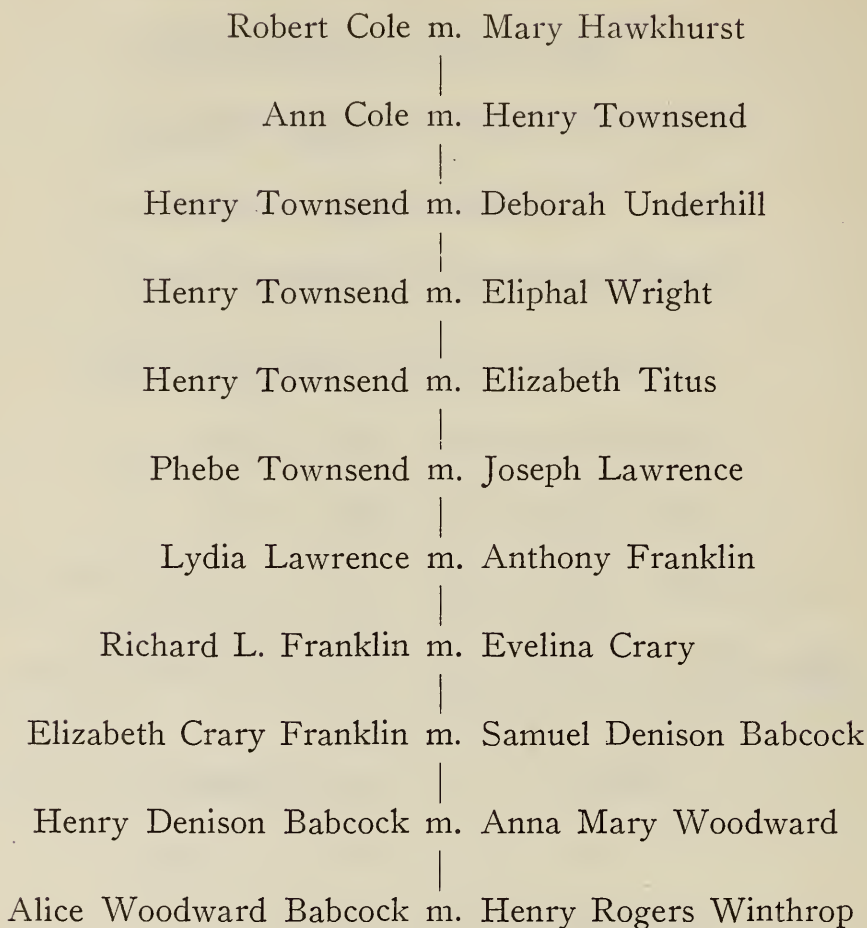
---

Robert Cole m. Mary Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Ann Cole m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 John Townsend m. Johannah ———  
 |  
 Hannah Townsend m. Samson Hawkhurst  
 |  
 William Hawkhurst m. Anne Pratt  
 |  
 Hannah Hawkhurst m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Ailice Woodward Babcock

---



## COLE



1. ROBERT COLE was born about 1597/8 in Sudbury, County Suffolk, England, and came to New England in 1630, and in 1633, with John Winthrop, Jr., and others, commenced a plantation at Ipswich, Mass., but the following year he removed to Providence, R. I., where he was one of the thirteen original proprietors of the Providence Plantations in 1636, and one of the twelve original members of the First Baptist Church. On July 27, 1640, he with thirty-eight others, signed an agreement for a form of government. In 1648, he is listed as an inhabitant of Warwick.

Shortly after his arrival in New England he married Mary Hawkhurst and died in Warwick, R. I., before Oct. 18, 1655. She was appointed his administratrix in October, 1655, and married second Matthias Hervey and with most of her children removed to Oyster Bay,

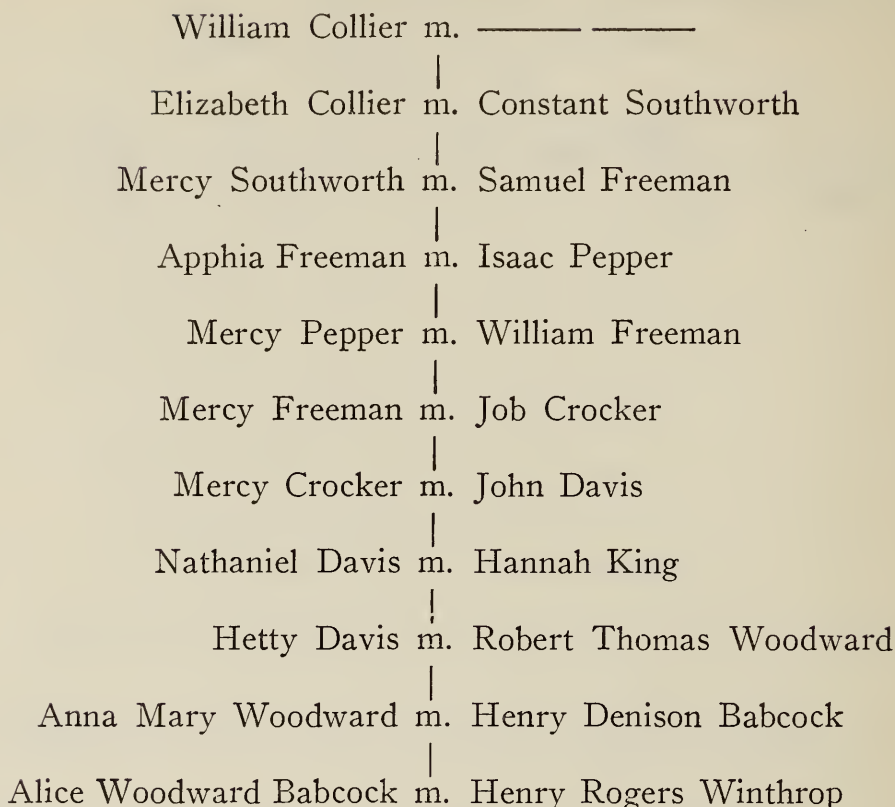
L. I., where she died in 1656. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Deliverance, Daniel, Sarah, Ann, Nathaniel, Robert.

2. ANN COLE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hawkhurst) Cole, married Henry Townsend, who died in 1695.

See Townsend.

References: New York Record, Vol. 32, p. 174; Townsend Memorial.

## COLLIER



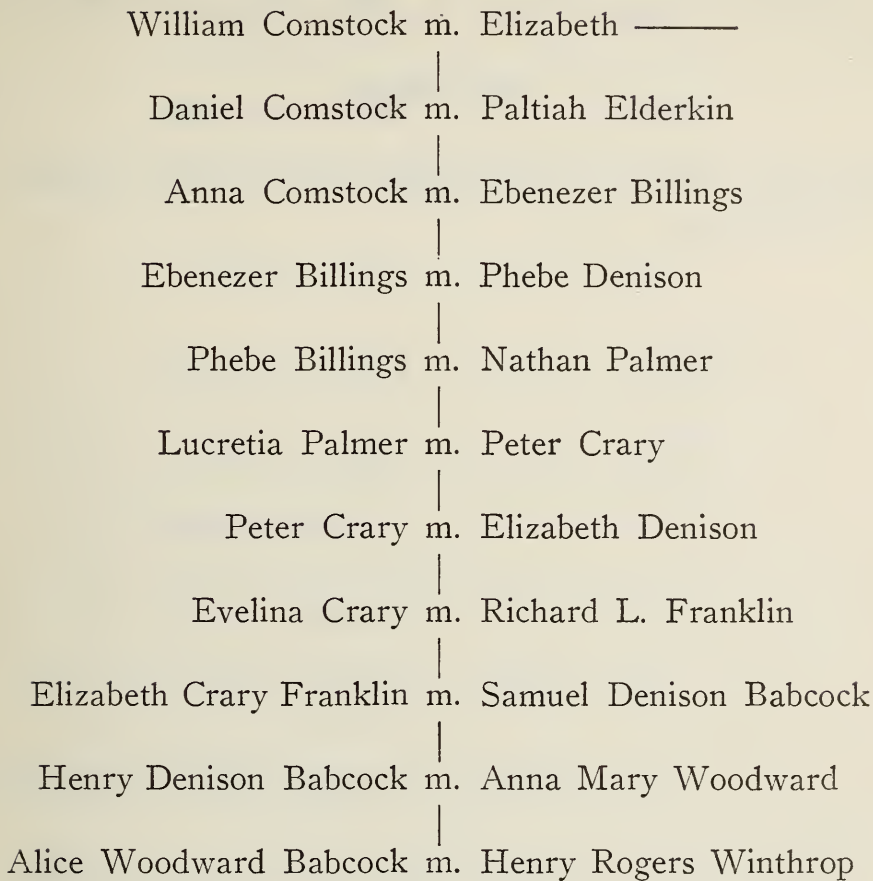
1. WILLIAM COLLIER was a London merchant who aided the Pilgrims in reaching Plymouth, furnishing the money for their outfit. After this partnership was terminated, he came to New England in 1633, in the ship *Mary and Jane*, bringing four daughters with him, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary and Elizabeth. As no wife is mentioned it is fair to assume that she pre-deceased his coming to these shores. He died in 1670, after serving as Governor's Assistant in the Plymouth Colony, 1634-1652, 1654-1665; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643; Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1643.

2. ELIZABETH COLLIER, daughter of Edward Collier, married in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1637, Constant Southworth, who died March 10, 1679.

See Southworth.

References: Southworth Genealogy by Webber, p. 29; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; Savage.

COMSTOCK



1. WILLIAM COMSTOCK was of Wethersfield, Conn., in 1641, but on June 21, 1647, he was granted ten acres of land on the east side of the Thames River in New London and on Nov. 10, 1650, agreed to co-operate with John Winthrop in erecting a corn mill.

On Jan. 25, 1659, he sold land there with the consent " of my now wife Elizabeth," indicating a second marriage. Probably his first wife was also Elizabeth. The second one was 55 years of age in 1663. Issue: John, Samuel, Daniel, Christopher, Elizabeth.

2. DANIEL COMSTOCK, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Comstock, was of Providence, R. I., in 1646, and married Paltiah, daughter of John Elderkin. On Dec. 19, 1658, he was given 100 acres of land in New London, Conn., where his estate was inventoried Nov. 13, 1683, his wife surviving, but the date of her death has not been found. On April 9, 1671, he had nine children baptized in the First Church of

New London, namely: Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Hope, Zipporah, Elizabeth, Bethiah, Anna, and later, Rebecca, Kingsland, Patience, Samuel.

3. ANNA COMSTOCK, daughter of Daniel and Paltiah (Elderkin) Comstock, married March 1, 1680, Ebenezer Billings, son of William.

See Billings.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 237; Savage; Comstock Genealogy, pp. 2, 6, 7.



## COOKE

Thomas Cooke m. Susan Brand  
|  
Elizabeth Cooke m. Edmund Reade  
|  
Margaret Reade m. John Lake  
|  
Hannah Lake m. John Gallup  
|  
Benadam Gallup m. Esther Prentice  
|  
Esther Gallup m. Joseph Stanton  
|  
Hannah Stanton m. Joshua Babcock  
|  
Henry Babcock m. Mary Stanton  
|  
Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## COOKE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Thomas Cooke             | m. | Susan Brand            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Cooke          | m. | Edmund Reade           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Reade           | m. | John Lake              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Lake              | m. | John Gallup            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Christobel Gallup        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Ann Culver             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Dorothy Copp           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## COOKE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Thomas Cooke             | m. | Susan Brand            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Cooke          | m. | Edmund Reade           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Reade          | m. | John Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley             |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. THOMAS COOKE, the elder, made his will in England, Aug. 30, 1621, in which he mentions: grandchild, Thomas Cooke; brothers, Lawrence and Robert Cooke; Thomas Wistowe, the younger of sister's son; brother John, deceased; sisters, Wistowe and Sawen, deceased; grandchild, George Cooke; "I forgive Edmund Reade, son-in-law the 3 score pounds due me since Dec. 1, 1606"; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Reade, and her daughter, Margaret, wife of John Lake; Susan, wife of son Thomas; grandson, Samuel Reade; daughter Reade's unmarried children; Martha Reade, wife of ——— Epps of London, my grandchild.

Thomas Cooke married first, Susan Brand of Boxford, County Suffolk, the mother of his children; second, Elizabeth North, of Colchester; third, Margaret Rice of Bures St. Mary in Suffolk.

2. ELIZABETH COOKE, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Brand) Cooke, married Edmund Reade, who was baptized May 23, 1563.

See Reade.

References: Winthrops of Groton, p. 160.

## COPP

William Copp m. Judith ———  
 |  
 David Copp m. Obedience Topliffe  
 |  
 Jonathan Copp m. Catharine Lay  
 |  
 Jonathan Copp m. Margaret Stanton  
 |  
 Dorothy Copp m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Lucretia Palmer  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM COPE (later Copp), aged 26 years, with his brother Richard, aged 24 years, on June 17, 1635, embarked on the ship *Blessing*, for New England and located in Boston, Mass. He was a shoemaker and the first proprietor of Copp's Hill, which still bears his name. He became a member of the First Church and made his will Oct. 31, 1662, but his inventory was not presented until March 15, 1669/70. He mentions wife, Judith; daughter, Tewxbury; son, David; grandchildren, William, Thomas and John Harvey; son, Jonathan; daughters, Ruth and Lidia; grandchildren, John and Sarah Atwood, Sarah Norden, Mary Harvey, Samuel Norden.

2. DAVID COPP, son of William and Judith Copp, was born in 1635 and married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1660, Obedience Topliffe. He was an Elder in the First Church and died in Boston, during November, 1715. Issue: David, David, Jonathan, William, Sarah, Samuel.

3. JONATHAN COPP, son of David and Obedience (Topliffe) Copp, was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1664, and married Aug. 18, 1690, Catharine Lay, of Lyme, Conn. He died in Montville, Conn., Nov. 9, 1746. Issue: Catharine, Jonathan, Obedience, Mary, Sarah, David, Samuel, Ann, John, Sarah, Sarah.

4. JONATHAN COPP, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Lay) Copp, was born June 12, 1694, and married Dec. 28, 1721, Margaret Stanton, and died Dec. 9, 1772. She died Dec. 11, 1740, and he married second, June 30, 1742, Sarah Hobart of New London, Conn. Issue by first wife: Dorothy, Jonathan, Margaret, Catharine, Joseph. By second wife: Samuel, John, Mary, Ebenezer, David.

5. DOROTHY COPP, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Stanton) Copp, was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1722, and died April 2, 1810, as the widow of Peter Crary, died, Aug. 20, 1778, whom she married April 29, 1742.

See Crary.

References: History of Stonington, Conn.; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 369; Vol. 26, p. 84; Vol. 48, p. 459.



## CORNELL

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Cornell        | m. | Rebecca Briggs           |
|                       |    |                          |
| John Cornell          | m. | Mary Russell             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joshua Cornell        | m. | Sarah Thorne             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joshua Cornell        | m. | Charity Haight           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Charity Cornell       | m. | Barak Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Cornell        | m. | Rebecca Briggs           |
|                       |    |                          |
| John Cornell          | m. | Mary Russell             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joshua Cornell        | m. | Sarah Thorne             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Samuel Cornell        | m. | Hannah Carman            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Barak Cornell         | m. | Charity Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

1. THOMAS CORNELL was born in 1595 in County Essex, England, and was of Boston, Mass., in 1638. He had removed to Portsmouth, R. I., by Feb. 4, 1641, and was made Constable there that year. In 1642 he was Ensign Cornell. In 1643, he was for a brief period at Throgg's Neck, Westchester County, N. Y., but that colony was attacked by the Indians and he returned to Portsmouth before 1646, although he had a tract of land granted him in Westchester County, N. Y., on July 21 of that year, called Cornell's Neck. In 1654 he served Portsmouth as Commissioner.

He married Rebecca Briggs (ancestry not found), born 1600, died Feb. 8, 1673, the Friends Record stating that she was "killed strangely at Portsmouth, in her own dwelling house, was twice viewed by the Coroner's Inquest, digged up and buried again by her husband's grave in their own land."

Issue: Thomas, Sarah, Rebecca, Ann, Richard, John, Joshua, Elizabeth, Samuel.

2. JOHN CORNELL, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Briggs) Cornell, was born about 1637 and married in 1669, Mary, born 1645, daughter of John and Dorothy Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. In 1673 he was residing in Dartmouth, but in 1676, was of Hempstead, L. I., where he held a patent from the Governor. He was Justice of the Peace in 1689. He died about 1704 and he and his wife were buried on his farm at Sands Point, L. I. Issue: Richard, Joshua, Mary, John, Caleb, Rebecca.

3. JOSHUA CORNELL, son of John and Mary (Russell) Cornell, was born in 1677, probably in Hempstead, L. I. On Feb. 13, 1699, his father deeded him property, east of his home and adjoining that of Samuel Sands. In 1708 and 1709, he was chosen fence viewer and surveyor of highways for Cow Neck in Hempstead. In 1715 he was Captain of Militia in Queens County, N. Y., and on Nov. 5, 1716, registered his ear-mark for his cattle in Hempstead under the name of Capt. Joshua Cornell. Dates of death have not been found. He married Sarah, daughter of John Thorne. Issue: Joshua, John, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth.

4. JOSHUA CORNELL, son of Joshua and Sarah (Thorne) Cornell, was born in 1696 and married Charity Haight, whose ancestry has not been found.

Issue: Joshua, William, John, Charity.

4. SAMUEL CORNELL, son of Joshua and Sarah (Thorne) Cornell, was born in 1702. He resided in Flushing, L. I., and his will was proven in New York, May 18, 1768, in which he mentions his wife, Hannah, leaving her "two negroes, Pompey and Beller, and a little boy named Charles." He gave his son Barak, the interest of the income from the sale of other slaves and certain live stock, until the end of five years, when the principal should be paid to him. The Cornell Genealogy states his children were Barak, John, Joshua and Martha, but his will only mentions son, Barak, and one daughter who had married a Sands. He married Hannah Carman in 1724, who had brothers John and Joshua and he made those three his executors. The will of Hannah Cornell, his widow, was proven March 11, 1777, according to the Cornell Genealogy.

5. CHARITY CORNELL, daughter of Joshua and Charity (Haight) Cornell was born in 1732 and married Barak Cornell, son of Samuel and Hannah (Carman) Cornell.

See Barak Cornell.

5. BARAK CORNELL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Carman) Cornell, was born about 1725 and married first, his cousin, Charity Cornell, by whom he had issue, Comfort, Joshua, Samuel. He married second, Mary Clark and died in 1800. Issue by second wife: Henry, John, Hannah, Joshua, Mary, Barak, Stephen.

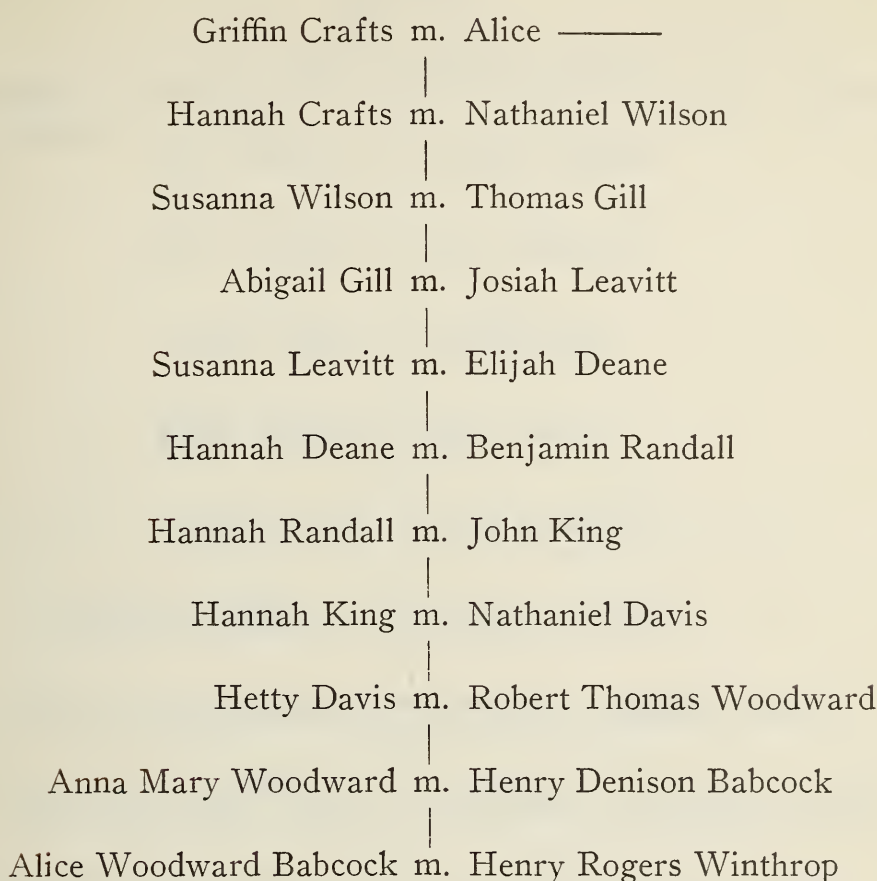
6. COMFORT CORNELL, son of Barak and Charity (Cornell) Cornell, married Elizabeth Embree, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Embree of Flushing. He made his will in Flushing, Aug. 1, 1782, which was proven March 24, 1783, in which he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and daughters, Abigail and Alice, not of age. The Cornell Genealogy mentions a son Robert, who may have been born after he made his will. His wife died in 1823.

7. ALICE CORNELL, daughter of Comfort and Elizabeth (Embree) Cornell, was born in Flushing, L. I., Aug. 13, 1779, and married, Jan. 10, 1798, Peter Townsend, son of Peter and Hannah (Hawthurst) Townsend. She died in New York City, Feb. 14, 1851.

See Townsend.

References: New York Record, Vol. 43, p. 314; Austin's R. I. Families, pp. 54, 55; New York Wills, Vol. 7, pp. 173, 174; Vol. 10, pp. 63, 64; Vol. 12, p. 46; Cornell Genealogy.

## CRAFTS



1. GRIFFIN CRAFTS with wife, Alice, and daughter, Hannah, came with Winthrop's fleet in 1630 and settled in Roxbury, Mass., which place he represented in the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1638, 1663-1667 and was Lieutenant of Militia from 1653-1676. His wife died of apoplexy, 25 of 1 mo., 1672, and he married second, July 15, 1673, as her fourth husband, Ursula, widow of Stephen Streeter, Samuel Hosier and Wm. Robinson. He died in 1690.

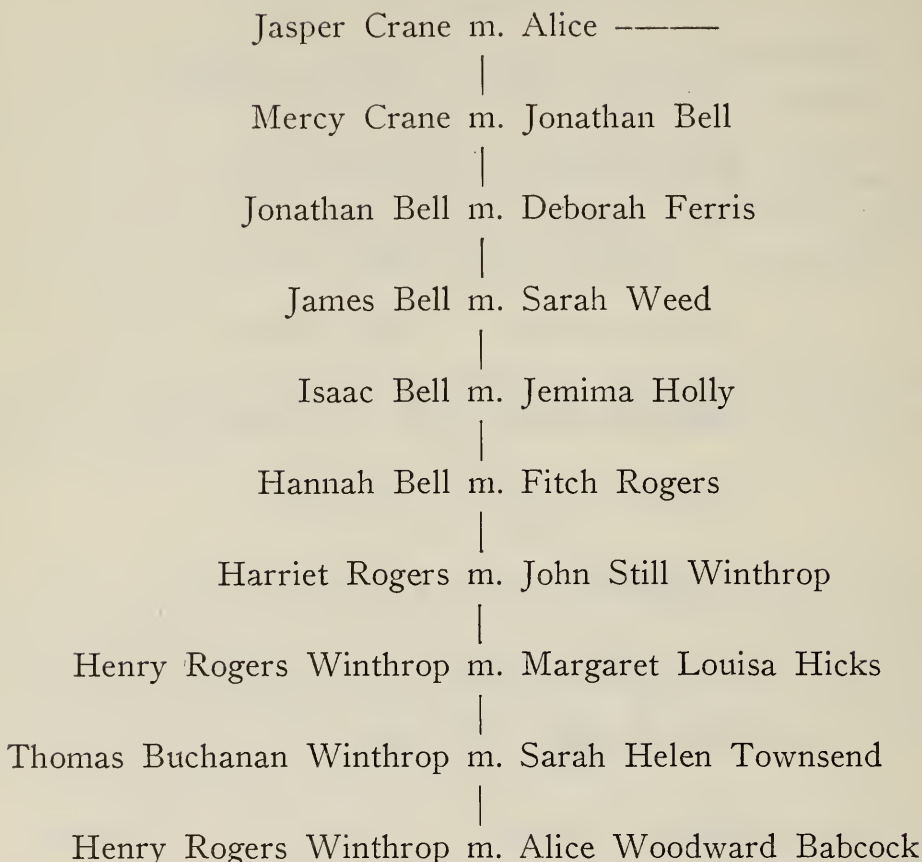
2. HANNAH CRAFTS, daughter of Griffin and Alice Crafts, was born in England and married in Roxbury, Mass., April 2, 1645, Nathaniel Wilson, who died in 1692, she pre-deceasing him.

See Wilson.

References: Savage; Colonial Wars, 1899, 1902; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; New England Register, Vol. 34, p. 361; Vol. 36, p. 162.



## CRANE



1. JASPER CRANE, born in England, was one of the signers of the fundamental agreement of New Haven Colony in 1639, and served as Deputy from that place to the General Court of the Colony, 1645, 1647-1649, 1653-1657; Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1658-1665; Governor's Assistant, 1665-1667.

In 1667 he took up his permanent abode in Newark, N. J., where he was the first President of the town court and for several years the first on the list of the Deputies to the General Assembly in New Jersey. At a Town Meeting held in Newark in January, 1668, he was chosen Magistrate for the ensuing year and also Deputy and re-elected in 1669, serving until 1674. In 1672 he was elected President of the Quarterly Court and died in 1681.

He married Alice, maiden name not known. Issue: John, Hannah, Delivered, Mercy, Micah, Azariah, Jasper.



2. MERCY CRANE, daughter of Jasper and Alice Crane, was baptized in New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1645, and died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1671, as the wife of Jonathan Bell, whom she married, Aug. 22, 1662.

See Bell.

References: Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; Crane Genealogy, pp. 295, 296, 303.

## CRARY

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Peter Crary              | m. | Christobel Gallup      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Ann Culver             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Dorothy Copp           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. PETER CRARY came to New England from Scotland about 1663 and was the pioneer Crary in America. He settled about 1675 in what is now Groton, Conn., then New London, near the head of the Mystic River. His church connections were with the old First Congregational Church in Stonington, Conn., near which he resided and where the baptisms of all his children are recorded. He was a signer of the patent of New London, Oct. 14, 1704, and was among those who, in 1699, became the organizers of Plainfield, Conn., where his name and those of his sons appear on the land records as grantors. Later he returned to Groton, where he died in 1708, his will being recorded in New London. The farm on which he settled in 1675 is still known as the Crary farm. He is probably buried in the little cemetery about one-half mile from his home, as are many of his family. He married Dec. 31, 1677, Christobel Gallup.

2. PETER CRARY, son of Peter and Christobel (Gallup) Crary, was baptized in Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1682, and died after June 25, 1751, when he deeded land to his son Nathan. He married in Groton, Jan. 11, 1709/10, Ann Culver, whose ancestry has not been found. She was probably a granddaughter of Edward Culver.

3. PETER CRARY, son of Peter and Ann (Culver) Crary, married April 29, 1742, Dorothy Copp, born Nov. 25, 1722, died April 2, 1810. He died Aug. 20, 1778. Issue: Dorothy, Nathan, Peter, Humphrey, Hannah, Jonathan, William.

4. PETER CRARY, son of Peter and Dorothy (Copp) Crary, was born in Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1748, and married there, Dec. 8, 1771, Lucretia Palmer, born Oct. 16, 1751, died April 26, 1822. His death is noted in the Long Island Star of Nov. 20, 1823, at the age of 76 years. Issue: Phoebe, Edward, Lucretia, Peter, John Smith, Giles R.

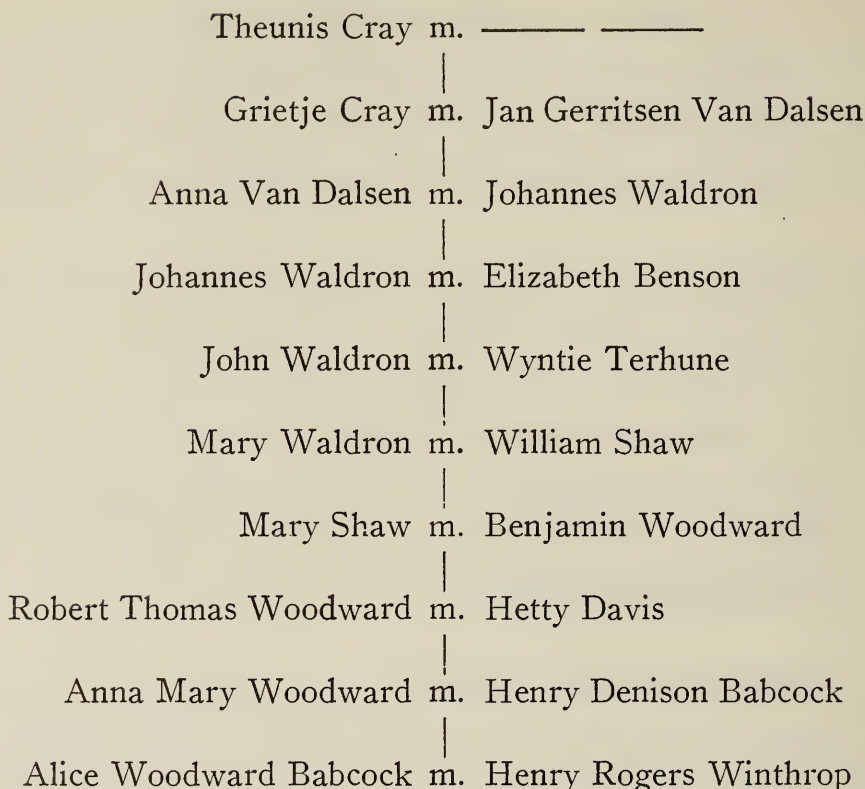
5. PETER CRARY, son of Peter and Lucretia (Palmer) Crary, was born Feb. 12, 1781, and married March 11, 1802, Elizabeth Denison, born June 19, 1780, died March 3, 1848. In 1801 he sold out his belongings in Connecticut and removed to New York City, where he died Nov. 3, 1842. He, with his brothers, Edward and John Smith Crary, formed the partnership of the old New York merchants, P. & J. S. Crary, in Pearl Street, and were staunch patriots during the War of 1812, subscribing ten thousand dollars to the War Loan. Issue: Lucretia A., Edward C., Evelina.

6. EVELINA CRARY, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Denison) Crary, was born in New York City, July 5, 1808, and died May 2, 1879, as the wife of Richard L. Franklin, whom she married May 5, 1827.

See Franklin.

References: Chesebrough Genealogy, pp. 329, 445-447; Family Records.

## CRAY



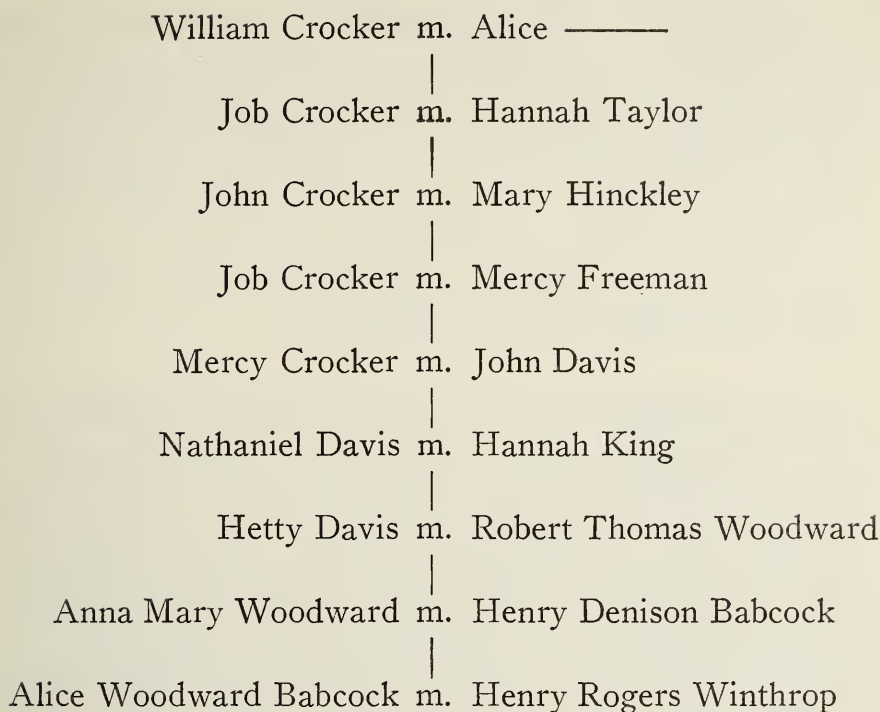
1. THEUNIS CRAY, (Kray, Gray, Crayen) was from Venlo on the Maas, and was in New Amsterdam as early as 1640. He is not mentioned in the Dutch records after 1654, (apparently having returned to Holland) until 1657, when he arrived on the ship *Draevat*, with his family "having lived here before." According to the baptisms in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his children were Janneken, 1642; Grietje, 1645; Lysbeth, 1646, and Gerrit, 1648, but in recording them his wife is not named. That he had a son Jacob is evidenced by the fact that subscriptions were taken up to redeem him from the Turks, where he was held a prisoner.

2. GRIETJE CRAY, daughter of Theunis Cray, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Jan. 8, 1645, and married, Dec. 18, 1660, Jan Van Dalsen of Harlem.

See Van Dalsen.

References: Dutch Baptisms in New York, Vol. 1, pp. 10, 13, 18, 21, 24, 38; History of Harlem, pp. 99, 214, 282, 599.

## CROCKER



1. WILLIAM CROCKER, known as Deacon Crocker, joined the Church in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 25, 1636; removed to Barnstable and was Constable there in 1644; Selectman in 1668 and Deputy in 1670, 1671, 1674. He owned a large estate and for many years was the richest man in town. He married first, in 1636, Alice, whose maiden name is not known nor when she died, but she was living in 1683 and was the mother of all his children; second, Patience, widow of Robert Parker and daughter of Elder Henry Cobb. He was elected Deacon of the Church in Barnstable, April 14, 1670, and retained that office until his death in September, 1692, at the age of about 80 years. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Job, Josiah, Eleazer, Joseph.

2. JOB CROCKER, son of William and Alice Crocker, was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 9, 1644, and married first in November, 1668, Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Walley. She was born in London and baptized there April 18, 1644, and died in 1676, leaving two living children, Samuel and Thomas. He married second, July 19, 1680, Hannah, daughter of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth. She died May 14, 1743, in her 85th year. He died March 20, 1718/19. He was



made Deacon of the Church in Barnstable in 1684 and served 34 years. Issue by second wife: Mary, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Job, David, Thankful.

3. JOHN CROCKER, son of Job and Hannah (Taylor) Crocker, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 24, 1683, and married there first, Nov. 11, 1704, Hannah, maiden name not known, who died Oct. 10, 1720, leaving issue: Abigail, Zaccheus, John, Ebenezer, Jabez; second, June 22, 1721, Mary, daughter of John and Bethia Hinckley, born in May, 1689, living in 1731. One record claims he married third, Nancy, who died July 27, 1744, aged 56 years. He died Feb. 7, 1773. He served many years as an officer in the West Church. Issue by second wife: John, Job, Daniel, Timothy, Jonathan.

4. JOB CROCKER, son of John and Mary (Hinckley) Crocker, was born in Barnstable, Mass., March 29, 1724, and married (intentions) Jan. 14, 1747/8, Mercy Freeman, born Feb. 19, 1719/20, died Oct. 19, 1803, widow of Nathaniel Knowles. They resided in Eastham, Mass., and their children, Mercy, Mary, Apphia, Mary, Nathaniel and Reliance were baptized in the church there. His service in the Revolutionary War is given in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, p. 121, as: "Job Crocker, Capt. 4th (1st Eastham) Co., 2nd Barnstable County Reg't; ordered in Council Apr. 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Apr. 20, 1776; also in list of officers of Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Capt. of a company detached from Brigadier Joseph Otis's Brigade, for service under Major Winslow; also Capt. under Col. Nathan Sparhawk; engaged June 4, discharged Dec. 12 (probably 1777); chosen Major, Col. Elisha Cobb's 2nd Barnstable County Reg't; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780."

History of Cape Cod, Vol. 1, p. 785, states that he was Lt. Colonel in 1781, of 2nd Reg't, Barnstable Militia. Practically all records call him Colonel and as such, he died.

The records of the Church at Orleans and Eastham, voted May 11, 1794, to dismiss Col. Job Crocker and Mercy, his wife, to the Church in Paxton and in that town they are buried, the inscriptions on their grave stones reading, "Col. Job Crocker, died Jan. 3, 1809, in his 85th year. Mercy, his wife, died October 19, 1803, in her 84th year."

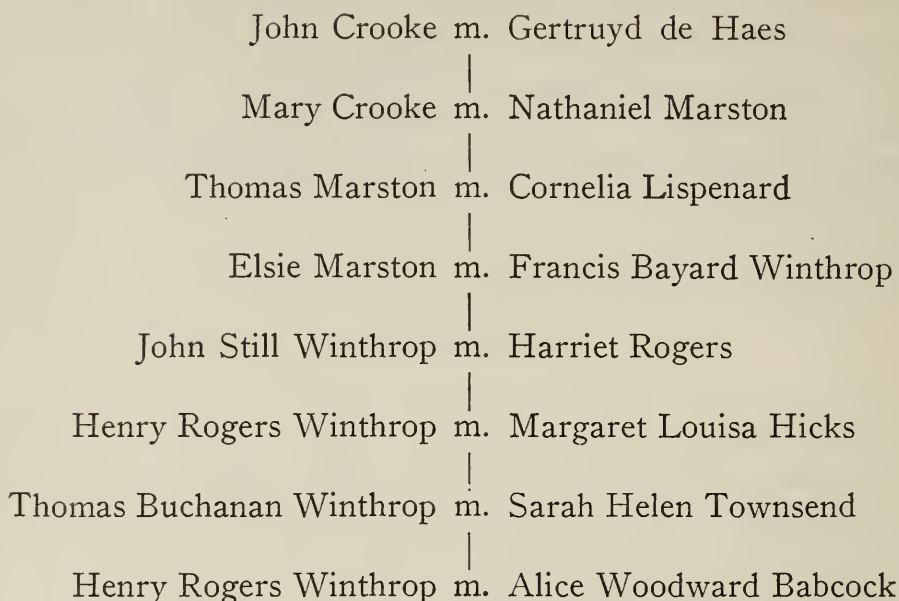
5. MERCY CROCKER, daughter of Job and Mercy (Freeman) Crocker, was baptized in the Church in Orleans and Eastham, Mass.,

Oct. 3, 1752, and married John Davis, born Oct. 7, 1744, died May 27, 1825. She died in 1832.

See Davis.

References: Nathaniel Crocker, his Ancestors and Descendants; Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 3, pp. 150, 151; Vol. 10, p. 151; Vol. 15, p. 16, 141; Freeman Genealogy, p. 110; History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 1, pp. 215, 240; New England Register, Vol. 2, p. 390; Barnstable Families, pp. 32, 37; History of Cape Cod, Vol. 1, p. 785; Vol. 2, p. 270; Crocker Genealogy.

## CROOKE



1. JOHN CROOKE is first noted in New York City when he is listed as a cooper, Jan. 5, 1680. He married before 1683, Gertruyd de Haes, who was baptized in the Dutch Church, June 13, 1660. He was probably an Englishman for he was one of the men named in the request for Trinity Church in 1696-7, which was granted May 6, 1697, and he was named one of the first church wardens—and on May 28, 1697, donated two pounds towards building the church and was one of the vestrymen in 1702. He is named in a number of wills as executor, but none of them show evidence of relationship to the maker. He made his will without date, which was proven May 28, 1736, in which no wife is named, she probably pre-deceasing its making. He mentions his children, John, Robert, Charles, Gabriel, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Alsop, Mary, wife of Nathaniel Marston, Jr.

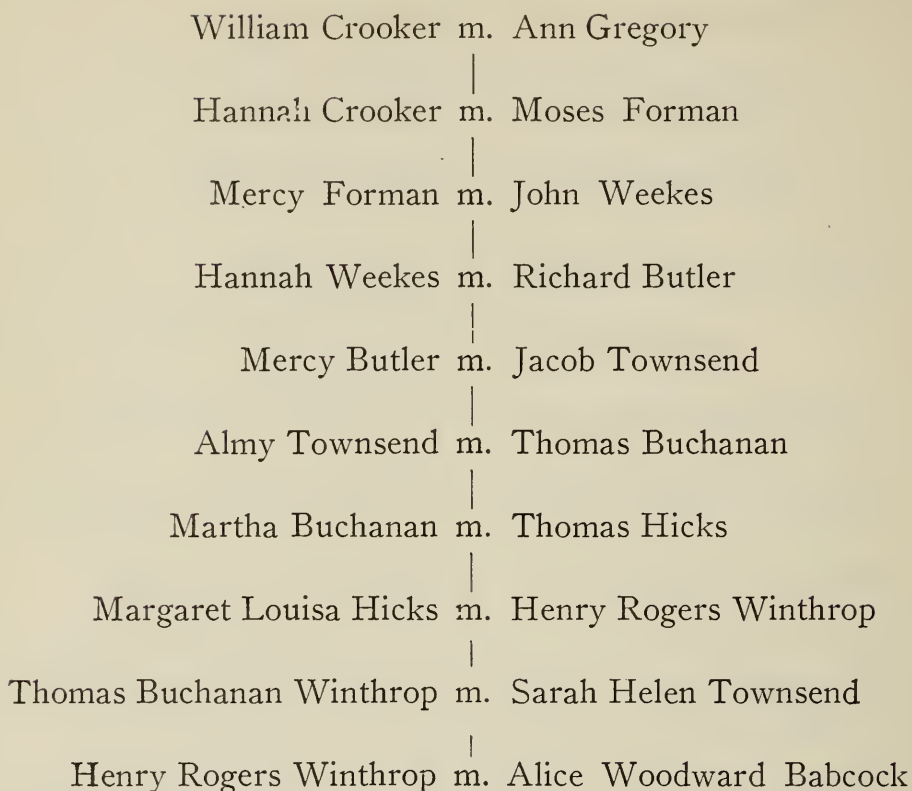
Issue, all baptized in the Dutch Church: Arnoldus, John, John, Elizabeth, Robert, Charles, Benjamin, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Maria (Mary).

2. MARY (MARIA) CROOKE, daughter of John and Gertruyd (de Haes) Crooke, was baptized in Dutch Church in New York, May 8, 1706, and married in 1724, Nathaniel Marston, Jr., who died Oct. 21, 1778. She died Oct. 14, 1773.

See Marston.

References: New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, pp. 158, 183, 190, 209, 222, 240, 256, 272, 291, 315; New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 320, 339, 390, 392, Vol. 2, pp. 119, 431; Vol. 3, p. 199; Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, Vol. 2, pp. 1136, 1139, 1148, 1181, 1312; Vol. 3, p. 1488.

## CROOKER



1. WILLIAM CROOKER is first found in New Haven, Conn., where in 1647, he testified in a law suit. He became one of the first settlers of Stratford, Conn., owning land there in 1651. Just when he removed to Oyster Bay, L. I., is not definitely known, but in 1660, Ann, his widow, sold land there to Richard Lattin, and in 1667 she sold a lot to Nicholas Wright, which the town had granted her husband, William Crooker. He married, probably in New Haven, Conn., Ann, daughter of Henry Gregory. She married second, John Rogers.

2. HANNAH CROOKER, daughter of William and Ann (Gregory) Crooker, married first, Moses, son of Robert Forman. He deserted his family and she married second, in 1698, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Reddocke) Weekes.

See Forman.

References: Town Records of Oyster Bay, Vol. 1, pp. 3, 5, 37; History of Stratford, Conn., pp. 93, 104, 113, 119; Town Records of New Haven, Conn., 1638-1649, p. 351.



CULVER

|                        |    |                           |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Edward Culver          | m. | Ann Ellis                 |
|                        |    |                           |
| Hannah Culver          | m. | John Burrows              |
|                        |    |                           |
| John Burrows           | m. | Lydia Hubbard             |
|                        |    |                           |
| Hannah Burrows         | m. | William Denison           |
|                        |    |                           |
| Joseph Denison         | m. | Mary Babcock              |
|                        |    |                           |
| Dorcas Denison         | m. | Benjamin Eells            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Maria Eells            | m. | Benjamin Franklin Babcock |
|                        |    |                           |
| Samuel Denison Babcock | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin  |
|                        |    |                           |
| Henry Denison Babcock  | m. | Anna Mary Woodward        |
|                        |    |                           |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop     |

---

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Edward Culver            | m. | Ann Ellis              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Culver            | m. | John Burrows           |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Burrows             | m. | Lydia Hubbard          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Burrows           | m. | William Denison        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Denison           | m. | Mary Babcock           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

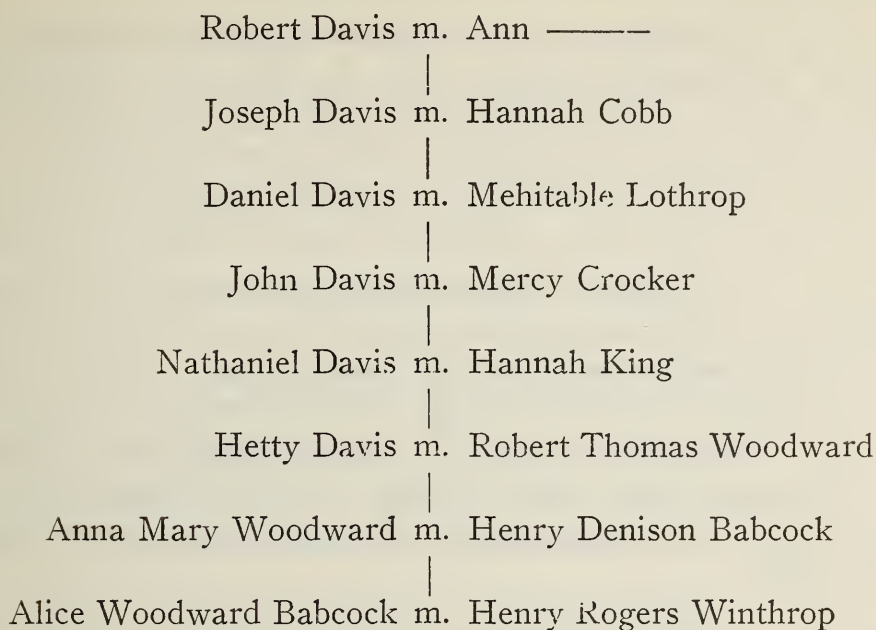
1. EDWARD CULVER was born in England in 1600 and became the Puritan ancestor of the Culver family in New England, emigrating in 1635 with John Winthrop, Jr. He was a wheelwright and a member of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in Boston, the year of his emigration. He removed to Dedham, Mass., and married there Sept. 19, 1638, Ann Ellis, whose ancestry has not been found. He resided at Roxbury for a short period, but before 1653 had removed to New London, Conn., where besides having a grant of land, he purchased the home of Robert Burrows and established himself as a baker and brewer. In 1664 he relinquished his homestead to his son John and removed to a place near the head of the Mystic River, and the records show he was a neighbor of Major Winthrop, with whom he went to law. During King Philip's War of 1675/6, he was a noted scout and was ordered by the Connecticut government, Feb. 10, 1675/6 "to go forth with John Stedman to scout and make what discovery they could of the enemy east of the Connecticut River." On March 16, 1675/6, he was ordered to Hartford with twenty Indians, whom he seemed to have in charge. He was given land for his services as a volunteer in this war and died in 1685.

2. HANNAH CULVER, daughter of Edward and Ann (Ellis) Culver, was born in Roxbury, Mass., April 11, 1652, and married Dec. 14, 1670, John Burrows, who died Feb. 12, 1716.

See Burrows.

References: Colonial Records of Conn., 1665-1677, pp. 408, 417; 1678-1689, p. 88; Narragansett Historical Magazine, Vol. 1, p. 145; History of New London, Conn., p. 309; Savage.

## DAVIS



1. ROBERT DAVIS of Yarmouth, Mass., was old enough to bear arms in 1643. He married in 1646, but to whom is not known and had two children, Deborah and Mary, born in Yarmouth. He married second, Ann, maiden name not known, who died in 1701. He made his will April 14, 1688, which was proven June 29, 1693. Issue besides the two above named, all born in Barnstable: Andrew, John, Robert, Josiah, Hannah, Sarah, Joseph, Mary.

In the will of his wife Ann, she names only two of his children, Joseph and Mary, so it is fair to assume the others were by his first wife. They were born before 1660.

2. JOSEPH DAVIS, son of Robert and Ann Davis, was born in Barnstable, Mass., in 1665 and died there Aug. 10, 1735. He married in March, 1695, Hannah Cobb, who died May 3, 1739. Issue: Robert, Joseph, James, Gershom, Hannah, Mary, Lydia, Daniel.

3. DANIEL DAVIS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb) Davis, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 28, 1713, and married there Aug. 2, 1739, Mehitable Lothrop, born Aug. 10, 1717, died Nov. 19, 1764. He died April 22, 1799. His second wife was Mehitable Sturgis. From 1770, he was Justice of Court of Common Pleas; Member of the Provincial Congress in Massachusetts; of its Council from 1776 to the

Commencement of the Massachusetts State Constitution; Judge of Probate, 1778; Chief Justice of Common Pleas from 1781 until death. Issue, all by first wife: Mary, Daniel, John, Deborah, Thomas, Desire, Ansel, Experience, Mehitable, Lothrop, Daniel.

4. JOHN DAVIS, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Lothrop) Davis, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1744, and married Mercy, daughter of Job Crocker. She died in 1832. The following inscription is on his tombstone in Barnstable: "Erected to the memory of Hon. John Davis, who having filled many important offices with honor and fidelity, closed a long and valuable life, May 27, 1825, in the 81st year of his age. As a Judge and Magistrate, impartial and without reproach; as a physician valued and respected; in the various relations of domestic and social life, beloved and esteemed; as a Christian, highly exemplary. Reader, would'st thou die the death of the righteous, see that thy life be like his." Issue: Ruth C., Job C., Mercy, John, Robert, Hetty, Nathaniel, Lothrop, Mary, Ansel, Apphia, Thomas, Daniel, Sarah. The first seven were baptized in the church at Orleans, formerly Eastham, June 15, 1783.

5. NATHANIEL DAVIS, son of John and Mercy (Crocker) Davis, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 8, 1782, and married Hannah King of Raynham, Mass., born Jan. 25, 1781, died Dec. 2, 1879. He died of yellow fever in Apalachicola, Florida, Jan. 26, 1829. He was a Captain in the Marine service during the War of 1812-1815 and was severely wounded in the breast during an engagement with an English boat. Issue: Sarah, Camilla, Harriet, Hannah, Hetty, John.

6. HETTY DAVIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (King) Davis, was born Feb. 18, 1819, and married, Feb. 7, 1838, Robert Thomas Woodward of New York City, born in Mt. Hope, N. Y., died New York City, March 18, 1879, in his 67th year. She died at Pride's Crossing, Mass., Aug. 20, 1907.

See Woodward.

References: Barnstable, Mass., Families, Vol. 1, pp. 276-280; D. A. R. Lineage, Book 56, p. 422; 72, pp. 7, 8; History of Cape Cod, Vol. 1, p. 468; Vol. 2, p. 331; Family Records; Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 4, pp. 222, 223; Vol. 12, p. 151.



## DEANE

William Deane m. ————  
|  
John Deane m. Alice Strong  
|  
Thomas Deane m. Katherine Stephens  
|  
Thomas Deane m. Mary Kingsley  
|  
Elijah Deane m. Susanna Leavitt  
|  
Hannah Deane m. Benjamin Randall  
|  
Hannah Randall m. John King  
|  
Hannah King m. Nathaniel Davis  
|  
Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
|  
Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

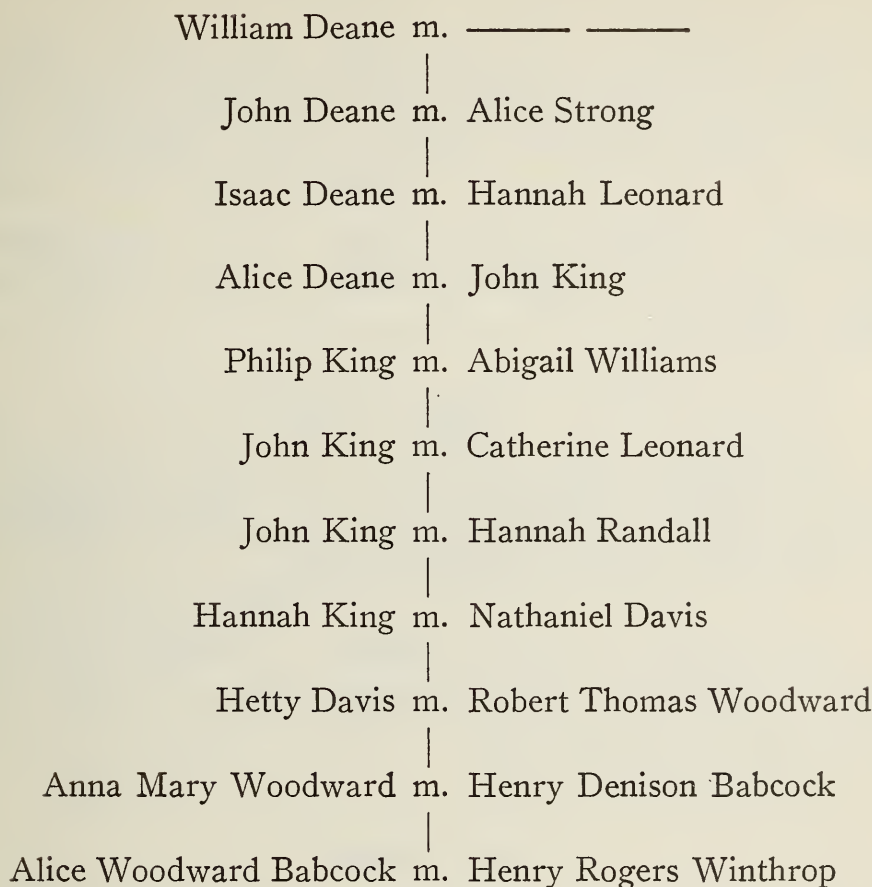


## DEANE

|                        |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Deane          | m. | ————— —————            |
|                        |    |                        |
| John Deane             | m. | Alice Strong           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Thomas Deane           | m. | Katherine Stephens     |
|                        |    |                        |
| Katherine Deane        | m. | Samuel Leonard         |
|                        |    |                        |
| Samuel Leonard         | m. | Abigail Shaw           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Catherine Leonard      | m. | John King              |
|                        |    |                        |
| John King              | m. | Hannah Randall         |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis        |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                        |    |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## DEANE



1. WILLIAM DEANE of Southchard, Somerset, England, made his will there July 22, 1634, stating that he resided in the Parish of Chard and bequeathed his son John a chest "standing in the hall" and a number of leases. He mentioned his son Walter but no wife, she probably pre-deceasing its making. The family, according to an article written in 1849, had resided in the vicinity of Taunton, Somerset, England, for centuries.

2. JOHN DEANE, son of William Deane, with his brother Walter came to New England in 1637, arriving at Boston and settling in Taunton, Mass., where they took up farms on the west bank of the river, about one mile from the present center of the place. John was born about 1600 and died between April 25 and June 7, 1660. He married Alice Strong, who survived him and was living as late as 1668. Issue: John, Thomas, Israel, Isaac.

3. THOMAS DEANE, son of John and Alice (Strong) Deane, was born in 1642 and married Jan. 5, 1669/70, Katherine Stephens, of Taunton, Mass., daughter of Thomas of Plymouth. His will was proved July 15, 1697, and hers, June 12, 1727. Issue: Thomas, Hannah, Thomas, Deborah, Katherine, Lydia, Mercy, Elizabeth.

3. ISAAC DEANE, son of John and Alice (Strong) Deane, was probably born in Taunton, Mass., about 1646. He married there Jan. 24, 1677, Hannah, daughter of James Leonard. His will was proved April 11, 1710, wife surviving. In some way, now not traceable, he was related to Thomas Jeffrey of New Haven, Conn., through his mother. Issue: Alice, Abigail, Hannah, Nathaniel, Abiah, Jonathan, Deborah, Mehitabel.

4. THOMAS DEANE, son of Thomas and Katherine (Stephens) Deane, was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1673 and married in Milton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1696/7, Mary Kingsley of that place, who died in Taunton, Feb. 1, 1749/50. He died Sept. 10, 1747. Issue: Thomas, Josiah, Elijah, Mary, Seth, Mercy, Rebecca, Keziah.

4. KATHERINE DEANE, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Stephens) Deane, was born in Taunton, Mass., in Aug., 1680, and died Dec. 22, 1741, as the wife of Samuel Leonard, whom she married in Taunton, April 17, 1701.

See Leonard.

4. ALICE DEANE, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard) Deane, was born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1678, and married there Feb. 1, 1700, John King of Raynham, who died Oct. 5, 1741. She died May 22, 1746.

See King.

5. ELIJAH DEANE, son of Thomas and Mary (Kingsley) Deane, was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1700 and married Nov. 17, 1729, Susanna Leavitt of Hingham, Mass. They were married in Scituate by Rev. Nathaniel Eells and the marriage is recorded there as well as in Taunton. She died in Raynham, Mass., April 25, 1734, leaving two daughters, Hannah and Abigail.

He married second, May 19, 1741, Jerusha Crocker of Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Timothy and Meletiah (Crocker) Crocker, born Dec. 12, 1711, died Jan. 29, 1742, leaving no issue; third, June 2, 1742,

Sophia Leonard, daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Deane) Leonard, born Mch. 9, 1717, died July 3, 1762, by whom he had issue: Susanna, Jerusha, Elijah, Samuel. He died April 29, 1750.

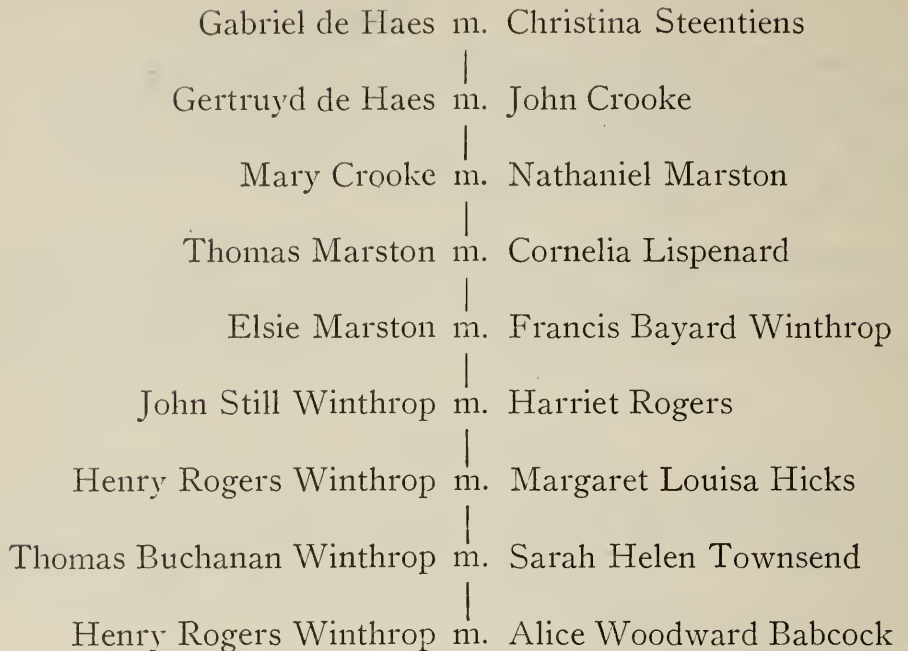
He made his will in Raynham, Mass., April 21, 1750, which was proven May 22, 1750, in which he mentions his daughter Hannah, wife of Benjamin Randall, bequeathing her land in Hingham and Hull and what may be due him from Hezekiah Leavitt of Hingham. The only other children named are Susanna Drake, Jerusha and Elijah. He made his wife Sophia sole executrix.

6. HANNAH DEANE, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Leavitt) Deane, was born in Taunton, Mass., now Raynham, Dec. 4, 1730, and married (license) Aug. 13, 1748, Benjamin Randall of Scituate, Mass.

See Randall.

References: Vital Records of Raynham, Mass.; of Taunton, Mass.; Taunton, Wills, Liber 12, p. 281; Dean Mss. in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton; New England Register, Vol. 3, pp. 384-386; Vol. 5, p. 414-5, etc.; Vol. 9, p. 315.

## DE HAES



1. GABRIEL DE HAES is first noted in New Amsterdam, where, with wife Christina Steentiens, he had two children baptized in the Dutch Church, Arnoldus in 1658 and Gertruyd in 1660.

He was probably a merchant, for on Dec. 14, 1662, his wife was ordered to give an account of his property as "he had been some time from home and it was rumored that he had died on the Islands," and that his child should have her paternal inheritance settled upon her, showing the son must have died.

She did not desire to have the estate settled, as she was not sure of his death and also expected power of attorney from his creditors in Holland. His death must have been proved, for on Nov. 23, 1663, as his widow, she married Guiliam D'Honeur, a young man from Brussels and by him had issue, Jannetie and Johannes.

2. GERTRUYD DE HAES, daughter of Gabriel and Christina (Steentiens) de Haes, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, June 13, 1660, and married John Crooke, a cooper, who died in 1736, she pre-deceasing him.

See Crooke.

References: New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, pp. 56, 59, 72, 79; Marriages, p. 29; New York Wills, Vol. 3, p. 199; Minutes of the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, p. 224.



DE HOOGES

|                          |    |                         |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| Anthony de Hooges        | m. | Eva Bratt               |
|                          |    |                         |
| Catarina de Hooges       | m. | Harman Rutgers          |
|                          |    |                         |
| Anthony Rutgers          | m. | Cornelia Roos           |
|                          |    |                         |
| Elsie Rutgers            | m. | Leonard Lisperard       |
|                          |    |                         |
| Cornelia Lisperard       | m. | Thomas Marston          |
|                          |    |                         |
| Elsie Marston            | m. | Francis Bayard Winthrop |
|                          |    |                         |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers          |
|                          |    |                         |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks   |
|                          |    |                         |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend    |
|                          |    |                         |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock  |

1. ANTHONY DE HOOGES came to New Netherlands in 1641 and in 1642, became Superintendent of the Colony of Rennsalaerwyck and its Town Clerk. His home was on the corner of what is now Broadway and Beaver Street, Albany, and here he died in 1656. He married Eva Bratt and the year after his death, she married Roeloff Swartwout and removed to the Esopus, taking her family with her. Issue: Maricken, Anneken, Catarina, Johannes, Eleanora.

It is claimed that the well-known Anthony's Nose in the Hudson River was named for him.

2. CATARINA DE HOOGES, daughter of Anthony and Eva (Bratt) de Hooges, married Harman Rutgers, who died in 1711. She was living in 1717.

See Rutgers.

References: First Settlers of Albany; N. Y. Record, Vol. 17, p. 83.

## DE KLEYN

Hugh Barents (de Kleyn) m. Mayken Bartels  
 |  
 Leendert de Kleyn m. Magdalena Wolsum  
 |  
 Elizabeth de Kleyn m. Anthony Lispenard  
 |  
 Leonard Lispenard m. Elise Rutgers  
 |  
 Cornelia Lispenard m. Thomas Marston  
 |  
 Elsie Marston m. Francis Bayard Winthrop  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. HUGH BARENTS DE KLEYN, from Buren, came to New Amsterdam on the ship Beaver, which left Amsterdam, Holland, May 9, 1661, bringing with him his wife Mayken Bartels and seven children, and joined the Dutch Church Oct. 2, the same year. Their dates of death are not known.

2. LEENDERT DE KLEYN, son of Hugh Barents de Kleyn and Mayken Bartels, came to New Amsterdam on the same ship as his parents and joined the Dutch Church, May 28, 1679. He married first, April 25, 1683, Magdalena Wolsum, widow of Cornelis Van der Veen. Her ancestry has not been found; second, March 12, 1704, Susannah Leisler, widow of Michiel Vaughton. He was a shop-keeper in New York many years, his home being, what is now, the east corner of Pearl Street and Old Slip. He was an Elder in the Dutch Church, 1704-1710, 1713-1722. Late in life he removed to New Rochelle and there made his will March 28, 1735, which was proven Nov. 11 of that year. He gave his "large Dutch Bible" to his grandson,

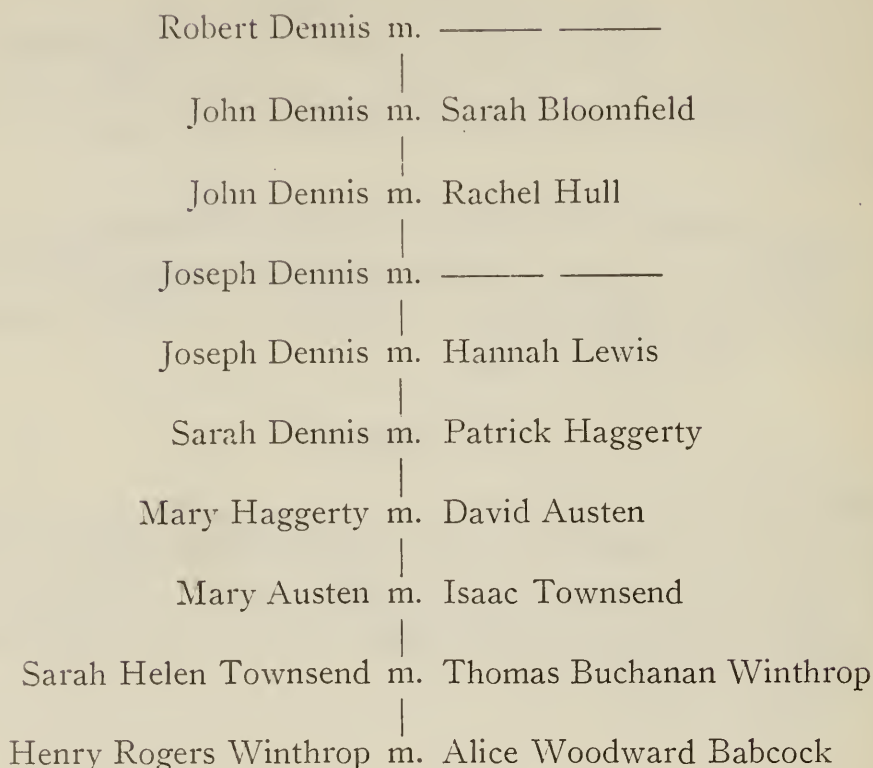
Leonard de Kleyn; his wearing apparel to son-in-law, Anthony Lispenard; house near Great Slip, in N. Y. to daughters Elizabeth Lispenard and Mary Robinson for four years, then to Grandson Leonard de Kleyn, if he returns from sea or within twenty years to this Province, otherwise to the above daughters; to daughter Elizabeth Lispenard, corner dwelling house, sail makers shop next to it and distilling house and shop next to that. He was buried April 24, 1735. Issue: David, Maria, Elizabeth, Barent, Johannes, Magdalena, Catharina and probably Gerrit.

3. ELIZABETH DE KLEYN, daughter of Leendert and Magdalena (Wolsum) de Kleyn, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, March 29, 1688, and married there Nov. 3, 1705, Anthony Lispenard, Jr., who died in 1758.

See Lispenard.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 107-8, 183-4, 421; New York Dutch Marriages, pp. 14, 52; Baptisms, 163, 172, 184, 196, 218, 233; New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 148; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 97; Holland Society Book for 1899, 158; Ecclesiastical History of New York, Vol. 3, pp. 1445, 1446.

## DENNIS



1. ROBERT DENNIS from England, was master of the ship True Love and with his family located in Tiverton, R. I., where he had son Robert born, who continued to reside in that State. His other children, born in England, were, Thomas, Samuel, George and John and with them, excepting George, who may have deceased, and with his wife, name not known, he removed to the neighborhood of Woodbridge, N. J., where on May 11, 1668, he signed the democratic doctrine of a ruling majority and in 1682, he is listed as one of the original proprietors of Woodbridge and the history of that place states he was from Yarmouth, Mass. As he is not found in Rhode Island after 1645, it is likely he removed to Yarmouth before emigrating to New Jersey. He was one of the two leading men of the Woodbridge settlement and a member of the First Legislature of New Jersey, which met in Elizabeth May 26, 1668. He served Woodbridge as its Deputy in 1669 and 1672 and probably died shortly after as no further mention is made of him. On June 10, 1675, his widow received 120 acres of land. He was a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church and his home was on the east side of Papiack Creek.



2. JOHN DENNIS, son of Robert Dennis, was married in Woodbridge, N. J., Dec. 18, 1668, to Sarah Bloomfield and in that year had a home-lot given him of 11½ acres. He served the town as Overseer of Highways in 1688 and died May 8, 1689. His wife died May 5, 1689. Issue: John, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth.

3. JOHN DENNIS, son of John and Sarah (Bloomfield) Dennis, was born in Woodbridge, N. J., Sept. 9, 1669, and married there April 8, 1694, Rachel Hull, daughter of Benjamin Hull of Piscataway, N. J. He made his will, calling himself a carpenter, Jan. 3, 1702/3, which was proven March 27, 1703, which shows his wife survived him. Issue: Eunice, Joseph, Rachel, John.

4. JOSEPH DENNIS, son of John and Rachel (Hull) Dennis, was born in Woodbridge, N. J., May 8, 1697, and removed to Monmouth, N. J., where on May 30, 1727, he conveyed to Thomas Ayres land between Piscataway and Woodbridge, that was laid out to his father John in 1669. In 1737, he was one of the pioneers of Richland, Bucks Co., Penn., where he had taken up 236 acres. He removed to Sussex County, N. J., in the vicinity of Wantage and there made his will Sept. 29, 1767, which was proven April 7, 1770, and witnessed by Hugh and Patrick Haggerty and Joseph Barton. His wife is not named, probably pre-deceasing him, and no clue to her has been found. He names in his will as his children, Joseph, Ezekiel, Nathaniel, John, but from other sources there is a son Charles named. There has been some doubt about this Joseph being the one of Monmouth County and of Bucks Co. too, but after considering it from many angles the compiler can put no other construction upon it, but that he was the same man and that he was son of John of Woodbridge.

5. JOSEPH DENNIS, son of Joseph Dennis, was a member of the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Richland, Bucks Co., Penn., and Quakertown, in Richland is where he married, May 20, 1752, Hannah, born Feb. 5, 1730, daughter of Lewis Lewis. In 1768, he sold his property in Bucks County, Penn., and removed to Wantage, N. J., where his parents were residing and died there intestate, his son Jesse, being made his administrator Aug. 15, 1787. Issue: Ezekiel, Jesse, Sarah, Anne, Lewis, Joseph, Hannah.

6. SARAH DENNIS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Lewis) Dennis, was born in Quakertown, Penn., April 11, 1757, and died in New York City, at the home of her daughter Mary Austen, 103 Liberty



Street, in 1827, as the widow of Patrick Haggerty, who died in New York May 29, 1810, and whom she married in June, 1772.

See Haggerty.

References: History of Woodbridge, N. J., pp. 10, 18, 26, 28, 48, 77, 137, 139, 141, 325, 326, 327; Dennisania, pp. 12, 13, 36, 38; New Jersey Wills, 1670-1730, p. 134; Trenton Wills, Vol. 29, p. 489; Historical Collections of Gwynedd, Penn., pp. 132, 136; Deeds, Trenton, H-2, p. 128; Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, Penn., p. 96.

DENISON

|                          |    |                            |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| John Denyson             | m. | Agnes ———                  |
|                          |    |                            |
| William Denison          | m. | Margaret Chandler          |
|                          |    |                            |
| George Denison           | m. | Bridget Thompson, 1st wife |
|                          |    |                            |
| Hannah Denison           | m. | Nathaniel Chesebrough      |
|                          |    |                            |
| Margaret Chesebrough     | m. | Joseph Stanton             |
|                          |    |                            |
| Margaret Stanton         | m. | Jonathan Copp              |
|                          |    |                            |
| Dorothy Copp             | m. | Peter Crary                |
|                          |    |                            |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison          |
|                          |    |                            |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin        |
|                          |    |                            |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock     |
|                          |    |                            |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward         |
|                          |    |                            |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop      |

---

## DENISON

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Denyson             | m. | Agnes ———              |
|                          |    |                        |
| William Denison          | m. | Margaret Chandler      |
|                          |    |                        |
| George Denison           | m. | Ann Borodell, 2nd wife |
|                          |    |                        |
| John B. Denison          | m. | Phebe Lay              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Phebe Denison            | m. | Ebenezer Billings      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Phebe Billings           | m. | Nathan Palmer          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lucretia Palmer          | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## DENISON

|                          |    |                |          |
|--------------------------|----|----------------|----------|
| John Denyson             | m. | Agnes          | ———      |
|                          |    |                |          |
| William Denison          | m. | Margaret       | Chandler |
|                          |    |                |          |
| George Denison           | m. | Ann Borodell,  | 2nd wife |
|                          |    |                |          |
| John B. Denison          | m. | Phebe          | Lay      |
|                          |    |                |          |
| William Denison          | m. | Mary           | Avery    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| William Denison          | m. | Hannah         | Burrows  |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Joseph Denison           | m. | Mary           | Babcock  |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter          | Crary    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L.     | Franklin |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison | Babcock  |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary      | Woodward |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers   | Winthrop |

---

## DENISON

|                        |    |                           |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| John Denyson           | m. | Agnes ———                 |
|                        |    |                           |
| William Denison        | m. | Margaret Chandler         |
|                        |    |                           |
| George Denison         | m. | Ann Borodell, 2nd wife    |
|                        |    |                           |
| John B. Denison        | m. | Phebe Lay                 |
|                        |    |                           |
| William Denison        | m. | Mary Avery                |
|                        |    |                           |
| William Denison        | m. | Hannah Burrows            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Joseph Denison         | m. | Mary Babcock              |
|                        |    |                           |
| Dorcas Denison         | m. | Benjamin Eells            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Maria Eells            | m. | Benjamin Franklin Babcock |
|                        |    |                           |
| Samuel Denison Babcock | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin  |
|                        |    |                           |
| Henry Denison Babcock  | m. | Anna Mary Woodward        |
|                        |    |                           |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop     |

---



DENISON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Denyson              | m. | Agnes ———                |
|                           |    |                          |
| William Denison           | m. | Margaret Chandler        |
|                           |    |                          |
| George Denison            | m. | Ann Borodell, 2nd wife   |
|                           |    |                          |
| Borodell Denison          | m. | Samuel Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Daniel Stanton            | m. | Mary Chesebrough         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Anna Stanton              | m. | Robert Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

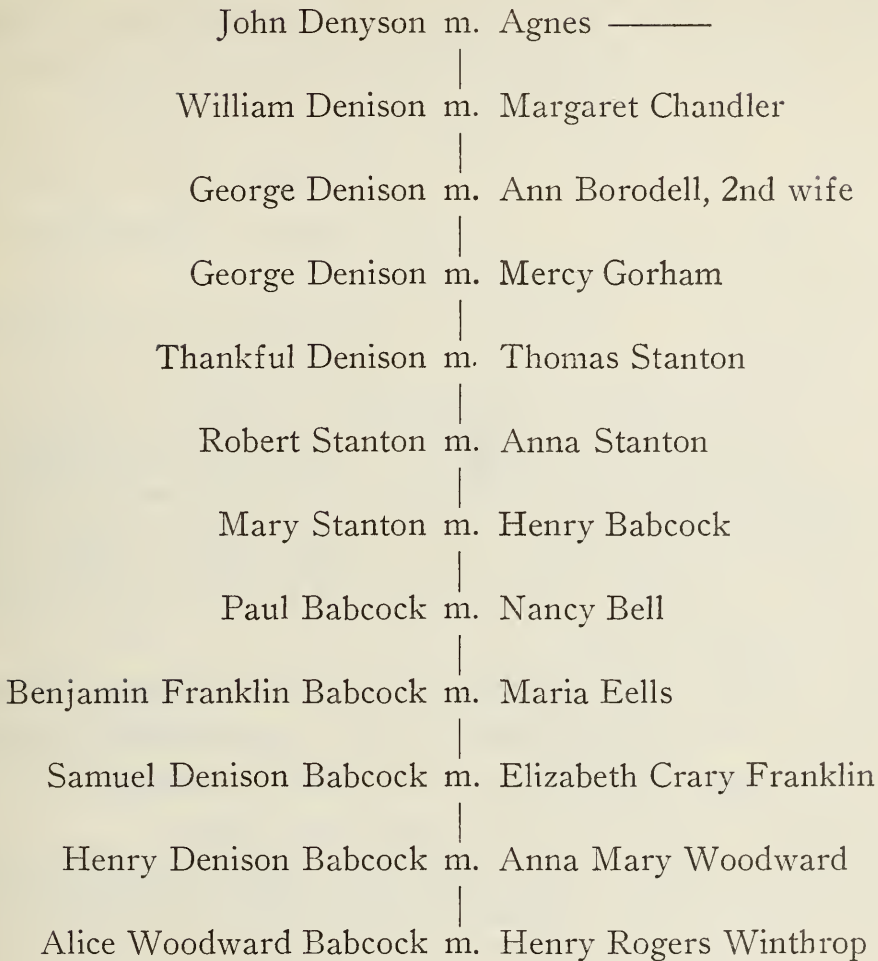
---

## DENISON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Denyson              | m. | Agnes ———                |
| William Denison           | m. | Margaret Chandler        |
| George Denison            | m. | Ann Borodell, 2nd wife   |
| Ann Denison               | m. | Gershom Palmer           |
| Mercy Palmer              | m. | John Breed               |
| Anna Breed                | m. | Israel Hewitt            |
| Amy Hewitt                | m. | Nathaniel Williams       |
| Amy Williams              | m. | John Bell                |
| Nancy Bell                | m. | Paul Babcock             |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## DENISON



1. JOHN DENYSON was living in Bishop's Stortford, England, in 1567 and was buried there Dec. 4, 1582. He married Agnes, whose maiden name has not been preserved. Issue: Luce, William, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, George.

2. WILLIAM DENISON, son of John and Agnes Denison, was baptized in Bishop's Stortford, England, Feb. 3, 1571, and married there Nov. 7, 1603, Margaret (Chandler) Monck. Recalling his son Daniel from Cambridge, he brought all his family to New England with him in 1631, excepting his son John, who was a minister not far from their home at that time and who was Vicar of Standon, County Herts, 1660 to 1670. William Denison and his family settled in Roxbury, Mass., where his wife died in 1645 and he died Jan. 25, 1653.

He served as Deputy from Roxbury in 1634 and was a member of the militia there in 1636. Issue: John, William, George, Daniel, Sarah, Edward, George.

3. GEORGE DENISON, son of William and Margaret (Chandler) Denison, was baptized in Bishop's Stortford, England, Nov. 3, 1616, and came to New England with his father in 1631. About 1640 he married Bridget Thompson who died in 1643, bearing issue Sarah and Hannah. He returned to England that year and the following letter written by his brother Daniel gives information regarding his life. It is published in the New England Register, Vol. 46, page 128, with other matter regarding the family.

"My brother George buried his first wife in the year 1643, went into England and was a soldier there above a year; was at the battle of York or Marston Moor, where he did good service, was afterwards taken prisoner, but got free and having married a second wife he returned to New England the year before our mother died and not long after removed himself to New London, near whereunto at Stonington where he now lives."

He married second, Ann Borodell, who died Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97 years and he died Oct. 24, 1694, and they are buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn.

George Denison was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and the next year served in command of the forces raised by himself as Provo-Marshal and was one of the most distinguished soldiers of the Connecticut Colony.

In 1658 he was elected Town Clerk of Southertown, now Stonington and held the office until 1660 and served as one of its Selectmen in 1658, 1659, 1662, 1663. In 1666 the town became Stonington and he held the same office in 1672, 1677, 1680, 1692, 1693.

4. HANNAH DENISON, daughter of George and Bridget (Thompson) Denison, was born May 20, 1643, and married in 1659, Nathaniel Chesebrough, baptized in Boston, England, Jan. 28, 1630.

See Chesebrough.

4. JOHN B. DENISON, son of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, was born July 14, 1648, and died in 1698. He married Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe Lay of Saybrook. The marriage was arranged by their parents and the contract of settlement is recorded in Saybrook wherein they would receive the farm granted Capt. George Denison, near the mouth of the Mystic in Stonington and house and land in Saybrook.



He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and he was known as Capt. John. His wife died in 1699, aged 49 years. Issue: Phebe, John, George, Robert, William, Daniel, Samuel, Ann, Sarah, Phebe.

4. ANN DENISON, daughter of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, was born May 20, 1649, and married Nov. 28, 1667, Gershom Palmer who died in 1719. She died in 1694.

See Palmer.

4. BORODELL DENISON, daughter of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, was born in 1651 and married June 16, 1680, Samuel Stanton and died Jan. 11, 1702.

See Stanton.

4. GEORGE DENISON, son of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, born in 1653 and died Dec. 27, 1711. He married Mercy Gorham, who died Sept. 24, 1725, in her 67th year.

5. WILLIAM DENISON, son of John B. and Phebe (Lay) Denison, was born April 7, 1677, and married in 1698, Mary Avery. He resided in North Stonington, Conn., where he died Jan. 30, 1730. His widow married Jan. 12, 1732, Daniel Palmer and died in 1762, aged 82 years.

5. PHEBE DENISON, daughter of John B. and Phebe (Lay) Denison, was born April 6, 1690, and married April 2, 1706, Ebenezer Billings, who died July 20, 1760. She died Dec. 30, 1775

See Billings.

5. THANKFUL DENISON, daughter of George and Mercy (Gorham) Denison, was baptized in 1695 and married Dec. 30, 1713, Thomas Stanton, born June 9, 1693.

See Stanton.

6. WILLIAM DENISON, son of William and Mary (Avery) Denison, was born in 1705 and married first, Jan. 30, 1732, Hannah Burrows, who died Jan. 1, 1737; second, Jan. 20, 1738, Hannah Tyler, who died in 1797, aged 86 years. He died Jan. 29, 1760. Issue: William, Joseph, Hannah, Nathan, Daniel, Amy, Ann, Esther, Sarah, John, Elijah.



7. JOSEPH DENISON, son of William and Hannah (Burrows) Denison, was born Feb. 24, 1735, and married Oct. 10, 1765, Mary Babcock. They resided in Stonington, Conn., where he died Nov. 15, 1785, and she Dec. 15, 1798, aged 52 years. Issue: Mary, Hannah, Dorcas, Amy, Abigail, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel, Charles P., Sarah.

Joseph Denison served in the Revolutionary War under Col. Parsons of New London, Conn., as a private in the Second Company, enlisting May 8 and serving until Dec. 17, 1776. (Connecticut in the Revolution, p. 73.)

8. DORCAS DENISON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Babcock) Denison, was born Aug. 9, 1770, and married Dec. 20, 1789, Benjamin Eells, born Sept. 6, 1763, died Mch. 6, 1799. She died Jan. 28, 1856.

See Eells.

8. ELIZABETH DENISON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Babcock) Denison, was born June 19, 1780, and married Mch. 11, 1802, Peter Crary, born Feb. 12, 1781, son of Peter and Lucretia (Palmer) Crary. She died March 3, 1848.

See Crary.

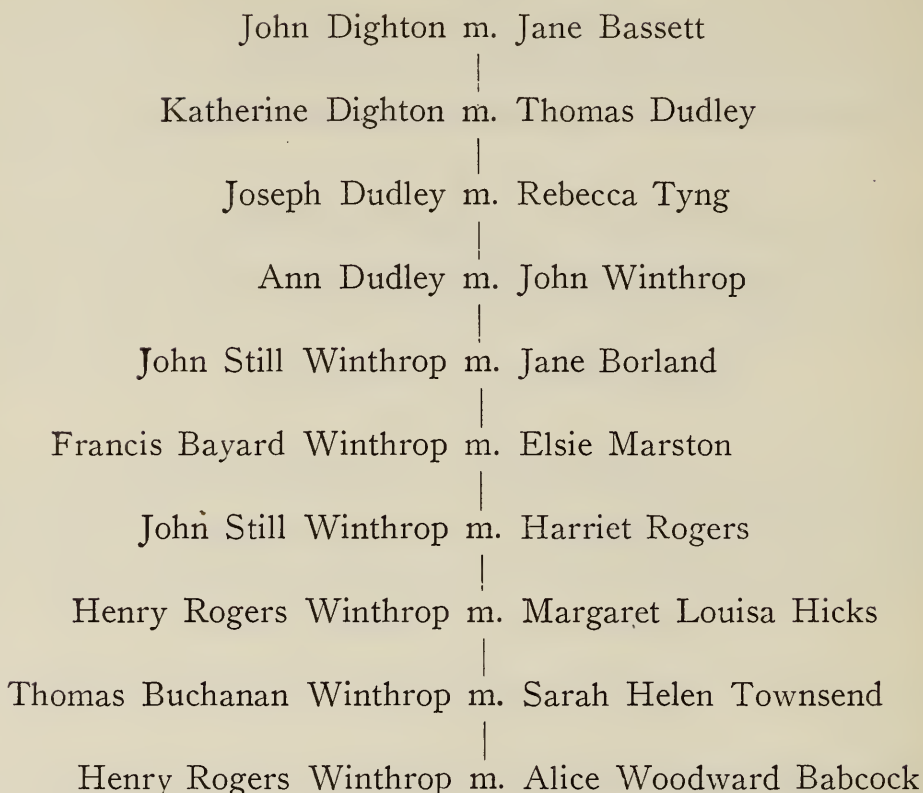
References: Denison Genealogy; History of Stonington, Conn.; Babcock Genealogy.

DIGHTON

|                        |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Dighton           | m. | Jane Bassett           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Frances Dighton        | m. | Richard Williams       |
|                        |    |                        |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Mary Gilbert           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Abigail ———            |
|                        |    |                        |
| Abigail Williams       | m. | Philip King            |
|                        |    |                        |
| John King              | m. | Catherine Leonard      |
|                        |    |                        |
| John King              | m. | Hannah Randall         |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis        |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                        |    |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## DIGHTON



1. JOHN DIGHTON lived and died in Gloucester, England. He married Jane, daughter of Edward Bassett of Uley. In Saint Nicholas Church in Gloucester may be seen the following inscription: "Here lies the bodies of John Dighton of this city, gentleman and Jane his wife, the daughter of Edward Bassett of Uley by whom he had issue three sons and three daughters. He spent all his time in the study of chirurgery and attained great knowledge therein. He died May 16, 1640, and she died April 23, 1631." His will is dated Jan. 31, 1639, and was proven May 21, 1640, wherein he mentions his eldest son John, his eldest daughter Jane, daughters Frances Williams, Katherine Haighburne and Damaris Dighton.

2. FRANCES DIGHTON, daughter of John and Jane (Bassett) Dighton, was baptized in St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester, Eng., March 1, 1611, and married Feb. 11, 1632, in the parish of Whitcombe Magna, Richard Williams.

See Williams.

2. KATHERINE DIGHTON, daughter of John and Jane (Bassett) Dighton, was baptized in Saint Nicholas Church, Gloucester, England, Jan. 16, 1614/5 and married Samuel Haighburne.

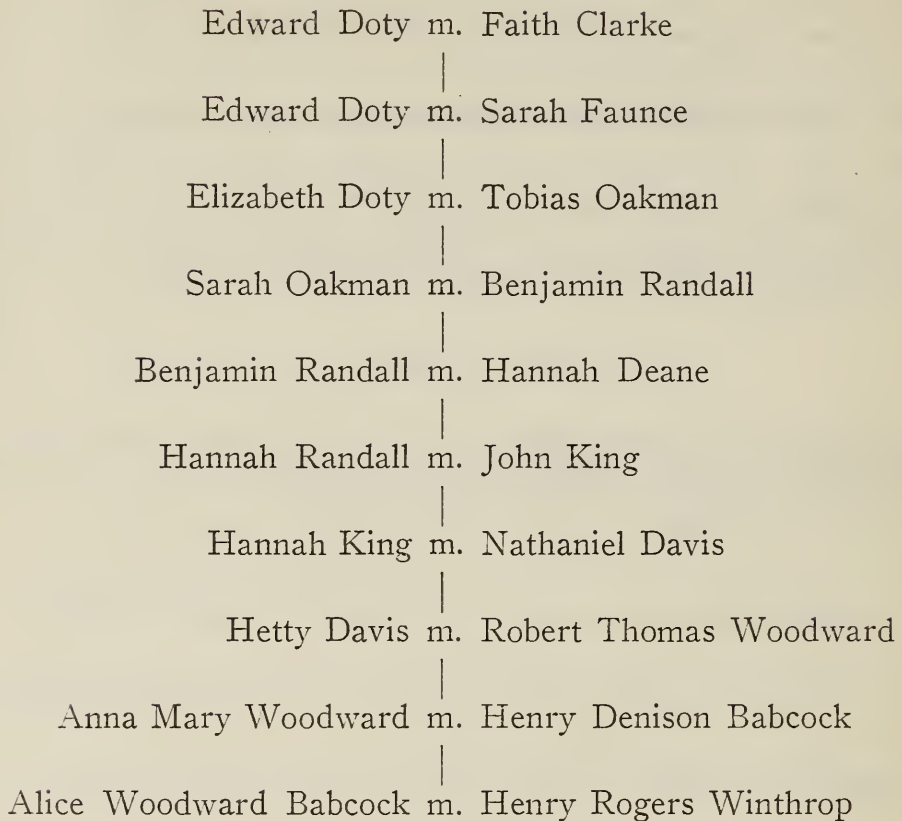
They came to New England and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he died Jan. 24, 1643. In his will, dated Jan. 19, 1642, he mentions his wife and names his children, Elizabeth and another daughter (Sarah), sons, Samuel and John.

On April 14, 1644, Katherine married second, Governor Thomas Dudley, who died July 31, 1653, by whom she had children found under Dudley. She married third, Nov. 8, 1653, Rev. John Allin, of Dedham, by whom she had Benjamin, Daniel, Eliezur. She made her will Aug. 28, 1671, which was proven Oct. 8, 1671.

See Dudley.

References: New England Register, Vol. 2, p. 261; Vol. 45, p. 303; Vol. 46, p. 46; Dudley Genealogy, pp. 164, 276.

## DOTY



1. EDWARD DOTY was a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620. Governor Bradford states that he was a servant to Steven Hopkins and in 1650 he wrote, "Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7 children, and both he and they are living." No mention has been found of his first wife but he married second, Jan. 6, 1635, Faith, daughter of Thurston Clarke and died in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1655. She married second, March 14, 1667, John Philips of Duxbury and survived him. Issue: Edward, John, Thomas, Samuel, Desire, Elizabeth, Isaac, Joseph, Mary.

2. EDWARD DOTY, son of Edward and Faith (Clarke) Doty, was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1637 and was drowned in the harbor of that place, Feb. 8, 1689/90. He married there Feb. 25, 1662/3, Sarah Faunce, who married second April 26, 1693, John Buck of Scituate and died there June 27, 1695. Issue: Edward, Sarah, John, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Patience, Mercy, Samuel, Mercy, Benjamin.



3. ELIZABETH DOTY, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Faunce) Doty, was born in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1673, and died in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1745, as the wife of Tobias Oakman, whom she married before 1696.

See Oakman.

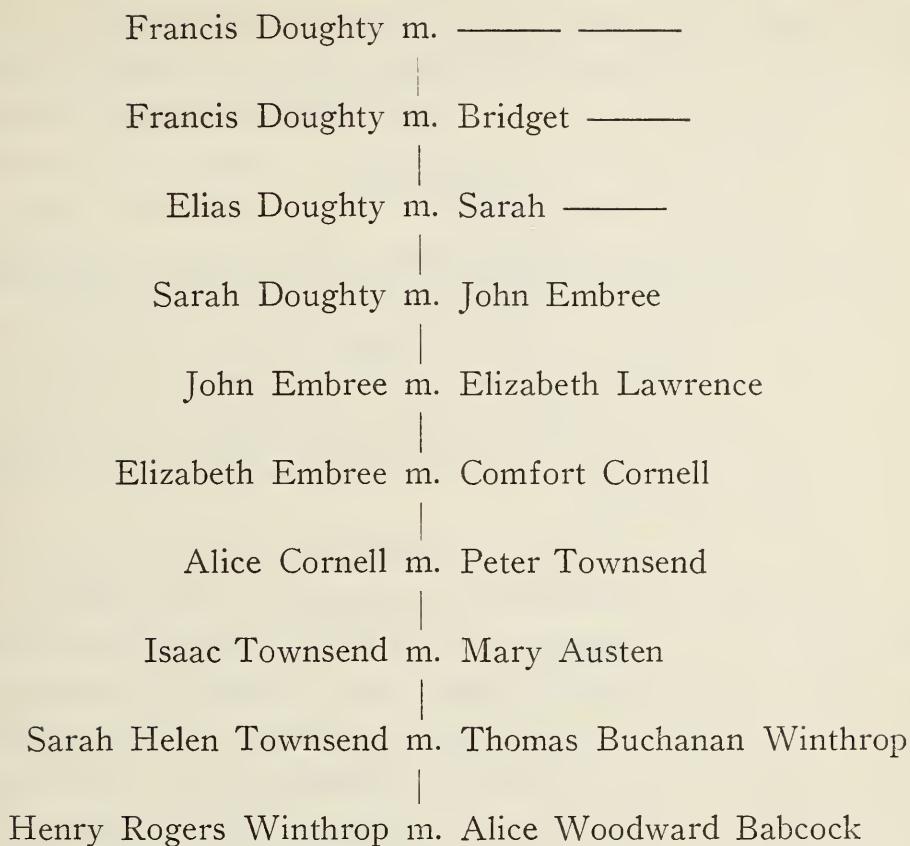
References: The Bradford History, pp. 532, 539; History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 2, pp. 115, 140; Doty Genealogy.

## DOUGHTY

|                          |    |                |          |
|--------------------------|----|----------------|----------|
| Francis Doughty          | m. | _____          | _____    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Francis Doughty          | m. | Bridget        | _____    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Elias Doughty            | m. | Sarah          | _____    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Mary Doughty             | m. | Thomas         | Hicks    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Isaac Hicks              | m. | Elizabeth      | Moore    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Margaret Hicks           | m. | Thomas         | Hicks    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Whitehead Hicks          | m. | Charlotte      | Brevoort |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Martha         | Buchanan |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers   | Winthrop |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen    | Townsend |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward | Babcock  |

---

## DOUGHTY



1. FRANCIS DOUGHTY of Hempstead in the parish of Oldsbury and County and Diocese of Gloucester, England, gentleman, made his will May 16, 1634, which was proven Oct. 31, 1634. No wife is mentioned but he names his son Francis who had children, Mary, Francis and Elias; daughter Frances Achley; daughter Margaret Danyes; daughter Elizabeth.

2. REV. FRANCIS DOUGHTY, son of Francis Doughty, at one time had been Vicar of Sodbury, Gloucester, Eng. About 1637, he with others purchased land in Taunton, Mass., where he preached for a short time, but disagreeing with Rev. Hooke on the question of baptism, which caused a church wrangle, he, with many families left the community and applied to the Dutch for land where they could settle and worship in their own way. Their request was granted and he, as the agent of the formed association was given 13,332 acres of

land, which embraced what is now the whole town of Newtown, L. I., and part of Flushing. Here they settled in 1642 and a successful colony was established. He seems to have been a chronic objector, for while preaching to his flock weekly he was severely criticising certain acts of Governor Keift and trouble was the result. The Governor rescinded his patents leaving him only his bouwery, which occupied the land on the east of Flushing Bay, now known as Steven's Point. He objected to this but Keift cut off his right to appeal and fined him and locked him up for twenty-four hours in the common jail.

He then requested permission to sail for the West Indies or the Netherlands. This was refused him. After this he preached a year at Flushing and in 1648, departed for the "English Virginias." Prior to that time, in 1643, the Indians burned Mespat Village and he and his followers, sought temporary refuge in New Amsterdam where he had property just outside the Dutch fort and where he preached to his people, thus making him the first preacher in the English language in New York City.

In 1655 he was residing in Northampton County, Va., as a rector of an Episcopal Church and it is evident his wife Bridget, maiden name not known, was deceased, for in 1658, he married Ann Eaton and moved into Rappahannock County where in 1662, he purchased 200 acres of land and for several years presided over two parishes. In 1668, he again became involved in a heated argument with two of his most prominent parishioners and in March 1669, he placed his farm in the hands of trustees for the benefit of his wife and announced his intentions of departing to "some other Country and Clymate that may prove more favorable to my aged, infirm and decayed body, than this Country of Virginia." No record of him has been found after March 18, 1669. Issue by first wife: Mary, Francis, Elias.

3. ELIAS DOUGHTY, son of Francis and Bridget Doughty, was born in England, about 1632, and married in Flushing, L. I., about 1658, Sarah, of unknown ancestry. He died before the Census of 1698 was taken, as her name appears in it with her children who were still living with her.

On July 28, 1673, he, as Cornet Doughty, was ordered to send out scouts; March 21, 1679, he requests land near Cow Bay; April 20, 1680, he is granted 200 acres. He probably died about 1690 and his wife in 1726. Issue, order not known: Mary, Francis, Elias, Charles, Jacob, Benjamin, William, Sarah.

4. SARAH DOUGHTY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Doughty, was born in Flushing, L. I., and married there in 1718, John Embree.

See Embree.

4. MARY DOUGHTY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Doughty, was born in Flushing, L. I., about 1658 and married there in 1677, Thomas Hicks, as his second wife.

See Hicks.

References: New York Record, Vol. 43, pp. 273-285.



## DOUGLAS

William Douglas m. Ann Mattle  
 |  
 Robert Douglas m. Mary Hempstead  
 |  
 Hannah Douglas m. Stephen Hurlburt  
 |  
 Freelove Hurlburt m. James Rogers  
 |  
 Nehemiah Rogers m. Elizabeth Fitch  
 |  
 Fitch Rogers m. Hannah Bell  
 |  
 Harriet Rogers m. John Still Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. WILLIAM DOUGLAS was born in 1610 and in 1636, married Ann Mattle, aged 26 years, daughter of Thomas Mattle of Ringstead, Northhamptonshire, England. With his wife and children, Ann and Robert, he came to New England in 1640 and located at Gloucester, Mass., but removed to Boston the same year. In 1641, he was of Springfield but in Boston again in 1645, working as a cooper. In 1659, he purchased land in New London, Conn., and removed his family there in 1660. In 1670 he was made Deacon of the Church and thereafter known as "Deacon Douglas." He served as Selectman in 1663, 1666, 1667 and was Recorder and Moderator in 1667 and 1668, and served as Commissary of the Army, Province of Connecticut, during King Philip's War of 1675/6. He died in New London, July 26, 1682, "an able Christian and this poor church will much want him." His wife died about 1685. Issue: Ann, Robert, Elizabeth, Sarah, William.

2. ROBERT DOUGLAS, son of William and Ann (Mattle) Douglas, was born in 1639, probably in England and not Scotland, as

some students suggest, and married in New London, Conn., Sept. 28, 1665, Mary Hempstead, born March 26, 1647, died Dec. 26, 1711. He died Jan. 15, 1715/16.

Issue: William, Mary, Ann, John, Hannah.

3. HANNAH DOUGLAS, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hempstead) Douglas, was born in New London, Conn., May 14, 1673, and married before 1693, Stephen Hurlburt, who died Oct. 7, 1712.

See Hurlburt.

References: Douglas Genealogy, pp. 54, 62, 63.

## DUDLEY (SUTTON)

|                      |    |                      |       |
|----------------------|----|----------------------|-------|
| Hervius              | m. | _____                | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Hervey de Sutton     | m. | _____                | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Rowland de Sutton    | m. | Alice de Lexinton    |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| William de Sutton    | m. | Matilda              | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Robert de Sutton     | m. | Lucy Bartram         |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Richard de Sutton    | m. | Isabel               | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Sutton          | m. | Margaret             | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Sutton          | m. | Margaret de Mortimer |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Sutton          | m. | Jane                 | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Sutton          | m. | Constance Blount     |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Sutton (Dudley) | m. | Elizabeth Berkeley   |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Edmund Dudley        | m. | Joyce Tiptoft        |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Edward Dudley        | m. | Cecily Willoughby    |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Thomas Dudley        | m. | Margaret             | _____ |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| John Dudley          | m. | Elizabeth Clerke     |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Roger Dudley         | m. | Susanna Thorne       |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Thomas Dudley        | m. | Katherine Dighton    |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |
| Joseph Dudley        | m. | Rebecca Tyng         |       |
|                      |    |                      |       |

Ann Dudley m. John Winthrop  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Jane Borland  
 |  
 Francis Bayard Winthrop m. Elsie Marston  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. HERVIUS, Man or Tenant to Earl Alan of Richmand, held Sutton, 14 Will. I, 1079, from whom descended.

2. HERVEY DE SUTTON, Lord of Sutton-upon-Trent, Co. Notts., 22 Henry II, 1175. Had

3. ROWLAND DE SUTTON, 3rd son, of Haverham, Co. Notts, married in 1251, Alice, daughter of Richard de Lexinton. Had

4. WILLIAM DE SUTTON, born 1217, died 1267; married Matilda and had

5. ROBERT DE SUTTON, born 1240, Lord of Warsop; married Lucy, daughter of Sir Rowland Bartram, who because possessed of all the Bartram estates in Lincoln and Nottingham, in 1290. Had

6. RICHARD DE SUTTON of Warsop, born 1265; married Isabel, daughter of Roderic, son of Griffin, Lord of Shockelach, Cheshire, by Beatrix, daughter of David de Malpas. Had

7. SIR JOHN SUTTON, KNT., Lord of the Castle of Dudley, 1326. Living in time Edward III; married Margaret, daughter of Roger (who died 1291). Had

8. JOHN SUTTON, Lord of Dudley, born 1338, died 1381, married Margaret, daughter of Roger de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore. Had

9. JOHN SUTTON, died 1401. Had livery of his father's lands, 1382; married Jane, who died 1409. Had

10. JOHN SUTTON, Baron Dudley, born 1379, died 1407; married Constance, daughter of Sir Walter Blount, Knt., of Barton, County Derby, County Belton and County Rutland. She died 1432. Had

11. JOHN SUTTON, who first assumed the name of Dudley, as he was son and heir of Baron Dudley, was born in 1401 and summoned to Parliament as a Baron Sept. 26, 1439. He died in 1488 and was buried at St. Jame's Church, Dudley.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverston, County Gloucester, Knt., and widow of Sir Edward Cherleton, Baron of Powis, who died 1420. Issue: Edmund, Margaret, Jane, Eleanor, John, William, Oliver, Katharine.

12. EDMUND DUDLEY, son of John (Sutton) and Elizabeth (Berkeley) Dudley, was Deputy Lieutenant to John, Earl of Worcester and died in 1487. He married Joyce, daughter of John Tiptoft, Baron. Issue: Edward, John and Joyce.

13. EDWARD DUDLEY, son of Edmund and Joyce (Tiptoft) Dudley, 2nd Baron of Dudley, was born 1459 and died 1531. He succeeded his grandfather; married Cecily, daughter of Sir William Willoughby, 2nd son of Sir Thomas and grandson of Baron Willoughby. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Alice, Eleanor, Joyce, Johannes or Jane, Margaret, Catharine, Geoffrey, Thomas, Arthur.

14. THOMAS DUDLEY, son of Edward and Cecily (Willoughby) Dudley, died in 1549 in London, Eng. His will dated Oct. 18, 1549, states he desires burial in the church yard of Saint "Myghill," upon Cornhill, London. He was a citizen and Draper of London and a freeholder of the Drapers' Guild. He married Margaret, who died 1551 in London, maiden name not known. Issue: Edward, John.

15. JOHN DUDLEY, son of Thomas and Margaret Dudley, died 1545, and was buried at St. Michael's Church, Cornhill, London. He was of the Drapers' Company and a citizen and freeholder of London. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Clerke and she married second Richard Hatton, by whom she had daughter Elizabeth, who died at birth 1563 and she died the same year. Issue: Margaret, Katharine, Agnes, Capt. Roger, Francis.

16. ROGER DUDLEY, son of John and Elizabeth (Clerke) Dudley, married Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne, baptized in Yardley Hastings, County Northampton, England,



March 5, 1559/60. He was known as Capt. Roger Dudley and died before October 29, 1588, the date of her father's will, leaving two young children, a daughter, probably the Mary baptized Oct. 16, 1580, and a son Thomas, baptized Oct. 12, 1576.

17. THOMAS DUDLEY, son of Roger and Susanna (Thorne) Dudley, was baptized in Yardley Hastings, England, Oct. 12, 1576, received his early training in some Latin school whereby "he was as good a reader of Latin as the best clerk in the Country."

The parish register of Hardington, near Northampton, only eight miles from Yardley Hastings, records his marriage on April 25, 1603, to Dorothy, daughter of Edmond Yorke. They emigrated to New England in 1630, in the ship *Arabella*, and she died in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1643, aged 61 years. On April 14, 1644, he married Katherine, daughter of John Dighton and widow of Samuel Haighburne, and died in Roxbury July 31, 1653. Issue by first wife: Samuel, Anne, Patience, Sarah, Mercy. By second wife: Deborah, Joseph, Paul. His widow married Rev. John Allin of Dedham, on Nov. 8, 1653, and had Benjamin, Daniel, Eliezur.

Thomas Dudley as a young man raised a company of soldiers to join the forces sent by Queen Elizabeth to aid King Henry IV of France and, more especially, to serve at the siege of Amiens. After his return he took up the practice of law and on his arrival in New England he at once became a prominent man in new country and is one of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He served as Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1630-1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652 and was the Governor's Assistant (in England, 1629), 1635, 1636, 1641-1644; Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1647, 1649; Lt. Col. South Suffolk Reg't., 1636; Sergeant-Major-General, 1644; one of the founders of Harvard College.

He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston and its Major-General.

18. JOSEPH DUDLEY, son of Thomas and Katherine (Dighton) Dudley, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1647, and as his mother had married Rev. John Allin of Dedham, Mass., he was brought up in that place. He graduated from Harvard in 1665 and studied theology, but he finally selected an official career.

He was chosen Representative in 1673 and Assistant 1674, 1675, and served until 1685. From 1677 to 1681 he was one of two Commissioners for the United Colonies and served in King Philip's War

of 1675/6 and was one of the Commissioners to dictate the terms of a treaty with that powerful tribe. By a commission from King James II, dated Sept. 27, 1685, he was exalted to the office of the President of New England, meaning, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire and the Narragansett Country. In 1687, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court. In 1689 he fell into trouble, was arrested and imprisoned in the castle in Boston, as one of the friends of Andros, where he was treated "with considerable rigor." Finally he was sent to England with Andros, where the new ruler, Queen Anne, made him Chief Justice of New York. In 1693 he was again in England and for eight years he held the office of Lieutenant-Governor of the Isle of Wight, being in 1701 elected to Parliament from Newtown in that Island. In 1702 he returned to New England as Captain General and Governor in Chief of Massachusetts Bay, including New Hampshire and Maine, and continued as such until 1715, when a new ruler ascended the English throne and he retired to his home in Roxbury where he died April 2, 1720, and at his request was buried in his father's tomb.

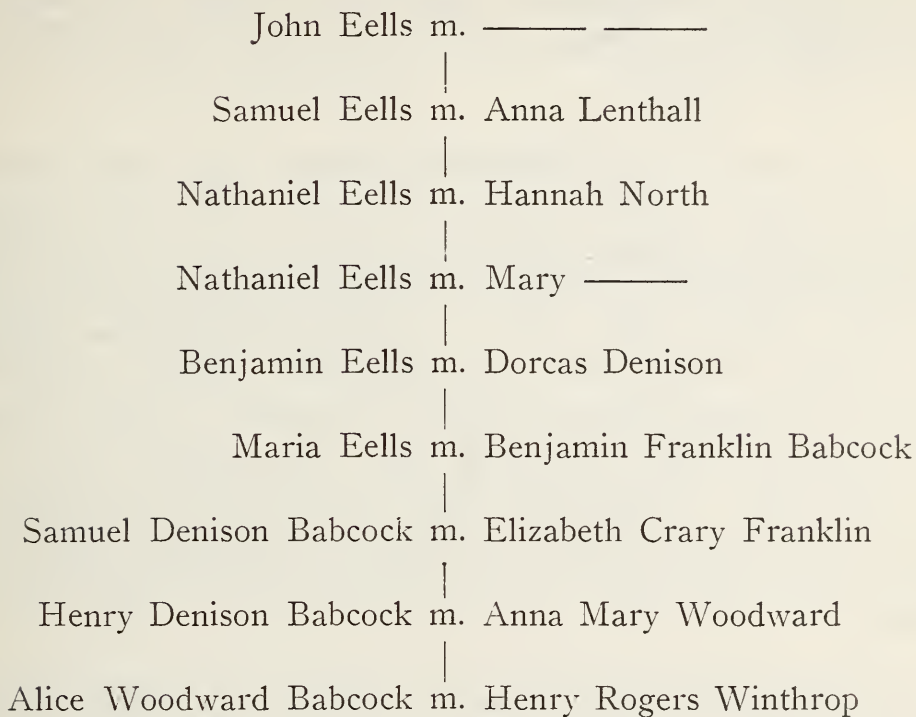
He married in 1669, Rebecca Tyng, born 13 of 5 mo., 1651, who died Sept. 21, 1722. They were the parents of thirteen children: Thomas, Edward, Joseph, Paul, Samuel, John, Rebecca, Catharine, Ann, William, Daniel, Catharine, Mary.

19. ANN DUDLEY, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Tyng) Dudley, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1684, and married, Dec. 16, 1707, John Winthrop, born Aug. 26, 1681, died Aug. 1, 1747. She married second Jeremiah Miller of New London and died there May 29, 1776.

See Winthrop.

References: Dudley Genealogy and its Supplement; Dudley Genealogies and Family Records, 1848; Savage; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 133; Vol. 47, p. 121; Vol. 49, pp. 507, 508; Vol. 54, p. 95; Vol. 56, p. 206; Vol. 65, p. 189; Vol. 66, pp. 340-343; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913.

## EELLS



1. JOHN EELLS was in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633 and made freeman May 14, 1634. He returned to England, taking his family with him. The name of his wife has not been found.

2. SAMUEL EELLS, son of John Eells, returned to New England and was of Milford, Conn., when he married, Aug. 5, 1663, at Lynn, Mass., Anna Lenthall, Capt. Marshal, Commissioner, performing the ceremony. In 1677 he was chosen to transcribe the land grants of Milford out of the old books; appointed Custom Master 1679; Constable, 1681; Clerk of the Courts for New Haven County, Aug. 4, 1681; Deputy from Milford, May 1677, October 1678, 1681, 1682, May 1683 to May 1687, inclusive; Town Clerk, 1681, 1686; Sergeant of Train Band, 1669; Lieutenant, 1676; Captain, 1683; served throughout King Philip's War of 1675/6. His wife died in Milford in February, 1687, and in March of that year he records that he has been "kept out of his right in house and land in Rhode Island which was granted my wife's father Robert Lenthall." On Aug. 22, 1689, he married in Hingham, Mass., Sarah North, widow of Edward North and daughter of John and Hannah Bateman. After this marriage he removed to



Hingham, where he was a merchant and the town records there show under date of June 6, 1705, that he, as Major Eells, was chosen to represent them, and in recording his death it is stated that he was "one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for Suffolk County." He died April 21, 1709, aged 68 years, 11 months and 20 days. His widow died Feb. 9, 1717. Issue: Samuel, John, Samuel, John, Mary, Robert, Robert, Nathaniel, Patience.

3. NATHANIEL EELLS, son of Samuel and Anna (Lenthall) Eells, was born in Milford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1677, and removed to Hingham, Mass., with his father when 12 years of age. He graduated from Harvard in 1699 and was ordained pastor of the Church in Scituate, Mass., June 14, 1704. He was married in Hingham by his father, Major Eells, Oct. 12, 1704, to his step-sister, Hannah, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bateman) North, of Boston. He died in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 25, 1750, in the 47th year of his ministry and the 73rd year of his age. She died there May 2, 1754, aged 75 years, and they are buried in Norwell Centre, formerly South Scituate. Issue: Sarah, Samuel, John, Nathaniel, Edward, Hannah, Mary, North and Anna Lenthal.

4. NATHANIEL EELLS, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (North) Eells, was born in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 31, 1710/11 and graduated from Harvard College in 1728 and in 1733 was the third ordained minister in Stonington, Conn. He resided on Hinckley Hill and preached in the Center Meeting House until 1762, later at the Road Meeting House and the old Academy at Stonington Point, combining the two. When the Revolution broke out, he left his pulpit and responded to the alarm at Lexington and went to Boston. He was appointed Chaplain and stationed near New London. (D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 35, p. 5; Vol. 45, p. 250; Vol. 79, p. 141.)

He married first, Oct. 18, 1733, Mercy Cushing, who died after 1747 and on Oct. 11, 1753, he married in Boston, Mary (Goodwill) Hilyer Darrell, widow of Henry Darrell, whom she married in Boston, Aug. 13, 1747, as Mary Helyer. Her ancestry has not been found nor the date of her death. He died June 16, 1786, in his 76th year and in the 53rd year of his ministry, in Stonington, Conn. Issue by first wife: Nathaniel, John, Edward, Sarah, Mercy, Sarah, Lucretia. By second wife: Rebecca, Lydia, Samuel, Joseph, Hannah, Elizabeth, Benjamin.

5. BENJAMIN EELLS, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Helyer) Eells, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1763, and married there

Dec. 20, 1789, Dorcas Denison. He died March 6, 1799, and she Jan. 28, 1856. Issue: Maria, Lydia, Charlotte, Benjamin S., Elizabeth.

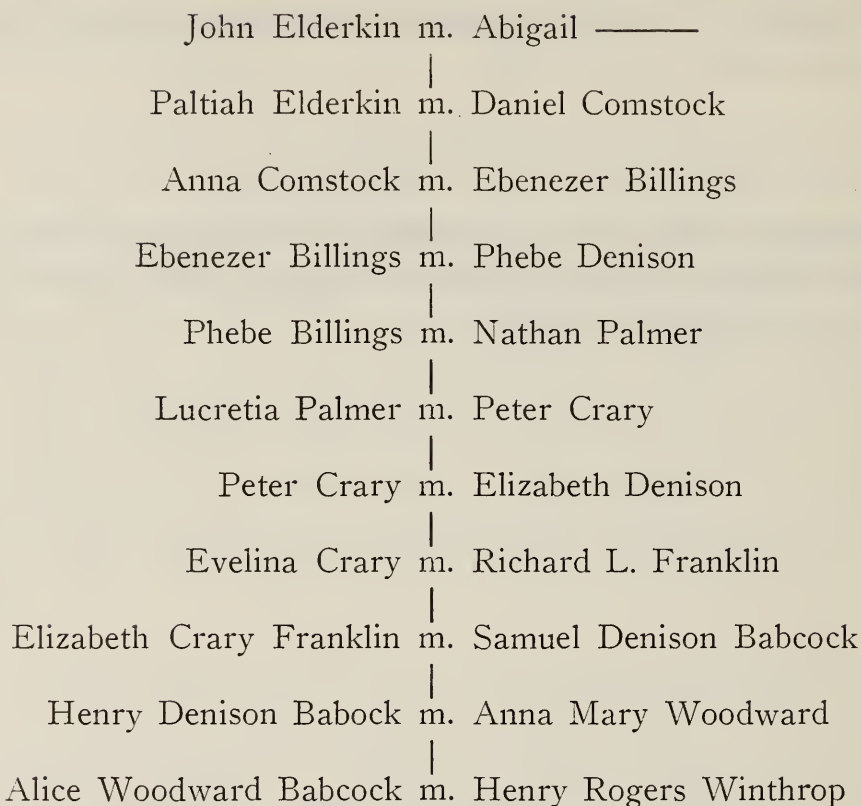
6. MARIA EELLS, daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas (Denison) Eells, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1790, and died in New York City Nov. 6, 1852, as the widow of Benjamin Franklin Babcock, whom she married April 6, 1813.

See Babcock.

References: Eells Genealogy; History of Stonington, Conn.; Vital Records of Boston, Mass.; History of Hingham, Mass.; Deane's Scituate, Mass.; Denison Genealogy.



## ELDERKIN



1. JOHN ELDERKIN was born in England in 1612 and settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1637. Was of Dedham in 1641, of Reading in 1646, of Providence, R. I., in 1648 and of New London, Conn., in 1651 and at all of these places he built a corn mill and at New London, a church. In 1663, he removed to Norwich, Conn., and built another mill and the First Church. In 1664 he was of Killingworth, but returned to Norwich, where he died June 13, 1687, aged 75 years. His first wife was Abigail, maiden name not known, by whom he had issue: Abigail, Hannah, Paltiah. He married second March 1, 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of John Drake and widow of Wm. Gaylord of Windham. She died June 8, 1716, aged 95 years. His issue by her were: Ann, John, Bashow, James, Joseph.

2. PALTIAH ELDERKIN, daughter of John and Abigail Elderkin, married Daniel Comstock, who died in 1683, she surviving.

See Comstock.

References: Savage; Comstock Genealogy, p. 6.

## FANNING

|                           |    |                          |       |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|
| Clement Fanning           | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Patrick Fanning           | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Clement Fanning           | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Francis Fanning           | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Edmund Fanning            | m. | Ellen                    | _____ |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Mary Fanning              | m. | Benjamin Hewitt          |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Israel Hewitt             | m. | Anna Breed               |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Amy Hewitt                | m. | Nathaniel Williams       |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Amy Williams              | m. | John Bell                |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Nancy Bell                | m. | Paul Babcock             |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |       |
|                           |    |                          |       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |       |

1. CLEMENT FANNING was elected sheriff of Limerick, Ireland, in 1551 and served as Mayor in 1557, 1558 and in 1559 was chosen to represent the city in the Irish Parliament. During the rebellion of the Earl of Desmond he suffered heavy loss of property in Fanningston, where he was residing in 1579. He objected to the confiscation of his castle, where Desmond made his headquarters, but the rights of the Queen superseded any claim he could produce. The name of his wife is not known.

2. PATRICK FANNING, son of Clement Fanning of Fanningston, was elected Sheriff of Limerick in 1576 and died June 1, 1612, being then the owner of Ballyarrily and Ballynevan in County Clare.

His son Clement, being of full age at his death, assigned the property to Thomas Bourke and Philip Garrett. No mention is made of his wife in the Fanning Genealogy.

3. CLEMENT FANNING, son of Patrick Fanning, was elected Sheriff of Limerick in 1595 and Mayor in 1610. No wife is mentioned, but his children are named: Simon, Edward, Francis.

4. FRANCIS FANNING, son of Clement Fanning, served as Sheriff in 1632/3 and as Mayor of Limerick in 1644. In the confiscations of 1653/4, his estates were forfeited and he received sentence of transplantation to Connaught, his son Edmund receiving the same sentence at the same time.

5. EDMUND FANNING, son of Francis Fanning, emigrated to New England in 1653 and settled in New London, Conn., but the records show that in 1655 and 1657 he was living on Fisher's Island. He returned to New London before 1662 and settled in what is now Ledyard. He became one of the original proprietors of Stonington and died there in December, 1683.

His grants of land in Stonington consisted of nearly 542 acres and he owned other acreage in New London, Groton and Voluntown. In 1673 he was chosen Constable and served in King Philip's War of 1675/6.

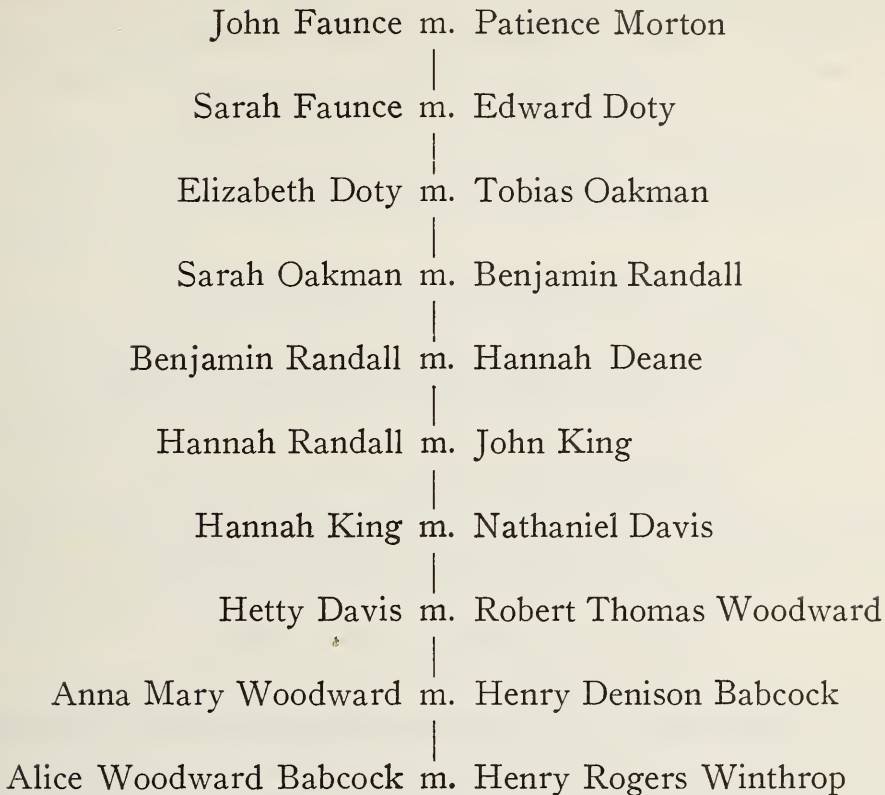
As he died intestate, his estate was settled by the Probate Court of New London, by which it appears he had bestowed the bulk of his property to his children during his lifetime. The remainder was given his wife Ellen, and the youngest son, James, but was soon divided between the sons Thomas and James. The maiden name of his wife is not known, but she was living in 1687. Issue: Edmund, Margaret, Thomas, John, William, James, Mary.

6. MARY FANNING, daughter of Edmund and Ellen Fanning, was born April 28, 1665, and was baptized in the First Congregational Church in Stonington, Oct. 29, 1682. She married there Sept. 24, 1683, Benjamin Hewitt, who died April 26, 1723, in his 62nd year. She died Dec. 14, 1743, in her 78th year.

See Hewitt.

References: Fanning Genealogy, pp. 21-89; History of Stonington, Conn.

## FAUNCE



1. JOHN FAUNCE came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship Ann in 1623 and married there in 1634, Patience Morton, born in Leyden, Holland, in 1615, and his fellow passenger on the ship Ann. He died in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1687. Issue: Priscilla, Mary, Patience, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mercy, John, Joseph.

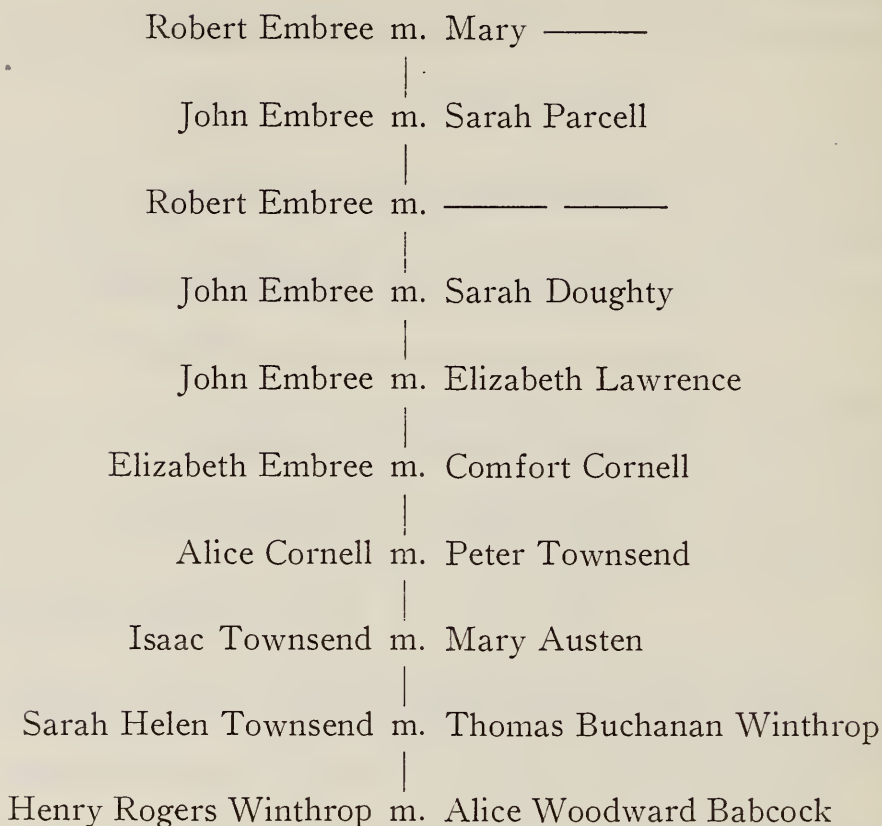
2. SARAH FAUNCE, daughter of John and Patience (Morton) Faunce, was born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1645 and married there Feb. 25, 1662/3, Edward Doty, who was drowned in Plymouth Harbor, Feb. 8, 1689/90. She died June 27, 1695, as the wife of John Buck of Scituate, Mass., whom she married April 26, 1693.

See Doty.

References: Doty Genealogy; Morton Family, p. 23.



## EMBREE



1. ROBERT EMBREE (Ambry–Ambery), was of New Haven, Conn., in 1643, where his name also appears as Emry and Emery. He took the oath of fidelity there July 1, 1644, and in 1650 was fined for having a defective fence. He removed to Stamford, Conn., and died there July 21, 1656. His widow, Mary, maiden name not known, married George Baldwin and the family removed with him to Hempstead, L. I. The date of her death has not been found. Issue: Mary, John, Joseph, Moses, Samuel and perhaps others.

2. JOHN EMBREE, son of Robert and Mary Embree, was probably born in New Haven, although not registered there, but his brother Joseph was born there in 1650 and Savage states John and Mary were born before that date. He removed to Long Island with his mother and step-father and married, (probably about 1666) Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Parcell of Flushing. She and he both were evidently deceased before her father made his will March 10, 1689/90, as in it he mentions



Robert Embree, son of his daughter, Sarah. Owing to the destruction of the town records of Flushing by fire, in 1789, this family, with numerous others, must necessarily be very incomplete.

3. ROBERT EMBREE, son of John and Sarah (Parcell) Embree, was born about 1668. Whom he married has not been found, but all records agree that he was the father of John below.

4. JOHN EMBREE, son of Robert Embree, was born before 1695 and married in 1718, Sarah Doughty, born 1703. She died in Flushing, 17 of 3rd mo., 1729.

5. JOHN EMBREE, son of John and Sarah (Doughty) Embree, was born about 1720 and married Elizabeth Lawrence, born in Flushing, L. I., June 15, 1720. Issue: Effingham, Lawrence, George, Hannah, Elizabeth.

6. ELIZABETH EMBREE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Embree, married Comfort Cornell, whose will was proven March 24, 1783.

See Cornell.

References: New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 85; Vol. 43, pp. 285, 314; Savage; Baldwin Genealogy, p. 1297; New Haven Vital Records, p. 1; Lawrence Genealogy, p. 40; New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, pp. 37, 52; New Haven Families by Jacobs, Vol. 1, p. 39; Stamford, Conn., Registration, p. 6.

## FEAKE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| James Feake              | m. | —————                  |
| William Feake            | m. | Mary Wetherall         |
| James Feake              | m. | Judith Thomas          |
| Robert Feake             | m. | Elizabeth Fownes       |
| Hannah Feake             | m. | John Bowne             |
| Samuel Bowne             | m. | Mary Becket            |
| Hannah Bowne             | m. | Richard Lawrence       |
| Joseph Lawrence          | m. | Phebe Townsend         |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

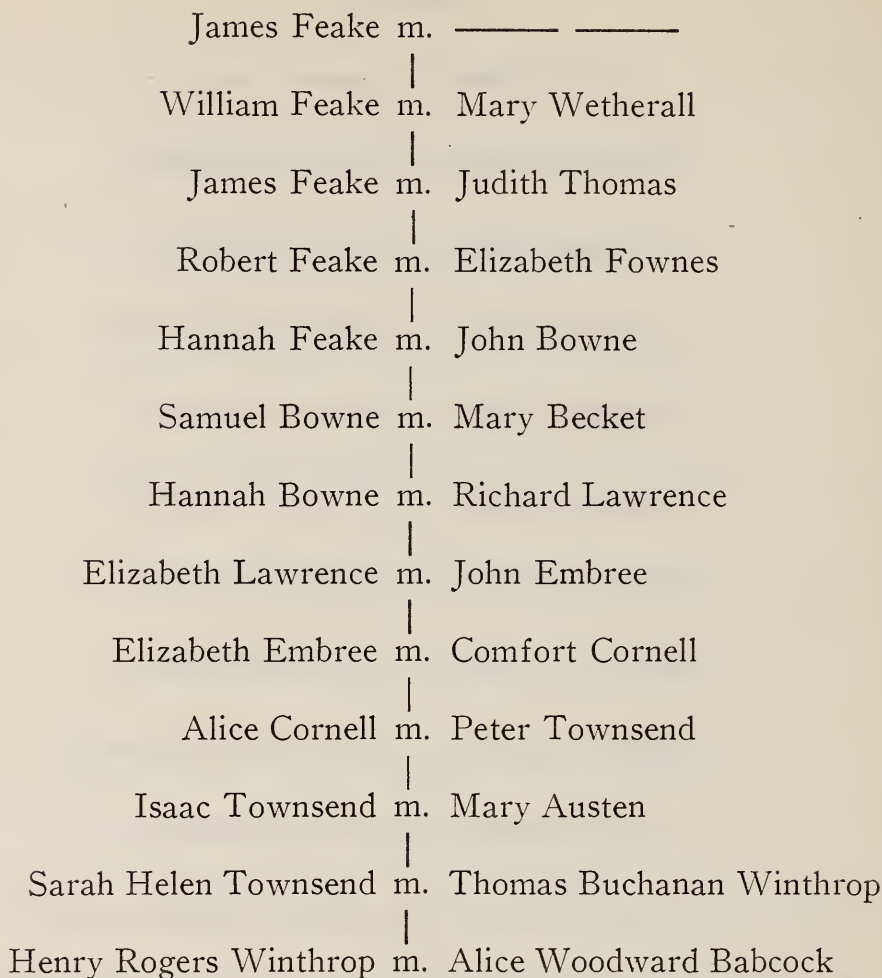
---

## FEAKE

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| James Feake           | m. | _____                    |
| William Feake         | m. | Mary Wetherall           |
| James Feake           | m. | Judith Thomas            |
| Robert Feake          | m. | Elizabeth Fownes         |
| Elizabeth Feake       | m. | John Underhill           |
| Deborah Underhill     | m. | Henry Townsend           |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Eliphal Wright           |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## FEAKE



1. JAMES FEAKE was of Norfolk, England.

2. WILLIAM FEAKE, son of James Feake, was a goldsmith of London, Eng., when he made his will May 7, 1595, which was proven May 19, 1595. He desired burial in the parish church of St. Edmund the King, in Lumbard Street, London, where he was a parishoner. He mentions his wife Mary and his children Thomas, John, Edward, Sarah and Rebecca as minors; other children as William, James, Mary.

He married Mary Wetherell, who made her will March 9, 1618, which was proven Aug. 23, 1619, and in it mentions the "parish of Wighton in Norfolk, where my husband was born." After mentioning all her children and grandchildren, she bequeaths her son James property in Lumbard Street, London, and names his sons as James and Robert Feake, and makes him sole executor.

3. JAMES FEAKE, son of William and Mary (Wetherell) Feake, married Judith, daughter of Robert Thomas of London. James died before May 20, 1625, as she is named as his executrix on that date.

4. ROBERT FEAKE, son of James and Judith (Thomas) Feake, was of Watertown, Mass., in 1630, where he was made freeman, May 18, 1631; Selectman, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640; Representative to the first court, 1634, 1635, 1636; appointed by the Court, Sept. 4, 1632, a Lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Patrick and united with him in the purchase of Greenwich, Conn., in 1640 and removed to that territory. By 1642 he had commissioned his wife to act for him, but in 1647 he was in Boston about to sail for England. He was in Greenwich again before September, 1649, but from that time on his mind was a blank, probably his insanity appearing as early as 1642. He found an asylum in the home of Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, Mass., where he died Feb. 1, 1662.

He married before the end of January, 1632, Elizabeth Fownes, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Winthrop) Fownes, and widow of Henry, son of Governor Winthrop. His interest in his property in Greenwich was conveyed to his wife and William Hallett by 1647 and there must have been divorce papers accorded her for his insanity, for she was the wife of William Hallett by 1648 and removed with him and her children to Hell Gate, L. I., and she died at Newtown in 1673. Issue: Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Robert, Sarah.

5. ELIZABETH FEAKE, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fownes) Feake, was born in 1633, probably in Watertown, Mass., and died in Killingworth, L. I., in 1674/5. She married, in 1659, Capt. John Underhill, as his second wife. He died in Killingworth, Oyster Bay, L. I., Sept. 21, 1672.

See Underhill.

5. HANNAH FEAKE, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fownes) Feake, was born in 1637, probably in Watertown, Mass., and came with her mother and step-father to Newtown, L. I., and was married in Flushing, L. I., May 7, 1656, to John Bowne, born Matlock, Eng., May 9, 1627, died Flushing, L. I., Dec. 20, 1695.

See Bowne.

References: New England Register, Vol. 47, pp. 516-518; Cox Family in America, pp. 285-287; Frost Genealogy, pp. 340, 341.



## FFETTIPLACE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Thomas Ffettiplace       | m. | Beatryce Kinge         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard Ffettiplace      | m. | Elizabeth Bessilles    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Ffettiplace         | m. | Edward Purefoy         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Purefoy             | m. | Thomas Thorne          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Susanna Thorne           | m. | Roger Dudley           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Dudley            | m. | Katherine Dighton      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Dudley            | m. | Rebecca Tyng           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Ann Dudley               | m. | John Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. SIR THOMAS FFETTIPLACE of East Shifforde, County Berks, England, Knight, married Lady Beatryce, Countess of Shrewsbury, daughter of Alphoncus Kinge, of Portingall. He may have been the son of Phillippe of N. Denchworthe, County Berks, Eng., who married Jane, daughter of John Yate and had Anthony, William, James, Thomas and Elizabeth, the said Phillippe being son of John and Margaret (Denforde) Ffettiplace and grandson of Peter and Margaret Ffettiplace.

2. RICHARD FFETTIPLACE, eldest son of Thomas and Beatrixe (Kinge) Ffettiplace, bore the title of "Esquire" and married Elizabeth, daughter of "William Bessilles of Besilles Lye," in Berks County, Eng. Issue: John, Edward, Anthony, John, Thomas, Suzan, Jane, Anne, Dorothy, Elianor, Elizabeth.

3. ANNE FFETTIPLACE, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Bessilles) Ffettiplace, was born at Shelford Parva, July 16, 1496, and died Aug. 16, 1568, as the wife of Edward Purefoy, born Effield, Eng., Jan. 13, 1494.

See Purefoy.

References: Harleian Society Publications, Vol. 56, pp. 27, 28; Vol. 58, p. 199; Dudley Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 66, p. 343.

## FINCH

Samuel Finch m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Sarah Finch m. Jonathan Holly  
 |  
 Jabez Holly m. Waitstill Clason  
 |  
 Jemima Holly m. Isaac Bell  
 |  
 Hannah Bell m. Fitch Rogers  
 |  
 Harriet Rogers m. John Still Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. SAMUEL FINCH as Sr. of Stamford, Conn., made his will Feb. 28, 1697, and died April 23, 1698, in which he names, wife, Sarah; sons, Samuel and Joseph; daughters, Sarah Holly, Martha Mead, Susannah Seely, Rachel Finch. The maiden name of his wife, Sarah, who died March 19, 1712/13, has not been found. He may have been the son of Samuel of Roxbury, Mass., who died there Jan. 27, 1673/4, husband of first, Martha; second, Judith.

2. SARAH FINCH, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Finch, was born in Stamford, Conn., 1662 and died Jan. 16, 1750, as the widow of Jonathan Holly, whom she married Dec. 2, 1686.

See Holly.

References: Fairfield, Conn., Wills, p. 118 of copy in L. I. Historical Society; Stamford Registration, p. 35.

FITCH

|                          |    |          |                  |
|--------------------------|----|----------|------------------|
| John Fitch               | m. | _____    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| William Fitch            | m. | _____    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Cora     | Worth            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | _____    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| William Fitch            | m. | _____    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Jeanne   | Marston          |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Agnes    | Alger            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | _____    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Anne     | Bradley          |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Mary     | Mauch (?)        |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Ann      | Reve             |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Anna     | Stacia           |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Ruth     | Clark            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Fitch             | m. | Sarah    | _____            |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Samuel Fitch             | m. | Susanna  | Belden           |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Elizabeth Fitch          | m. | Nehemiah | Rogers           |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Fitch Rogers             | m. | Hannah   | Bell             |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Harriet Rogers           | m. | John     | Still Winthrop   |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret | Louisa Hicks     |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah    | Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |          |                  |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice    | Woodward Babcock |

1. SIR JOHN FITCH was of Fitch Castle in 1294.
2. WILLIAM FITCH, son of Sir John Fitch, died 1388.
3. THOMAS FITCH, son of William Fitch, married Cora, daughter of Adam Worth.
4. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Cora (Worth) Fitch, lived in Fitch Castle, time of Henry V.
5. WILLIAM FITCH, son of William Fitch, was born in Fitch Castle in 1422.
6. THOMAS FITCH, son of William Fitch, married Joanne, daughter of William Marston. He was heir to Fitch Castle and made Earl of Oxford in 1485.
7. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Joanne (Marston) Fitch, was born in Fitch Castle and died in 1514. He married Agnes, daughter of Sir Robert Alger of Brazen Head, Essex Co.
8. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Agnes (Alger) Fitch, was born in Brazen Head, 1490.
9. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas Fitch, was born in Brazen Head, 1522, and married Anne Bartley.
10. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Anne (Bartley) Fitch, was born in Brazen Head, 1562, and married Mary, daughter of Sir John Mauch (?). Issue: Thomas, Richard, Mary, Jane, Ann.
11. THOMAS FITCH, born 1590, married Aug. 8, 1611, in St. Mary's Church at Bocking, England, Ann Reve of High Garret Manor, Bocking. He was a clothier and made his will as of Bocking, Dec. 11, 1632, which was proven Feb. 2, 1632, in which his wife is named as sole executrix. He mentions: Thomas, as his eldest son; sons John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph; daughters, Mary, Anna, Sara; sister, Tracy; brother John Malden, husband of his sister not named; kinsman, Henry Stracey; brothers, John Reeve and William Stacey. His wife was living in 1649 at Gosfield, Essex Co., England.
12. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Ann (Reve) Fitch, married in St. Mary's Church, at Bocking, England, Nov 1, 1632, Anna Stacia, and emigrated to New England, where in 1652 he became one



of the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn. On Feb. 26, 1658, he was confirmed as Clerk of the Train Band and Recorder of Lands at Norwalk and served as Comr. 1669-1673, 1690 etc.; Capt. of the County Forces, 1675; last mentioned in 1694; was one of the Selectmen in 1654, 1655, 1671, 1678. When his wife died has not been found and the destruction of the town records by the British in the Revolutionary War, prevents an exhaustive search.

Thomas Fitch, Sr., of Norwalk, made his will Oct. 6, 1696, which was proven May 19, 1704, in which he mentions: The great expense he had been to concerning his estate in England, due to the civil wars; grandchildren, Thomas, John and Nathaniel Fitch, daughter Ann, now wife of John Tomson of Farmington; daughter Mary, now wife of Capt. Matthew Sherwood; son John and his wife; executor, son John; overseers, son Capt. Matthew Sherwood and cousin Srgt. John Plat. (Fairfield Wills, Liber 5, p. 38.)

His inventory was taken April 14, 1704 (p. 40), when his son John "engaged to give the children of his sister Burr, deceased, so much as his father gave any of his other sisters in his will."

Issue: John, Mary, Sarah, Ann, Thomas, who pre-deceased his father.

13. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Anna (Stacia) Fitch, was born in 1640 and married about 1662, Ruth, born 1641, daughter of farmer George Clark of Milford, Conn. In 1672, he is listed in Norwalk, Conn., as the father of four children and in 1678 he was one of the Selectmen in that town. On May 15, 1684, his estate was inventoried (Probate Records, Fairfield, Book 3, p. 139) which showed he left wife Ruth and children: Sarah, 21 years; Thomas, 19 years; Mary, 16 years, and Samuel, 2½ years, but on Nov. 6, 1684, his administration papers state that Sarah and Mary were not 18 years of age and that Thomas and Samuel were not 21. Wife Ruth, Adm., and John Plat, overseer, and in both of these records he is styled Sergeant.

14. THOMAS FITCH, son of Thomas and Ruth (Clark) Fitch, was born in 1665 and died May 10, 1731. He married three times but the maiden names of his wives Sarah, Rhoda and Rachel have not been found, but his wife Rhoda was living in 1719 and his wife Rachel at the making of his will in 1731. His wife Sarah was the mother of his children according to the best authorities and the Fitch mss. Norwalk, Conn., Land Records, Book 8, p. 115 (old p. 59) shows that the property of Thomas Fitch of Norwalk was divided Feb. 11, 1736/7, between Samuel, Thomas and James Fitch and Joshua Raymond, whose wife was Elizabeth Fitch.

Norwalk, Conn., Land Records, Book 5, p. 157, show that Thomas Fitch, Sr., and his wife Rhoda, on July 22, 1719, conveyed land to John Platt and Book 7, p. 25, Thomas, with no wife's signature, conveyed land to son Samuel, Jan. 6, 1728/9, adjacent to his own land.

Thomas Fitch of Norwalk made his will April 29, 1731, which was proven May 28, 1731, and is recorded in Fairfield, Liber 8, p. 260. He mentions wife Rachel, and a jointure with her before marriage; three sons, Samuel, Thomas and James, making them executors; daughter, Elizabeth Raymond; witnesses, Isaac Brown, Nehemiah Mead, Joseph Sturdevent.

This will proves conclusively that he was the father of Samuel, who left wife Susanna, as Samuel in his will mentions his brothers James and Thomas.

His son Thomas became the Govr. of Connecticut, his daughter Elizabeth married second, Rev. Elisha Kent. She was executrix of her husband's (Joshua Raymond) will, dated Aug. 31, 1752, proven Jan. 15, 1753. (Fairfield Wills, Book 11, p. 2); son James married Mary Haynes-Buckingham.

A picture of the seal of Govr. Thomas Fitch may be seen in the *Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 2, p. 46.

15. SAMUEL FITCH, son of Thomas and Sarah Fitch, was born in July, 1701, and married Susanna Belden, whose ancestry has not been found. He served as Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Assembly 1736, 1741-1748, 1750-1754, 1760, 1761; Assistant to the Governor, his brother Thomas, 1755, 1756; Justice of Court of Common Pleas for Fairfield County, 1752-1766, 1773, 1774.

Samuel Fitch of Norwalk made his will March 23, 1769, which was proven March 16, 1787. It is filed in Fairfield, Liber 23, p. 284. In it he mentions wife Susannah; son Samuel, leaving him land between "brother James and mine"; brother Thomas; other sons, Daniel, Jonathan; daughters, Elizabeth Rogers; Ann, wife of Stephen St. John, and Sarah, wife of Jehiel Ketchum; grandson, Daniel Church; executors, three sons, Samuel, Daniel, Jonathan; witnesses, David Comstock, Robert Waters, William Comstock.

His inventory shows, Dec. 3, 1787, that he owned besides other property, 25 acres at Chestnut Hill, which he at one time conveyed to his son Jonathan and 50 acres there to his son Samuel.

Land Records of Norwalk show (Book 16, p. 357) that Jonathan, son of Samuel Fitch, deceased before Sept. 23, 1788; (p. 359) that son Daniel was deceased before Sept. 23, 1788.

The existing records of Norwalk and Fairfield, Conn., fail to reveal the maiden names of the wives of Thomas Fitch and his son Samuel, the name Belden of the wife of Samuel, being supplied the compiler by Winchester Fitch of New York City. Search was made in the archives of Connecticut, the manuscripts in the State Library and the Connecticut Historical Society and various other places with no favorable result.

16. ELIZABETH FITCH, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Belden) Fitch, was born about 1721 and married, Feb. 25, 1748, Nehemiah Rogers, born May 17, 1718. His gravestone is standing in the East Norwalk, Conn., cemetery, but she died Nov. 19, 1812, in her 91st year, at the home of her daughter Esther, wife of Archibald Gracie, in New York City, and was interred there.

See Rogers.

References: Winchester Fitch of New York City; Fitch mss. in N. Y. Genealogical Society; Hall's Norwalk, Conn., pp. 43, 48, 62, 207; Colonial Records of Conn., 1636-1665; 1665-1677, pp. 107, 152, 204, 409; 1689-1706, pp. 24, 121; Fairfield, Conn., Wills in L. I. Historical Society, pp. 114, 115, 122, 167, 294, 304; History of Norwalk, pp. 19, 43, 62; Savage; Selleck's Norwalk, p. 163; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; Water's Gleanings, Vol. 1, p. 593; New York Record, Vol. 43, p. 92.



## FORMAN

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Robert Forman            | m. | Johanna ———            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Moses Forman             | m. | Hannah Crooker         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mercy Forman             | m. | John Weekes            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Weekes            | m. | Richard Butler         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mercy Butler             | m. | Jacob Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. ROBERT FORMAN was driven from England by religious persecution and took refuge in Holland, where he was enrolled on the register in Vlissingin. In 1645, he was one of the eighteen incorporators of Flushing, L. I. He removed to Hempstead, where he was chosen Magistrate Dec. 9, 1658, and on May 12, 1664, he was appointed Magistrate at Oyster Bay, where he died in 1671. He married Johanna, maiden name not known, whose inventory was taken in Oyster Bay, June 6, 1672. Issue: Moses, Aaron, Samuel.

2. MOSES FORMAN, son of Robert and Johanna Forman, married Hannah Crooker, by whom he had Moses, Sarah and Mercy. He deserted his family, but just when has not been found, but on May 15, 1674, he made the officers of the town of Oyster Bay, overseers of his property, for the use of his wife and family, and a deed in Oyster Bay, dated Feb. 10, 1687/8, shows that he was then of E. Greenwich, R. I., where he had married Anna Bennet. She signed the deed, which gave property to his daughter Sarah. His wife, Hannah Crooker, married

second Joseph Weekes, and her son Moses Forman deeds her property on Dec. 21, 1702, calling her his "mother, Hannah Weekes" and her step-son, Joseph Weekes, for love and affection, conveys certain property to her on Jan. 15, 1714, and states she was the former wife of Moses Forman, but "now Hannah Weekes." Dates are sadly lacking on this and other early Long Island families.

3. MERCY FORMAN, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Crooker) Forman, married John Weekes, son of Joseph and Hannah (Reddocke) Weekes, whose will was proven in 1757.

See Weekes.

References: Underhill Association, 1897, p. 21; Forman Genealogy, pp. 66-68; Town Records of Oyster Bay, Vol. 1, pp. 68, 488; Vol. 2, pp. 297, 330, 563.



## FORTH

|                          |    |                 |          |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------|----------|
| William Forth            | m. | Margaret        | ———      |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Robert Forth             | m. | ———             | Odiam    |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| William Forth            | m. | Elizabeth       | ———      |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| John Forth               | m. | Thomasine       | Hilles   |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Mary Forth               | m. | John            | Winthrop |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Elizabeth       | Reade    |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary            | Browne   |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann             | Dudley   |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane            | Borland  |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie           | Marston  |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet         | Rogers   |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa | Hicks    |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen     | Townsend |
|                          |    |                 |          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward  | Babcock  |

1. WILLIAM FORTH of Hadleigh, County Suffolk, England, had Coddernham Hall Manor in Boxford and made his will there, Aug. 6, 1504, which was proven Aug. 24, 1504, in which he mentions his wife Margaret; son Robert; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Baldrey of London; daughters Alice, Dorothy.

2. ROBERT FORTH, son of William and Margaret Forth, died July 27, 1540, possessed of Manors in Suffolk and Essex. He married an Odiam. His will proven, Sept. 16, 1540, mentions sons Martyn,

William; daughters, Mary, Julyan, Kateryn. He had daughter Ann also, not mentioned.

3. WILLIAM FORTH, son of Robert and ——— (Odiam) Forth, was of Hadleigh and purchased Butley Abbey. He married in 1540, Elizabeth, daughter of "Powell of Wales," whose conjectural ancestry is given in the Winthrops of Groton.

His will was proven Jan. 19, 1559, in which he mentions: wife, Elizabeth; sister, Mary Brewse; Brother, Brewse; cousin, Audrey Wollostone; cousin, Philipp Wollostone; manors of Hadley, Oldham, Toppesfield and land and houses in London, Stratford and other places; daughters Anne and Katharine; sons, John, William, Philologe, Israel; brother, Vesey; cousins, John Browne and Roger Warren; brothers, Edward Morse, Henry Browne; eldest son, Robert.

4. JOHN FORTH, son of William and Elizabeth (Powell) Forth, was at Great Stambridge, County Essex, England. He married as her third husband, Thomasine Hilles, widow first of George Crymble, who died 1572, second of Thomas Bode, who died 1581. By her first husband she had George and Susan Crymble, but no issue by her second.

John Forth made his will Dec. 7, 1612, which was proven June 4, 1613. His wife died April 12, 1643. Issue: Mary.

5. MARY FORTH, daughter of John and Thomasine (Hilles) Forth, was born Jan. 1, 1583, and married March 16, 1605, John Winthrop, who became Governor of Massachusetts. She died June 26, 1615.

See Winthrop.

References: Winthrops of Groton, England, 110, 119, 131.

## FOWNES

|                       |    |                 |           |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------|-----------|
| William Ffownes       | m. | ———             | Hyleston  |
| Georg Ffownes         | m. | ———             | Malbanck  |
| William Ffownes       | m. | ———             | Telham    |
| John Ffownes          | m. | ———             | Bradley   |
| John Ffownes          | m. | ———             | Lawell    |
| John Ffownes          | m. | ———             | ———       |
| Thomas Ffownes        | m. | ———             | ———       |
| Thomas Fownes         | m. | Anne            | Winthrop  |
| Elizabeth Fownes      | m. | Robert          | Feake     |
| Elizabeth Feake       | m. | John            | Underhill |
| Deborah Underhill     | m. | Henry           | Townsend  |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Eliphal         | Wright    |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth       | Titus     |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah          | Hawkhurst |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice           | Cornell   |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary            | Austen    |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan | Winthrop  |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward  | Babcock   |

---

## FOWNES

William Ffownes m. ——— Hyleston  
 |  
 Georg Ffownes m. ——— Malbanck  
 |  
 William Ffownes m. ——— Telham  
 |  
 John Ffownes m. ——— Bradley  
 |  
 John Ffownes m. ——— Lawell  
 |  
 John Ffownes m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Thomas Ffownes m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Thomas Fownes m. Anne Winthrop  
 |  
 Elizabeth Fownes m. Robert Feake  
 |  
 Hannah Feake m. John Bowne  
 |  
 Samuel Bowne m. Mary Becket  
 |  
 Hannah Bowne m. Richard Lawrence  
 |  
 Elizabeth Lawrence m. John Embree  
 |  
 Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## FOWNES

|                          |    |                |          |
|--------------------------|----|----------------|----------|
| William Ffownes          | m. | ———            | Hyleston |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Georg Ffownes            | m. | ———            | Malbanck |
|                          |    |                |          |
| William Ffownes          | m. | ———            | Telham   |
|                          |    |                |          |
| John Ffownes             | m. | ———            | Bradley  |
|                          |    |                |          |
| John Ffownes             | m. | ———            | Lawell   |
|                          |    |                |          |
| John Ffownes             | m. | ———            | ———      |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Thomas Ffownes           | m. | ———            | ———      |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Thomas Fownes            | m. | Anne           | Winthrop |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert         | Feake    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Hannah Feake             | m. | John           | Bowne    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Samuel Bowne             | m. | Mary           | Becket   |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Hannah Bowne             | m. | Richard        | Lawrence |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Joseph Lawrence          | m. | Phebe          | Townsend |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony        | Franklin |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina        | Crary    |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison | Babcock  |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary      | Woodward |
|                          |    |                |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers   | Winthrop |

1. WILLIAM FFOWNES of Saxbie, County Devon, England, married a daughter of Sir Robert Hyleston. The "Fones" shield is described on p. 86 of the Winthrops of Groton.



2. GEORG FFOWNES, their son, was of Saxbie and married a daughter of Malbanck of Malpas.

3. WILLIAM FFOWNES, their son, married a daughter of Telham, of Telham.

4. JOHN FFOWNES, their son, married a daughter of Bradley of Bedham.

5. JOHN FFOWNES, their son, married a daughter of Lawell of Lawell.

6. JOHN FFOWNES, their son, was of Dedford in the parish of Bromsgrove, County Worcester. (All the above information was found in an ancient document among the papers of Governor John Winthrop.) Wife not given.

7. THOMAS FFOWNES, son of John Ffownes, was of Dedford.

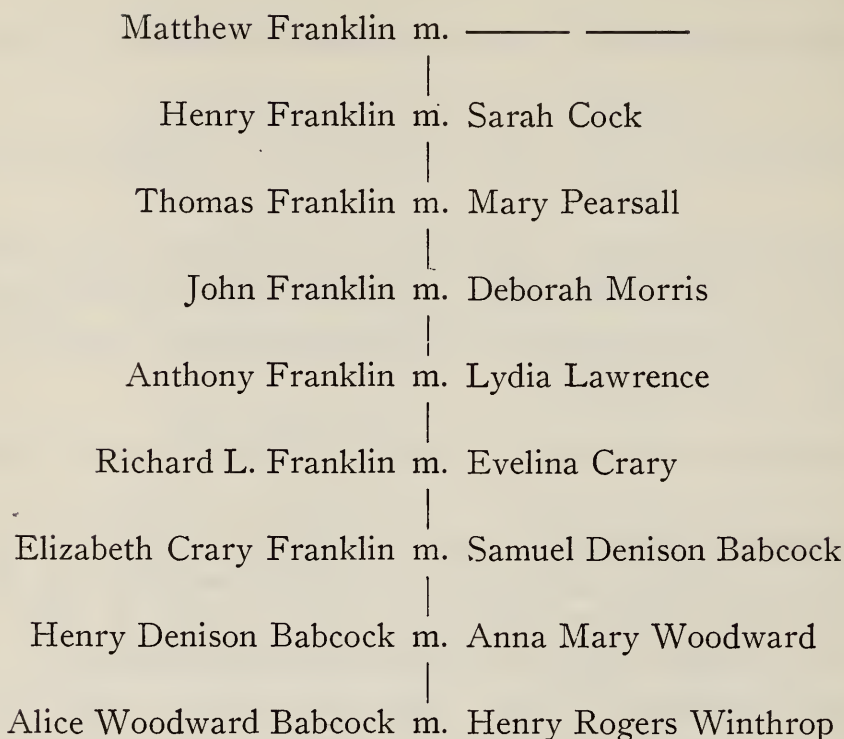
8. THOMAS FOWNES, son of Thomas of Dedford, was an apothecary in London, at the sign of the Three Fawns in the Old Bayley and died April 15, 1629. He married Feb. 25, 1604, Anne, born Jan. 16, 1585, daughter of Adam Winthrop and sister to Governor John Winthrop of Mass. She died May 16, 1619, and was buried in St. Sepulchre's Church in London. He married second, Aug. 28, 1621, Priscilla, daughter of John Burgess, D.D., and widow of Bezeel Sherman, grocer, who died Oct. 7, 1618. She married third, Henry Painter of Exeter, a Westminster Divine. Issue by first wife: Elizabeth; Martha, who was the first wife of Governor John Winthrop of Mass.; Samuel. By second wife: Mary, Priscilla.

9. ELIZABETH FOWNES, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Winthrop) Fownes, was born, Jan. 21, 1609/10, and married first, in London, April 25, 1629, her cousin, Henry, son of John and Mary (Forth) Winthrop, who was drowned in New England July 2, 1630, and by whom she had one child, Martha Johanna, born May 9, 1630, who married Thomas Lyon of Stamford, Conn. She married second, Lt. Robert Feake, who for many years before his death was insane. Her third husband was William Hallett who died in 1706 and whom she married prior to 1648. She died at Newtown, L. I., in 1673.

See Feake.

Reference: Winthrops of Groton, England, pp. 86, 87.

## FRANKLIN



1. MATTHEW FRANKLIN is recorded as deceased when his son Henry was married in Flushing, L. I., in 1689 to Dorothy Bowne, but no evidence has been found that he ever resided in that town.

Destruction by fire of the Flushing Town Records in 1789, prevents satisfactory lineages of its early families being constructed.

2. HENRY FRANKLIN, "son of Matthew Franklin, deceased, married at Flushing, L. I., 27, 3rd mo., 1689, Dorothy, daughter of John Bowne." She died Nov. 26, 1690, without issue, and he married second, in Matinecock, L. I., 26 of 12 mo., 1697/8, Sarah Cock, born there 20th of 7th mo., 1672, died in Flushing, in April, 1751.

He was a bricklayer by trade and at one time resided in Camden, N. J., but returned to Flushing before 1707, for the Friends Monthly Meeting there during that year charged him with having "an unbridled tongue" and he replies by "hoping to be more careful on all occasions for the time to come." He made his will in Flushing, April 3, 1707, which was proven, Oct. 9, 1711, in which he mentions his wife Sarah and children Matthew, Sarah, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth.

Sarah, his wife, made her will in Flushing, 3 of 11th mo., 1749, which was proven April 30, 1751, and mentions her daughter Elizabeth, leaving her a negro boy; daughter Sarah, wife of Samuel Bowne; son Matthew.

3. THOMAS FRANKLIN, son of Henry and Sarah (Cock) Franklin, was born in Flushing, L. I., 20 of 11th mo., 1703/4, and died in New York City 25 of 12th mo., 1773. He was of Rye when he married, in Westbury, L. I., 8 of 12th mo., 1727, Mary, born 30 of 2nd mo., 1703, daughter of Nathaniel Pearsall of Hempstead Harbor, now Roslyn. He made his will in New York 3 of 5th mo., 1766 and it was proven Jan. 10, 1774. His wife was given his estate for life and a negro woman. Names his children as Walter, Sarah Corsa, John, Mary Wistar, Samuel.

4. JOHN FRANKLIN, son of Thomas and Mary (Pearsall) Franklin, was born 4th mo., 27, 1732, and died 8th mo., 29, 1801.

He married 9th mo., 8, 1756, Deborah, daughter of Anthony and Sarah (Powell) Morris, who died 9th mo., 23, 1786, and his second marriage to Letitia, daughter of Sylvanus Townsend and widow of Benjamin Underhill, took place 5th mo., 13, 1789. He was a member of the Society of Friends and during the Revolution, after his banishment from New York in 1780, he was requested by General Washington to act as Agent for Prisoners in New York and his reply, dated Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1781, was as follows: "General Washington, Thy favor of ye 28th ult. I rec'd last evening. This opportunity happening so soon, that I am not fully prepared to reply to the contents, as I wish to be. Am much obliged to my Friend Pintard, and happy in that my conduct has gained the favourable opinion of my suffering countrymen, who have been in captivity in New York. My family being sent out, and now settled in this place, renders my return not so desirable, but being witness to the absolute necessity of an Agent for Prisoners, I have determined (If there is no one thought of more proper), to accept thy appointment to that service; but as I have, (without any other cause that I know of than that of rendering my countrymen small services, whilst in captivity, on their Private account), become so obnoxious to Sir Henry Clinton, that I am something doubtful his admit'g my return to the city, for that purpose, which I thought proper to mention that the General might think of it, before I was proposed. If its agreed to, shall hold myself in readiness to attend thy orders."

General Washington's reply, dated Headquarters, New Windsor, 10 Jan., 1781, reads: "I am pleased to find by your favor of the 4th inst., that you are willing to accept of the agency for the prisoners,



provided, Sir Henry Clinton makes no objection to your returning to New York. I shall immediately propose you to him and will acquaint you with his answer, as soon as I receive it." No official record can be found for Franklin's services as "Agent for Prisoners," but a Philadelphia paper printed at the time, mentions that while "John Franklin was away in the service of his country, his family remained in Philadelphia."

Issue: Sarah, Mary, Thomas, Phoebe, Elizabeth, Anthony, Rebecca, Walter.

5. ANTHONY FRANKLIN, son of John and Deborah (Morris) Franklin, was born in New York City, Feb. 23, 1768, and married Oct. 22, 1789, Lydia, born Sept. 2, 1773, died Sept. 14, 1837, daughter of Joseph Lawrence of Long Island. To him belongs the honor of having assisted his mother in her aid to the starving American prisoners in New York harbor, by rowing her out, after nightfall, to the ships in which they were confined and carrying baskets of food to them. He died Dec. 1, 1857. Issue: John L., Joseph L., Elizabeth, Richard L.

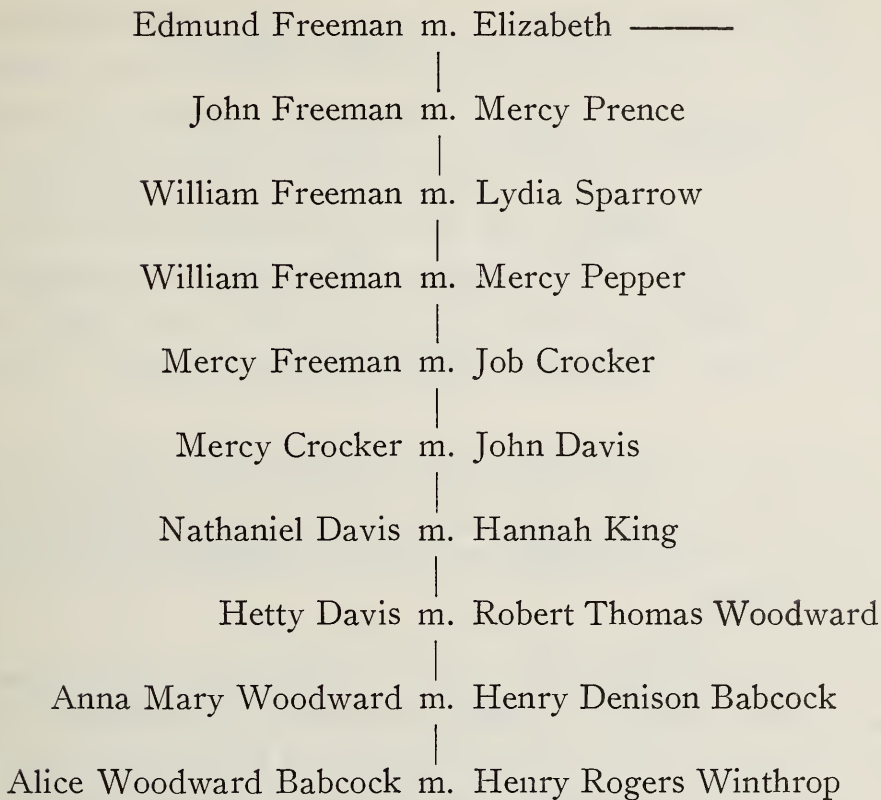
6. RICHARD L. FRANKLIN, son of Anthony and Lydia (Lawrence) Franklin, was born Feb. 1, 1802, and married May 15, 1827, Evelina, born July 5, 1808, died May 2, 1879, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Denison) Crary. He died Sept. 7, 1880. Issue: Elizabeth C., Evelina, Cornelia, Emily.

7. ELIZABETH CRARY FRANKLIN, daughter of Richard L. and Evelina (Crary) Franklin, was born Feb. 2, 1828, died May 28, 1881; married Dec. 2, 1846, Samuel Denison Babcock of New York City, born May 16, 1822, died Sept. 14, 1902.

See Babcock.

References. Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, pp. 368-370; Vol. 2, pp. 567, 568, 714; Vol. 3, p. 867; New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 78; Vol. 4, p. 330; Vol. 8, pp. 159, 160; New York Record, Vol. 7, pp. 98, 104; Vol. 4, pp. 37, 98; Vol. 5, p. 189; Cox Family in America, p. 16, in back of book.

## FREEMAN



1. EDMUND FREEMAN from England, was in Lynn, Mass., in 1635 and admitted freeman at Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1637, and became one of the founders of Barnstable County, legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich, where he made his will June 21, 1682, which was proven Nov. 2 of that year. He was 92 years of age at his death. His wife Elizabeth, maiden name not known, died Feb. 14, 1675/6. To mark her grave in the old burial ground, near his home in Sandwich, he brought a huge stone from a neighboring field, which resembles a pillion and later had another one placed by her side for himself, resembling a saddle, and these monuments are familiarly known as "The Saddle and Pillion" and as late as 1875 had not been disturbed. He was a member of Council of War 1642, 1647; Governor's Assistant, 1640-1645; Deputy from Sandwich to General Court at Plymouth, 1646. Issue: Alice, Edmund, Elizabeth, John, Mary.

2. JOHN FREEMAN, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman, was born in England in 1621 and married, Feb. 13, 1649/50, Mercy,



daughter of Governor Prence. He removed to Eastham, from which place he was Deputy, 1654, 1656, 1661-1666; Selectman, ten years from 1663; Assistant to the Governor, 1667-1686, 1691, and on Dec. 7, 1692, was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas. Through many years he was Deacon in the Eastham Church; Ensign of Eastham Company, 1655; Lieutenant of a troop, 1659; commissioned second in command under Major Winslow, 1671; Major of the Barnstable County Forces, 1685. In 1677, as Major, he served in an expedition against the Indians at Saconet and served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 as Captain. Member of Council of War 1658, 1667-1676.

His wife Mercy died Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 years and he died Oct. 28, 1719, aged 92 years. The compiler of the Freeman Genealogy states that her age, on her grave stone is an error. Issue: John, John, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, Edmund, Mercy, William, Prince, Nathaniel, Bennet.

3. WILLIAM FREEMAN, son of John and Mercy (Prence) Freeman, was born about 1660 and married Lydia, daughter of Jonathan Sparrow. He died in 1687, a young man, leaving but two children, Lydia and William.

4. WILLIAM FREEMAN, son of William and Lydia (Sparrow) Freeman, was born Feb. 24, 1686, and married, Oct. 16, 1711, Mercy Pepper of Eastham. He resided in that part of Eastham known as Harwich, where he was a Justice and Selectman many years. He died there March 13, 1772, and his wife died in 1769, aged 78 years. In his will he mentions his daughter Mercy, wife of Job Crocker. Issue: Mercy, Apphia, William, Daniel, Mercy, Apphia, Isaac, Jonathan, Lydia, Solomon, Simeon.

5. MERCY FREEMAN, daughter of William and Mercy (Pepper) Freeman, was born Feb. 19, 1719/20, and married in Eastham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1739/40, Nathaniel Knowles, born 1717. She married second Job Crocker, and died in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1803.

See Crocker.

Reference: Freeman Genealogy; New England Register for April, 1926.

## FREEMAN

Samuel Freeman m. Apphia ———  
 |  
 Samuel Freeman m. Mercy Southworth  
 |  
 Apphia Freeman m. Isaac Pepper  
 |  
 Mercy Pepper m. William Freeman  
 |  
 Mercy Freeman m. Job Crocker  
 |  
 Mercy Crocker m. John Davis  
 |  
 Nathaniel Davis m. Hannah King  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. SAMUEL FREEMAN from Devonshire, England, applied for admission as freeman of Watertown, Mass., in 1630, but was not admitted until 1639. The maiden name of his wife, Apphia, is not known. They were the parents of two sons, Henry and Samuel, and probably others, and she was living in 1644.

2. SAMUEL FREEMAN, son of Samuel and Apphia Freeman, was born in Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1638, and went early to Eastham, Mass., but no connection has been made between his family and that of Edmund of Eastham. He married in Eastham, May 26, 1658, Mercy Southworth, born about 1638, died Nov. 25, 1712.

Issue: Apphia, Samuel, Apphia, Constant, Elizabeth.

3. APPHIA FREEMAN, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Southworth) Freeman, was born in Eastham, Mass., and married there, Oct. 7, 1685, Isaac Pepper, born April 26, 1659.

See Pepper.

References: History of Cape Cod, Vol. 2, p. 367; New England Register, Vol. 3, p. 78; Vol. 6, pp. 45, 170; Vol. 7, p. 160; Bond's Watertown, Mass., p. 226; Savage.

## GALLUP

John Gallup m. Alice Temple  
|  
John Gallup m. Joan Collins  
|  
Thomas Gallup m. Agneta Watkins  
|  
John Gallup m. Christobel ———  
|  
John Gallup m. Hannah Lake  
|  
Benadam Gallup m. Esther Prentice  
|  
Esther Gallup m. Joseph Stanton  
|  
Hannah Stanton m. Joshua Babcock  
|  
Henry Babcock m. Mary Stanton  
|  
Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## GALLUP

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Gallup              | m. | Alice Temple           |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Gallup              | m. | Joan Collins           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Gallup            | m. | Agneta Watkins         |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Gallup              | m. | Christobel ———         |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Gallup              | m. | Hannah Lake            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Christobel Gallup        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Ann Culver             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Dorothy Copp           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. JOHN GALLUP married Alice, daughter of William Temple, of County Dorset, England.

2. JOHN GALLUP, son of John and Alice (Temple) Gallup, was of North Borwood and Temple, County Dorset, and died in 1533. He married Joan Collins of Snailcroft, County Dorset.

3. THOMAS GALLUP, son of John and Joan (Collins) Gallup, was of North Borwood and died April 8, 1610. He married Agneta, daughter of Humphrey Watkins of Howell, County Dorset, and their descendants still own and occupy the Manor of Strode.



4. JOHN GALLUP, son of Thomas and Agneta (Watkins) Gallup, was of Mosterne, County Dorset, and came to New England in 1630, in the ship Mary and John. He was born in 1590 and married Christobel, maiden name not known, who came over with their children in 1633. He located first at Dorchester, but was admitted to the First Church in Boston, Jan. 6, 1634, and his wife June 22, the same year.

He was one of the earliest land owners in the north part of the town, where he had a wharf-right and house, the locality being known as Gallup's Point. He also owned Gallup Island and other property. He belonged to the English Army, having served in the Netherlands prior to his emigration. He fought the first naval battle on the Atlantic Coast in July, 1636, capturing and destroying a large number of hostile Indians, who had murdered John Oldham, a trader.

John Gallup was fishing off Block Island when he discovered a vessel drifting out to sea with Indians unable to handle it. He, with one man and two boys, attacked the vessel, driving the Indians before them, some in the hold and some overboard, till none were left. Oldham lay dead on the deck and his death precipitated the first war with the Pequots by the New England Colonies. He died in Boston, Jan. 11, 1650, and his wife died there Sept. 27, 1655. Issue: John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joan.

5. JOHN GALLUP, son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England about 1615 and came to New England with his mother in 1633. It is supposed he was with his father in the above mentioned battle. In 1671, the General Court of Connecticut gave him one hundred acres of land for his services in the Pequot War of 1637. He removed to New London about 1650, but in 1654 was residing on the east side of the Mystic River, in what is now Stonington, and represented that place as its Deputy in 1664 and 1667. He was also an Indian interpreter.

When King Philip's War broke out in 1675, he served in the great Swamp Fight at Narragansett, Dec. 19, 1676, within the limits of the present town of South Kingston, R. I. In storming the fort he led his men bravely forward and was one of the six Captains who fell in the memorable fight and he was buried with his fallen comrades, in one grave, near the battle ground. The General Court made several grants to his widow and children, in consideration of the great loss they had sustained by his death and for his public service. He was one of the Selectmen of Stonington in 1664, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673.

He married in Boston, Mass., in 1643, Hannah Lake, daughter of John and Margaret Lake. Issue: Hannah, John, Esther, Benadam, William, Samuel, Christobel, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret.

6. BENADAM GALLUP, son of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1655 and married Esther Prentice, born July 20, 1660. They were both members of the Congregational Church in Stonington, and both died in that town. He on Aug. 2, 1727, and she on May 17, 1751. He served the town as one of its Selectmen in 1707 and fought bravely in King Philip's War of 1675/6. Issue: Hannah, Hester, Mercy, Benadam, Joseph, Margaret, Lucy.

6. CHRISTOBEL GALLUP, daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, was born in Stonington, Conn., and married there, Dec. 31, 1677, Peter Crary.

See Crary.

7. ESTHER GALLUP, daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, was born Nov. 1, 1685, and married, Jan. 3, 1705, Joseph Stanton, born 1674.

See Stanton.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 159-167, 381-387, 464; Gallup Genealogy, pp. 7-41.

GARDINER

George Gardiner m. Horodius Long  
 |  
 Dorcas Gardiner m. John Watson  
 |  
 Frances Watson m. Daniel Brown  
 |  
 Dorcas Brown m. David Babcock  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

George Gardiner m. Horodius Long  
 |  
 Dorcas Gardiner m. John Watson  
 |  
 Frances Watson m. Daniel Brown  
 |  
 Dorcas Brown m. David Babcock  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

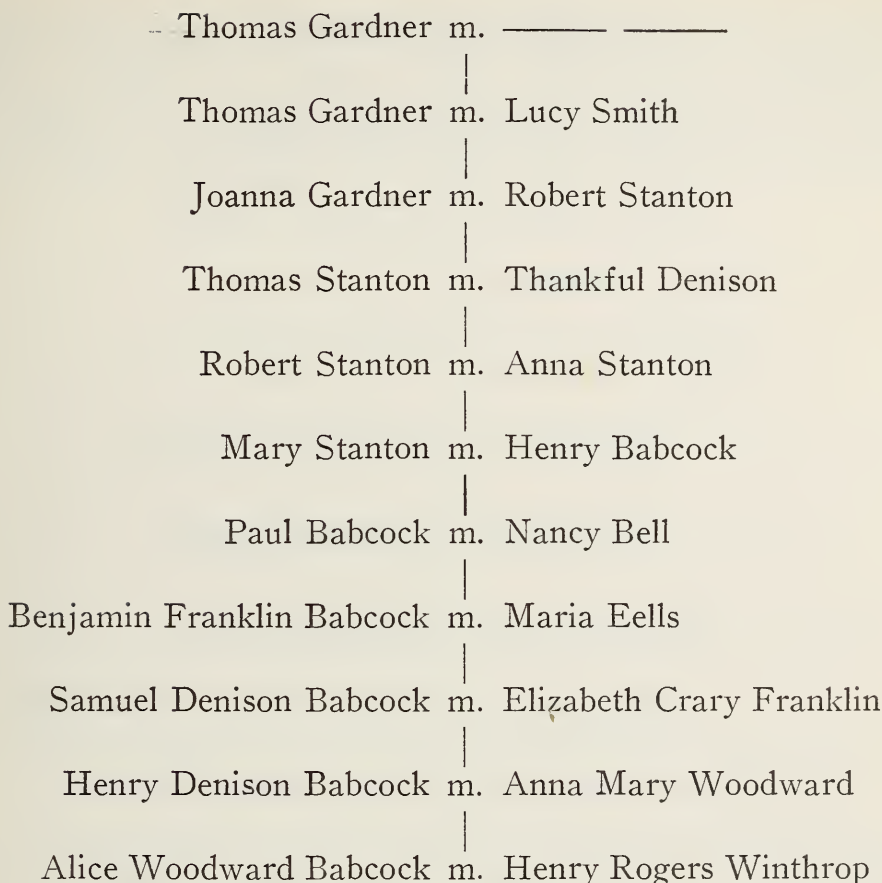
1. GEORGE GARDINER was of Newport, R. I., in 1638 and served as Constable and Senior Sergt. in 1642; Ensign 1644; Commissioner 1662. He married first Horodius Long, former wife of John Hicks. In 1665, she applied for a separation which must have been granted, for he married second, Lydia Ballou and in 1668 was made overseer of the will of his father-in-law Robert Ballou. He died before 1677 and his second wife married in 1678, Wm. Hawkins. His first wife married third, according to Austin, John Porter. Issue by first wife: Benoni, Henry, George, William, Nicholas, Dorcas, Rebecca, Samuel, Joseph, Lydia, Mary, Peregrine; by second wife: Robert, Jeremiah.

2. DORCAS GARDINER, daughter of George and Horodius (Long) Gardiner, married John Watson, who died in 1728.

See Watson.

References: Austin's R. I. Families p. 81.

## GARDNER



1. THOMAS GARDNER died in Roxbury, Mass., in Nov., 1638, and his widow was buried there Oct. 7, 1658.

2. THOMAS GARDNER, son of Thomas Gardner, was born in England and married July 4, 1641, Lucy Smith. They are listed as members of the church in Roxbury, between 1641 and 1650, but he was residing in Brookline the year he married and died there July 15, 1689. She died Nov. 4, 1687, ancestry unknown.

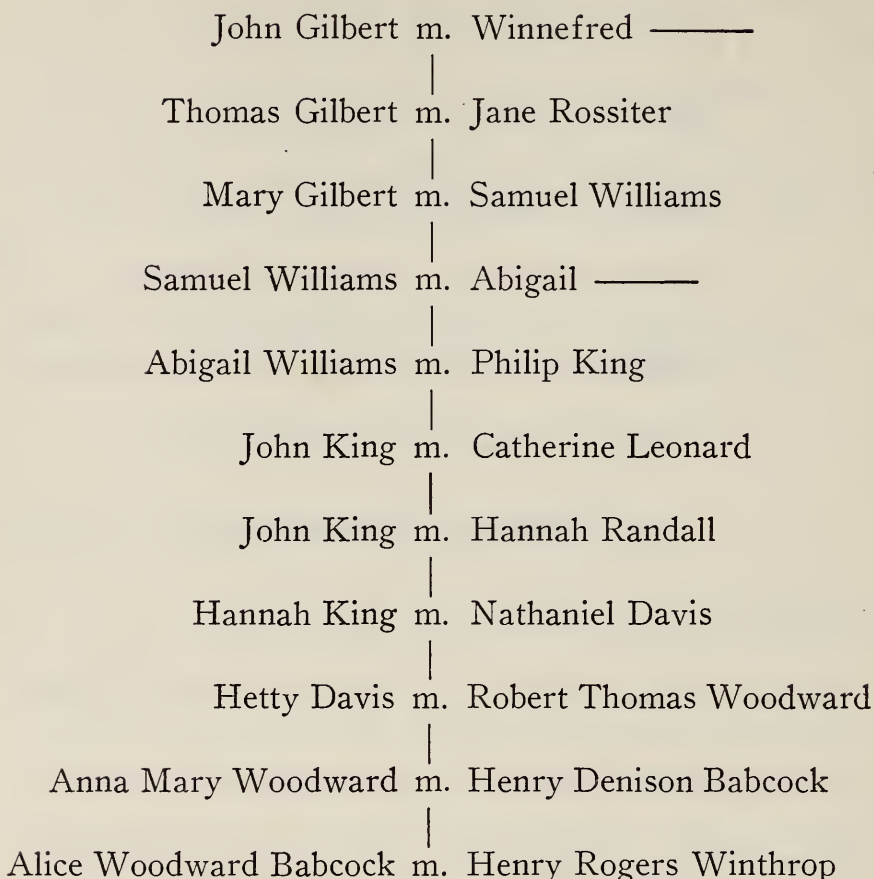
3. JOANNA GARDNER, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner, was born in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1657, and married Nov. 12, 1677, Robert Stanton, who died Oct. 24, 1724.

See Stanton.

References: Savage; First Church Records of Roxbury, Mass., p. 54; History of Stonington, Conn.



## GILBERT



1. JOHN GILBERT, "a brave honest gentleman" was at Dorchester, Mass., in the early 1630's; after 1636, he removed to Taunton and was the first Deputy from that place to the General Court of New Plymouth in 1639. He died before 1654, survived by wife Winnefred, maiden name not known. Issue: Thomas, John, Giles.

2. THOMAS GILBERT, son of John and Winnefred Gilbert, was born in England and was a member of Capt. Pool's Military Company in Taunton, Mass., in 1643. He married in Taunton, March 23, 1639, Jane Rossiter and this is the first marriage recorded there.

He returned to England and died there, and his inventory was sworn to in Taunton, July 5, 1677, stating "he died beyond the seas." His will mentions his estate in the hands of "Mistress Jane Gilbert," and his daughter, Mary Williams, showing that his wife did not return to England with him. She died in Taunton, June 1, 1691, aged 77 years.

3. MARY GILBERT, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Rossiter) Gilbert, was born in Taunton and married Samuel Williams who died in 1697.

See Williams.

References: New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 343; Vol. 52, p. 22; History of Bristol Co., Mass., p. 737; Vital Records, City Hall, Taunton, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 92; Plymouth Records, Vol. 1, p. 134; Plymouth Colony Wills, Vol. 3, part 2, No. 78 of copy in Mass. State Archives.

## GILBERT

John Gilbert m. Amy Lord  
 |  
 Dorothy Gilbert m. Moses Palmer  
 |  
 Dorothy Palmer m. William Wilcox  
 |  
 Amy Wilcox m. Daniel Meech  
 |  
 Susanna Meech m. Hezekiah Woodward  
 |  
 Hezekiah Woodward m. Eleanor Vail  
 |  
 Benjamin Woodward m. Mary Shaw  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. JOHN GILBERT, married Amy, daughter of Thomas Lord of Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1647. On May 19, 1663, the General Court allowed him eleven pounds out of the public treasury, for the loss of his horse that died in the country's service.

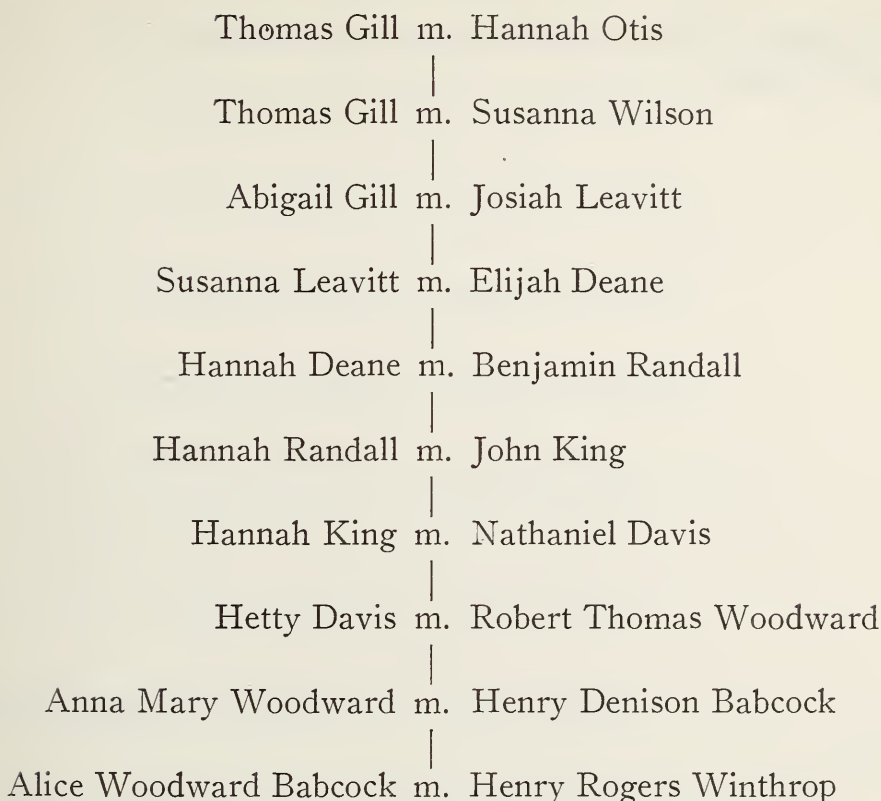
He made his will as Corporal John Gilbert, Aug. 1, 1690, and he died December 29 of that year. He mentions the land given him by his Mother Lord and names his children, Thomas, Joseph, James and Dorothy Palmer. The records show that he also had John twice, Elizabeth and Amy, who probably pre-deceased the dating of his will.

2. DOROTHY GILBERT, daughter of John and Amy (Lord) Gilbert, married in 1672, Moses Palmer of Stonington, Conn., born April 6, 1640.

See Palmer.

References: New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 229; Early Conn. Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 215, 447/8; Savage.

## GILL



1. THOMAS GILL was born in England about 1616 and was early of Hingham, Mass., owning a house lot there in 1635. He married Hannah, daughter of John Otis. He served as Constable in 1668 and as Selectman in 1645, 1676, 1684, 1690, and died Feb. 24, 1704-5, aged 89 years. She died Jan. 24, 1675/6. Issue: Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Thomas, John, Deborah, Samuel, Nathaniel, John, Rachel.

2. THOMAS GILL, son of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill, was born in Hingham, Mass., March 8, 1648/9 and married Dec. 31, 1673, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson. He served as Constable in 1676 and 1683 and as Selectman in 1700, 1706, 1710, and was known in the records as Lt. Gill, probably serving in King Philip's War of 1675/6. He died Sept. 3, 1725 in his 77th year and she died Dec. 29, 1725, in her 77th year. Issue: Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas, Hannah, Susanna, Abigail.

3. ABIGAIL GILL, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill, was born in Hingham, Mass., July 18, 1687 and married there

April 1, 1708, Josiah Leavitt, who died Sept. 19, 1717; she married second Nov. 13, 1718, Capt. Samuel Turner of Scituate and died there Jan. 12, 1744.

See Leavitt.

References: History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 268; Vital Records of Scituate.

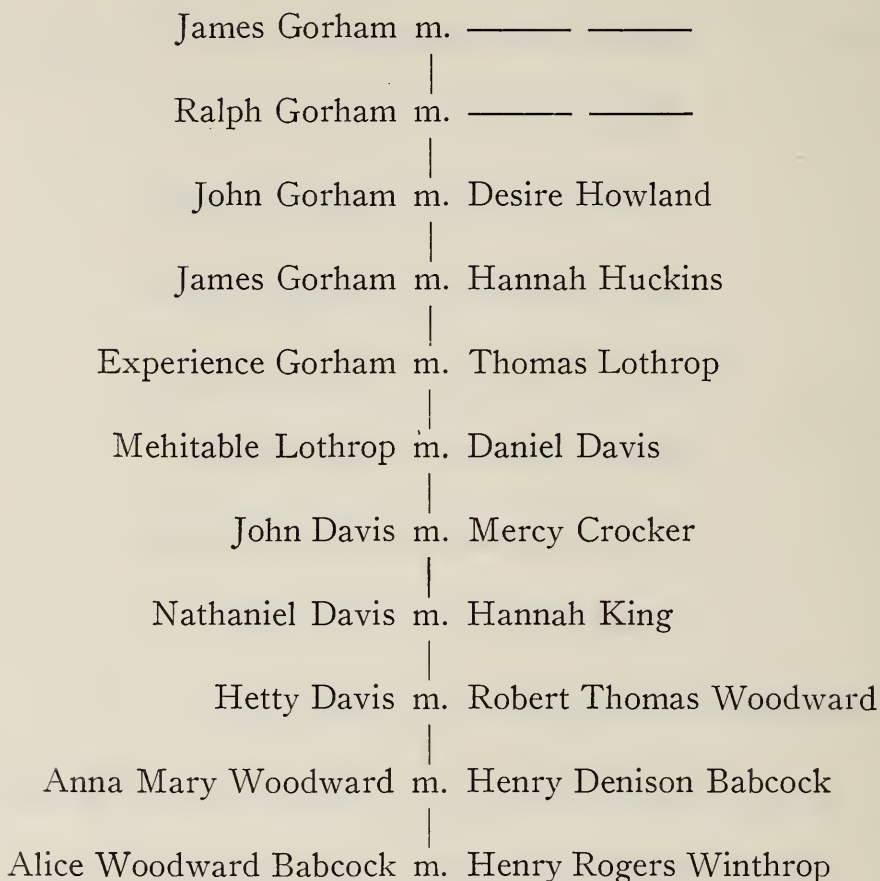


## GORHAM

|                           |    |                 |          |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------|----------|
| James Gorham              | m. | _____           | _____    |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Ralph Gorham              | m. | _____           | _____    |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| John Gorham               | m. | Desire          | Howland  |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Mercy Gorham              | m. | George          | Denison  |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Thankful Denison          | m. | Thomas          | Stanton  |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Anna            | Stanton  |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry           | Babcock  |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy           | Bell     |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria           | Eells    |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary | Franklin |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary       | Woodward |
|                           |    |                 |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers    | Winthrop |

---

## GORHAM



1. JAMES GORHAM lived and died in England.
2. RALPH GORHAM, son of James Gorham, came to New England in 1633 and resided in Marshfield, Mass., where he died in 1643. He was a joiner and made his own coffin several years before he died, in which he used to store his apples. The name of his wife is not known and only two of his children, Ralph and John.
3. JOHN GORHAM, son of Ralph Gorham, was baptized in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, Jan. 28, 1621, and in 1643 married in Plymouth, Mass., Desire Howland, who died in Barnstable Oct. 13, 1683. He was Constable in Marshfield in 1648 and in 1652, removed to Yarmouth, from which place he was Deputy in 1653 to the General Court of Plymouth Colony. In 1673 he was a Lieutenant and during King Philip's War of 1675/6, Captain of the Second Company, Plymouth Colony Regiment and took part in the Great Swamp Fight and

was buried in Swansey, Feb. 5, 1676. Issue: Desire, Temperance, Elizabeth, James, John, Joseph, Jabez, Mercy, Lydia, Hannah, Shubael.

4. JAMES GORHAM, son of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, was born in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1650 and married there Feb. 24, 1673/4, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Huckins. He died in 1707 and she died Feb. 13, 1727/8. Issue: Desire, James, Experience, John, Mehitable, Thomas, Mercy, Joseph, Jabez, Sylvanus, Ebenezer.

4. MERCY GORHAM, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, was born Jan. 20, 1658 and married George Denison, who died Dec. 27, 1711. She died Sept. 24, 1725.

See Denison.

5. EXPERIENCE GORHAM, daughter of James and Hannah (Huckins) Gorham, was born in Barnstable, Mass., July 28, 1678 and married April 23, 1697, Thomas Lothrop. She died Dec. 23, 1733.

See Lothrop.

References: Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; New York Record, Vol. 28, p. 130; New England Register, Vol. 52, pp. 357-8; Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 407, 414, 417; Lathrop Family, p. 49.

## GREGORY.

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Gregory             | m. | Maud Moton             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nicholas Gregory         | m. | _____                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Gregory             | m. | Adae Ormeston          |
|                          |    |                        |
| William Gregory          | m. | Dorothy _____          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hugo Gregory             | m. | Maria _____            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Gregory           | m. | Dorothy Beeston        |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Gregory             | m. | Alicia _____           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Gregory            | m. | _____                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Ann Gregory              | m. | William Crooker        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Crooker           | m. | Moses Forman           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mercy Forman             | m. | John Weekes            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Weekes            | m. | Richard Butler         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mercy Butler             | m. | Jacob Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. JOHN GREGORY, Lord of the Manors of Freseley and Asfordby, married Maud, daughter of Sir Roger Moton, Knight of Peckle-

ton, County Leicester, England. These Manors were probably the same as Frisby and Asorby, which on Camden's Maps, 1610, are located on either side of the Wrecke, facing each other.

2. NICHOLAS GREGORY, son of John and Maud (Moton) Gregory, was the father of Adam Gregory. The name of his wife is not known.

3. ADAM GREGORY, son of Nicholas Gregory, married Adae Ormeston de Ormeston of County Lancashire.

4. WILLIAM GREGORY, son of Adam and Adae (Ormeston) Gregory, married Dorothy, maiden name not known.

5. HUGO GREGORY, son of William and Dorothy Gregory, married Maria, maiden name not known.

6. THOMAS GREGORY, son of Hugo and Maria Gregory, married Dorothy Beeston.

7. JOHN GREGORY, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Beeston) Gregory, married Alicia, maiden name not known.

8. HENRY GREGORY, son of John and Alicia Gregory, was born in Nottingham, England, about 1570 and emigrated to New England in 1633. He was first of Boston but in 1639 had taken up his residence in Springfield, and in a few years removed to Stratford, Conn., residing there in 1647. At some period he was of New Haven. The probate records at Fairfield, Conn., show that his eldest son John was made his administrator and his estate was ordered distributed on June 19, 1655. The name of his wife is not known. The New Haven records state that he had sons John and Judah and a daughter Ann, who married William Crooker .

9. ANN GREGORY, daughter of Henry Gregory was probably born in England. She married first, William Crooker, who died after their removal to Oyster Bay, L. I., from New Haven, Conn. She married second, before 1670, John Rogers of Oyster Bay. No dates have been found for them.

See Crooker.

References: New England Register, Vol. 23, pp. 304-307; Town Records of Oyster Bay, L. I., Vol. 1, pp. 5, 97; Vol. 2, p. 705; Town Records of New Haven, Conn., pp. 113, 119; Hall's Norwalk; Probate Records of Fairfield, Conn.



## GUEST

John Guest m. Joane ———  
 |  
 George Guest m. Alice Baylis  
 |  
 Phoebe Guest m. Anthony Morris  
 |  
 Anthony Morris m. Sarah Powell  
 |  
 Deborah Morris m. John Franklin  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. JOHN GUEST, of Birmingham, England, died there before March 14, 1672, when Joane, his widow, deeded property there, to her son George and his wife Alice.

2. GEORGE GUEST, son of John and Joane Guest, was born in Birmingham, England and married there Alice Baylis, daughter of William Bailyes. They emigrated to New Jersey in 1680, but soon removed to the site of the future Philadelphia in 1682, where they resided in a cave, in the banks of the Delaware, until their home was built. He died there in 1685.

3. PHOEBE GUEST, daughter of George and Alice (Baylis) Guest, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., July 28, 1685 and married there 3rd mo., 10, 1704, Anthony Morris, born March 15, 1681/2, died, Sept. 23, 1763. She died March 18, 1768.

See Morris

References: Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, pp. 128, 167, 168; Vol. 5, p. 241.

## HAGGERTY

|                       |    |      |                          |
|-----------------------|----|------|--------------------------|
| Hugh Haggerty         | m. | ———— | Knox (widow)             |
|                       |    |      |                          |
| Patrick Haggerty      | m. |      | Sarah Dennis             |
|                       |    |      |                          |
| Mary Haggerty         | m. |      | David Austen             |
|                       |    |      |                          |
| Mary Austen           | m. |      | Isaac Townsend           |
|                       |    |      |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. |      | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |      |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. |      | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

1. HUGH HAGGERTY, as per family records, came from Dublin, Ireland, in 1740, and settled in Sussex Co., New Jersey. In the History of Sussex County he is styled the earliest settler in Augusta, a hamlet of Frankford. When he made his will Aug. 20, 1795, proven Feb. 9, 1796, he called himself of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., and mentions: Son James, leaving him part of the farm "where I now live on the north side of the G—? Road; daughter Margaret Haggerty, the farm where she lives; daughter, Nancy Stull; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Mary; grandson Uzeal Haggerty; granddaughter Nancy Bucklor. Executors, son James and George Backster. Signed by mark and witnessed by Silas Hopkins, Christopher Haggerty and John Youngs. No wife named. Why he failed to name his sons, Patrick and Annan Hugh, is not quite clear. Research in the neighborhood of his home did not reveal his burial place nor that of his wife.

On April 17, 1783, he conveyed to his son Patrick in New York City, land in Newtown, N. J., where the road that leads from Sussex Court House to Goshen "intersects the westerly side of the plantation where I now dwell." This was acknowledged by him Feb. 7, 1795. This deed may explain the absence of Patrick's name in his will.

The first property he appears to have owned was purchased Dec. 13, 1762, from the heirs of James and Mary Alexander, the description of which is very vague but it joined "Sharp's large tract" and on Nov. 6, 1773, Elizabeth Sharp, widow and executrix of Isaac Sharp of Piles Grove, N. J., and Joseph Sharp with wife Grace, heirs of Anthony Sharp, late of Dublin, Ireland, convey Hugh Haggerty 137 acres, thus adding to his other acreage and which without doubt made the farm on which he lived.

The following letter belonging to the family has the heading: "Copied for Mrs. Theodore Dehon, youngest daughter of John Haggerty, who was the eldest child of Patrick Haggerty."

"Hugh Haggerty your great-grandfather came from Dublin in 1740. He left there among other relatives, a brother named John, an Episcopal Clergyman; a brother named Stephen, older than himself, came with him. John and Stephen were of course your great-great uncles. Hugh, your great-grandfather married a Mrs. Knox, by whom he had sons, Patrick, James and Annan Hugh, and five daughters, Kitty, Polly, Peggy, Nancy and Betsey. He afterwards had three wives, but no more children. Your great-grandfather settled in Sussex County, N. J., on a fine farm where all his children were born; he was celebrated for raising fine cattle and horses. His son Patrick, about the commencement of the Revolutionary War, came to New York, with his wife and joined the English Army. His wife's name was Sarah Dennis, from Bucks Co. Penn. She was a Quakeress and not 17 years old when she married your grandfather. When he came to New York he had two children, John and Hannah. He was made a Captain in the English Army (Infantry). He remained in N. Y. until the close of the war. Nancy was born there. He sailed thence with his company to Digby, Nova Scotia on November 25th, 1783. The children born there were Mary (Mrs. Austen), Patrick, Joseph and Catharine, who died in infancy. It was at Digby, N. S., where John Haggerty (your father) first met his future wife Maria Allaire. Patrick continued in Nova Scotia between 7 and 8 years, then he returned to Sussex Co., New Jersey, to the farm. There, were born Ludlam, Bunnel, Redmond, who died at the age of three years, and Morris who was lost at sea. In 1810 the family came to N. Y. In the same year your grandfather Patrick Haggerty, died; six weeks before his death, he being very low with consumption, his daughter Mary was married at his bed-side to David Austen, who was then in the office of your father John Haggerty, 82 William St. Your grandmother Haggerty died at the residence of David Austen, 103 Liberty St., New York, in the year 1827. She was in receipt of a pension from the English government until her death. Stephen Haggerty married a Givens; James Haggerty married a Kirkendall and had one son Usal (the father of Robert) and 4 daughters, Polly, Katy, Nelly, Betsey. There were two boys of Patrick and Sarah Haggerty buried in the Richmond church grounds, Staten Island, they must have been Joseph and Redmond. Your grandfather Patrick was quartered at Richmond with his men."

"This information was given to John Haggerty Austen by his Aunt Hannah Haggerty."



2. PATRICK HAGGERTY, son of Hugh Haggerty was according to family records born in this country and probably in Sussex County, N. J.

He married at 20 years, in Sussex County, N. J., in June, 1772, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Dennis. She was also "aged 20 (?) years" and they were married by Samuel Crowel, magistrate, in the presence of "his sister Margaret, wife of Stephen Haggerty" of Frankford, in the same county. On the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he with his wife and family went to New York City where he joined the British Army and was appointed Lieutenant, June 29, 1778, and was promoted Captain on Dec. 25, 1781, in the 1st New Jersey Volunteers. His original Commissions are in the War Office in London. At the close of the war he sailed on Nov. 23, 1783 for Digby, N. S. and there, was a member of the first Masonic Lodge in the place. He is listed there in May 1784, among the "disbanded, disabled and older Loyalists", as having in his family one man, one woman, one child above 16 years, two under ten and two servants.

Family records state that he returned to New Jersey after 7 or 8 years, but certain it is, he was residing in Newtown, N. J., when on April 21, 1796, James Haggerty with his wife Hannah, conveyed to him, that part of the farm, which their father Hugh had left James, and Patrick was then residing on the part his father gave him before he died. In 1809, he sold this farm of 358 acres, calling it his homestead, his wife Sarah signing and removed to New York City, where he died of consumption, May 29, 1810, at his home in William Street and was buried in a vault in the graveyard of St. Paul's Church.

On June 1, 1819, his widow made on affidavit before Cadwallader D. Colden, Mayor of New York, that she was without pension, allowance or provision from the British Government, probably with the intention of applying for a pension or an allowance from the Compassionate Fund.

Family records show that she received the pension and that she died in 1827, at the home of her daughter Mary Austen, 103 Liberty St., N. Y. City. Issue: John; Hannah, born Sussex Co., N. J.; Nancy, born in N. Y.; Mary; Patrick; Joseph, Catharine, born Nova Scotia; Ludlam; Bunnell; Redmond and Morris, born Sussex Co., N. J.

Patrick Haggerty made his will as of Frankford, Sussex County, N. J., Feb. 1, 1809, which was proven June 25, 1810, and is filed in N. Y. City. His wife Sarah is named and he bequeaths her his "black boy Jack, who, when 35 years of age, shall have his freedom." He also bequeathed her his black man Isaac, who is never to be sold. He does not allow his son Patrick any part of his estate. Mentions son John,

to whom he leaves a negro boy Peter, 4 years old, to be free when 35 years of age. Other children are mentioned but not named, excepting Ludlum and Morris not of age, and he appoints as their guardians, his son John and his friend Benjamin Hunt. He considered his plantation in New Jersey worth \$8,000. His executors were, wife Sarah, son John and David Austen.

3. MARY HAGGERTY, daughter of Patrick and Sarah (Dennis) Haggerty, was born in Digby, Nova Scotia, and died at 89 West 22nd St., New York City, of congestion of the brain, March 3, 1860, aged 75 years and 2 months, as the wife of David Austen, who died Sept. 28, 1863.

See Austen.

References: Family Records; Grace Church, N. Y. City, Vital Records; N. J. Historical Society Magazine for July, 1926, p. 306; Sussex Co., N. J., Deeds, Liber B, p. 330; Liber Q, pp. 293, 295; Liber V, p. 485; New York Record, Vol. 34, p. 121; History of Sussex Co., N. J., p. 399; Wills at Trenton, N. J., No. 6,905; New York Wills, Liber 49, p. 25.



## HALL

Henry Hall m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Henry Hall m. Constant ———  
 |  
 Elizabeth Hall m. George Babcock  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Henry Hall m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Henry Hall m. Constant ———  
 |  
 Elizabeth Hall m. George Babcock  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. HENRY HALL of Newport and Westerly, R. I., died in 1705, his wife surviving, but name not known. He served as Deputy from Westerly in 1699. Issue: Henry, Edward, James, John, Mary, Honor, Elizabeth.

2. HENRY HALL, son of Henry Hall, was a weaver in Westerly, R. I., where he died in 1717, leaving wife Constant, maiden name not found, whose estate was administered Aug. 4, 1719. Issue: Henry, Mercy, James, John, Edward, William, Elisha, Susanna, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary, Martha.

3. ELIZABETH HALL, daughter of Henry and Constant Hall, married Nov. 28, 1694, George Babcock, born 1673, died May 1, 1756. She died May 8, 1762, in her 91st year.

See Babcock.

References: Austin's R. I. Families, p. 90.

## HAMMOND

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Hammond            | m. | Rose Trippe              |
| Thomas Hammond            | m. | Elizabeth Cason          |
| Nathaniel Hammond         | m. | Mary ———                 |
| Sarah Hammond             | m. | Ebenezer Williams        |
| Nathaniel Williams        | m. | Amy Hewitt               |
| Amy Williams              | m. | John Bell                |
| Nancy Bell                | m. | Paul Babcock             |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

1. THOMAS HAMMOND of Lavenham, County Suffolk, England, married there, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe, who was buried there Nov. 24, 1589. Issue: Elizabeth, William, Rose, Martha, Marie, Susan, Thomas.

2. THOMAS HAMMOND, son of Thomas and Rose (Trippe) Hammond, was baptized in Lavenham, England, Jan. 9, 1587. In 1636 he was of Hingham, Mass., with wife Elizabeth Cason, whom he married in Lavenham, Nov. 12, 1623. She probably was his second wife, as they brought with them, children: Elizabeth, 15 years; Sarah, 10 years; John, 7 years, and she was listed as 47 years, making her 53 years of age when her son Nathaniel was born.

He early removed to Watertown, and in 1650, was a resident of Cambridge Village, now Newton, Mass., where he died Sept. 30, 1675. His wife pre-deceased him. Issue: Elizabeth, Sarah, John, Nathaniel.

3. NATHANIEL HAMMOND, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cason) Hammond, was baptized in Watertown, Mass., March 12, 1643, and married Mary, whose maiden name has not been satisfactorily settled.

He died May 29, 1691, in Newton, Mass., and she married second, in that place, 1708/9, Capt. Isaac Williams.

Issue: Nathaniel, Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, Esther, Elizabeth, Thomas, Hannah.

4. SARAH HAMMOND, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hammond, was born Oct. 3, 1675, and married in Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1711, as his second wife, Ebenezer Williams, and died there Sept. 5, 1751.

See Williams.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 663; New England Register, Vol. 30, p. 28; Savage; History of Newton, Mass., by Jackson, pp. 299, 300; by Smith, p. 52; Vital Records of Newton; Bond's Watertown, pp. 269, 272.

## HARCURT

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Richard Harcourt         | m. | Elizabeth Potter       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Susannah Harcourt        | m. | John Townsend          |
|                          |    |                        |
| James Townsend           | m. | Audrey Almy            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Phebe Seaman           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Mercy Butler           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. RICHARD HARCURT appears on Jan. 23, 1648/9, as one of the signers of the Fundamental Agreement of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Warwick and served as Constable, then the highest office in the town. In 1657, he was in Jamaica, L. I., with the three Townsend men, subsequently his neighbors in Oyster Bay, where he held offices of Overseer and Constable at various times.

In 1652 in Rhode Island he is mentioned as an heir of Francis and Margaret Weston, but the relationship has not been established. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Potter, but when she died is not known. His second wife was Mariam, daughter of Simon Hoyt of Stamford, Conn., and widow of Samuel Forman of Oyster Bay, where he died after May 2, 1696. The first four children must have been by his first wife and perhaps all of them. They were, Susannah, Daniel, Isabel, Elizabeth, Mercy, Meribah, Mary, Dorothy, Sarah, Benjamin.

His will, dated Oyster Bay, April 25, 1696, mentions: wife, Miriam, oldest son Daniel, grand-son Daniel Ketchum, son Benjamin and seven



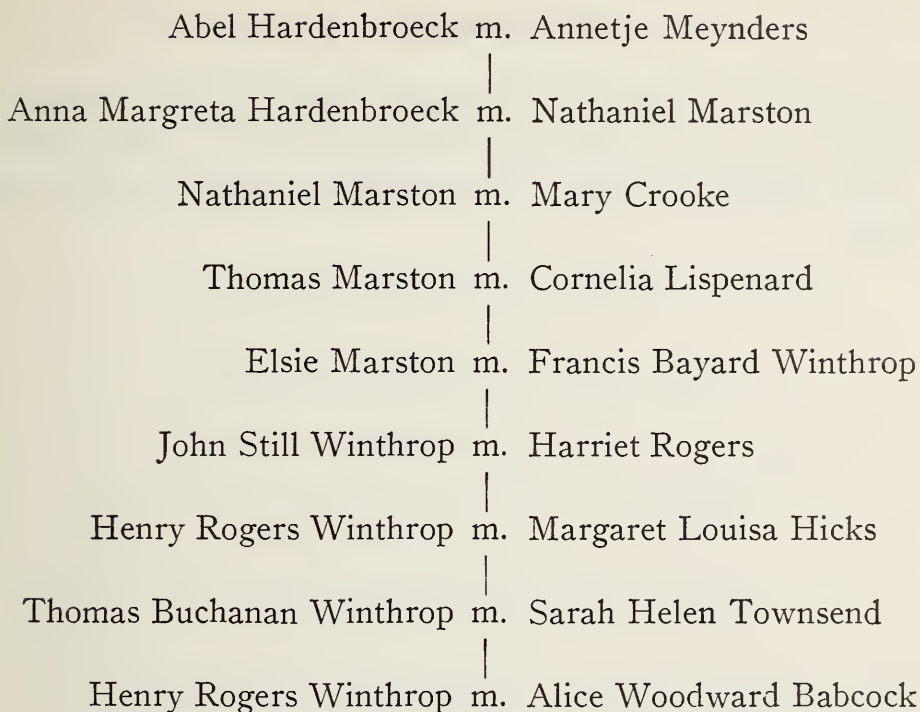
living daughters. A codicil, dated May 2, 1696, mentions Hannah Townsend, daughter of deceased daughter Susannah and also Susannah's son James and "her other son and two daughters"; son-in-law Thomas Youngs .

2. SUSANNAH HARCURT, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Potter) Harcourt, married John, son of John and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Townsend, and died between April 25, 1696, and May 2, 1696, if her father's will is interpreted correctly.

See Townsend.

References: The Cox Family in America, pp. 294, 295 in back of book; Austin's R. I. Families; Townsend Memorial, pp. 73-77.

## HARDENBROECK



1. ABEL HARDENBROECK is first found in the Dutch Records of New Amsterdam, when his son, Adolph Bernardus, was baptized Aug. 9, 1662. He married Annetje Meynders after July 21, 1661. She was the widow of Dirck Barendsen Smitt, Ensign in the service of the West India Company. They had one child, which brought her in contact with the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam. Their records show that on July 22, 1661, she was about to sail for Holland on the ship Trouw and was then a widow. At their meeting held Feb. 8, 1663, she and her husband, Abel Hardenbroeck, promised to "honestly bring up said child," and as security gave both their houses, one being on Broadway, the other on Broad Street.

Abel Hardenbroeck was deceased before Dec. 9, 1685, for on that date, her marriage as his widow is recorded in the Dutch Church, to John Lillie from England.

As the marriage of Abel Hardenbroeck is not recorded in New Amsterdam, it probably took place in Holland, as his wife went there in July, 1661, and had returned before August, 1662, when their first child was born. Issue: Adolph Bernardus, Adolphus, Anna Maria, Anna Margreta, Johannes.

2. ANNA MARGRETA HARDENBROECK, known as Margaret, daughter of Abel and Annetje (Meynders) Hardenbroeck, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, May 19, 1669, and married Nathaniel Marston, a vestryman of Trinity Church.

See Marston.

References: Dutch Baptisms, N. Y. City, Vol. 1, pp. 66, 74, 86, 94, 100; Marriages, pp. 24, 59; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 808; Minutes of the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, pp. 186, 187, 224, 228, 230, 237, 246.

## HAWKHURST

Christopher Hawkhurst m. Elizabeth ———  
 |  
 Samson Hawkhurst m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Christopher Hawkhurst m. Mary Reddocke  
 |  
 Samson Hawkhurst m. Hannah Townsend  
 |  
 William Hawkhurst m. Anne Pratt  
 |  
 Hannah Hawkhurst m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## HAWKHURST

|                       |    |                          |     |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|-----|
| Christopher Hawkhurst | m. | Elizabeth                | ——— |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Samson Hawkhurst      | m. | ———                      | ——— |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Mary Hawkhurst        | m. | Robert Cole              |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Ann Cole              | m. | Henry Townsend           |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Mary Townsend         | m. | John Wright              |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Eliphal Wright        | m. | Henry Townsend           |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |     |

---



## HAWKHURST

Christopher Hawkhurst m. Elizabeth ———  
 |  
 Samson Hawkhurst m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Mary Hawkhurst m. Robert Cole  
 |  
 Ann Cole m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Deborah Underhill  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Eliphal Wright  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

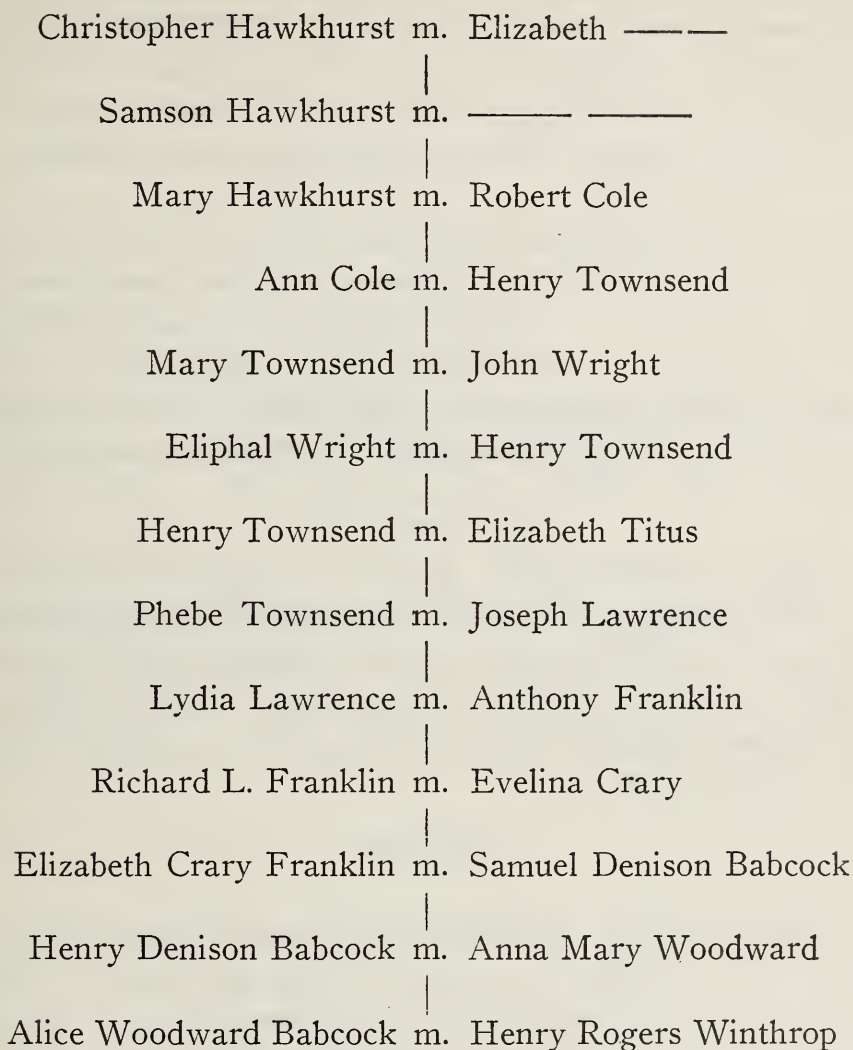
---

## HAWKHURST

|                       |    |                          |     |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|-----|
| Christopher Hawkhurst | m. | Elizabeth                | ——— |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Samson Hawkhurst      | m. | ———                      | ——— |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Mary Hawkhurst        | m. | Robert Cole              |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Ann Cole              | m. | Henry Townsend           |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| John Townsend         | m. | Johannah                 | ——— |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Hannah Townsend       | m. | Samson Hawkhurst         |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| William Hawkhurst     | m. | Anne Pratt               |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Hannah Hawkhurst      | m. | Peter Townsend           |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |     |
|                       |    |                          |     |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |     |

---

## HAWKHURST



1. CHRISTOPHER HAWKHURST, married in England, Oct. 15, 1550, Elizabeth, maiden name not known. The following notes regarding him and his son Samson are of interest. History of Shrewsbury, Eng., p. 153: "Ministers of St. Chads—Christopher Hawkhurst. Died of Plague, August 1576. He succeeded John Marshall. Ejected on the accession of Queen Elizabeth in 1558 for refusing burial in his church to Mr. Burton of Longnor. The living of St. Chads, strictly speaking, was a Curacy, though it has for near a century been styled a Vicarage."

History of Shrewsbury, Shropshire (Salop), Vol. 2, p. 212: Incumbents of St. Chads: "Christopher Hawkhurst was probably appointed

on the accession of Queen Elizabeth. He died of plague, August, 1576. Our M. S. Chronicle recording that event gives two items of our bailiff's accounts which evince the regard paid to his memory 14 years after his decease, 1589, paid to Mr. Sampson Hawkhurst towards his preferment in learning in respect to his father's pains and travell in our town, 5 pounds. April 28, 1590—Received of the Bailiffs 5 pounds for the use of Sams Hawkhurst, late son of Mr. Christopher Hawkhurst, late preacher of God's Word in Salop, for his better maintenance and studi in Oxford." Issue: William, Samson, and probably others.

2. SAMSON HAWKHURST, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Hawkhurst, was born in 1571 and Foster's Alumni Oxonienses has the following notice of him: "Samson Hawkhurst of Salop, Clerici filius, Balliol Coll., (Oxford). Matriculated 6 Nov. 1590, aged 19. B.A. June 25, 1593. B.D. from Magdalen Hall, July 9, 1607. Vicar of Nuneaton, County Warwick, 1626-27." He died in 1627 and the name of his wife is not known. Issue: William, Mary, Christopher.

3. MARY HAWKHURST, daughter of Samson Hawkhurst, emigrated to New England with her brother, Christopher, and was in Ipswich, Mass., in 1630, but later removed to Rhode Island. She married first, Robert Cole, who died in that state before Oct. 18, 1655, and she married second, Matthias Hervey and removed to Oyster Bay, L. I., where she died in 1656.

See Cole.

3. CHRISTOPHER HAWKHURST, son of Samson Hawkhurst, emigrated to New England, residing in Salem and Ipswich, Mass., but in 1655 he was in Warwick, R. I., serving the town as its Deputy that year in the General Court of Rhode Island. In 1665 he removed to Oyster Bay, L. I., where he acquired seventy acres of land from Simon Searing. He married Mary, daughter of Henry Reddocke. Their dates of death have not been found. Issue: William, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Samson.

4. SAMSON HAWKHURST, son of Christopher and Mary (Reddocke) Hawkhurst, was born in 1671 and died in Oyster Bay, L. I., Jan. 25, 1733, being buried among the Townsends in that place. He married Jan. 18, 1698, Hannah, daughter of (Mill) John Townsend. She was born in 1680 and died Jan. 11, 1757. As a wedding present, her father gave her 180 acres of land at Cedar Swamp, to which place they removed about 1713. In 1715 he was a member of the

Oyster Bay Militia Company under Capt. Samuel Dickinson. Issue: Johannah; Sarah, William, Samson, Joseph, Amy, Benjamin, Daniel.

5. WILLIAM HAWKHURST, son of Samson and Hannah (Townsend) Hawkhurst, was born in 1703/4 and married (Bond) April 5, 1736, Anne Pratt. About 1753 he removed to New York City where he had business interests. He was also interested in the Sterling Iron Works of Orange Co., N. Y., where the iron chain was constructed which extended across the Hudson River during the Revolution. The N. Y. Journal of Oct. 29, 1790, has the following notice: "Died on Tuesday, aged 87, William Hawkhurst, merchant of New York. He was interred in the family burial ground at Oyster Bay." He died Oct. 26, 1790. Issue: Hannah, Sarah, Amy.

6. HANNAH HAWKHURST, daughter of William and Anne (Pratt) Hawkhurst, married (bond) Feb. 14, 1761, Peter Townsend, born Jan. 1, 1736.

See Townsend.

References: New York Record, Vol. 32, pp. 172-175, 221-223.



## HAZARD

Thomas Hazard m. Martha ——  
 |  
 Hannah Hazard m. Stephen Wilcox  
 |  
 William Wilcox m. Dorothy Palmer  
 |  
 Amy Wilcox m. Daniel Meech  
 |  
 Susanna Meech m. Hezekiah Woodward  
 |  
 Hezekiah Woodward m. Eleanor Vail  
 |  
 Benjamin Woodward m. Mary Shaw  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Thomas Hazard m. Martha ——  
 |  
 Elizabeth Hazard m. George Lawton  
 |  
 Mary Lawton m. John Babcock  
 |  
 George Babcock m. Elizabeth Hall  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

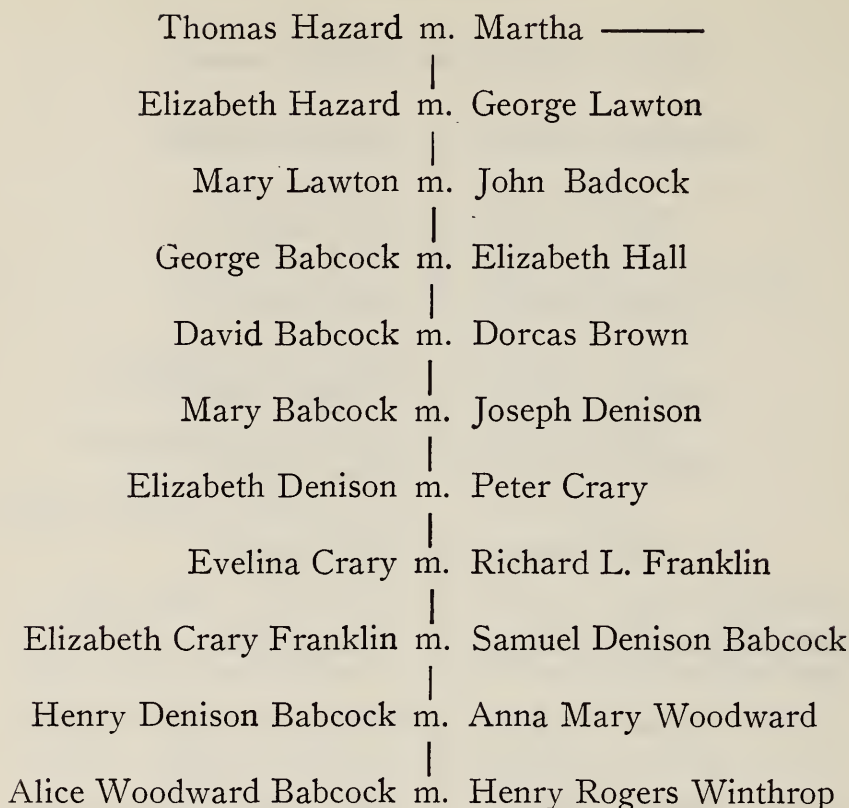
---

## HAZARD

Thomas Hazard m. Martha ———  
|  
Elizabeth Hazard m. George Lawton  
|  
Mary Lawton m. John Badcock  
|  
James Babcock m. Elizabeth ———  
|  
Joshua Babcock m. Hannah Stanton  
|  
Henry Babcock m. Mary Stanton  
|  
Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## HAZARD



1. THOMAS HAZARD, born 1610, ship carpenter, was in Boston, Mass., as early as 1635, but in 1638 had located in Portsmouth, R. I.

In 1639 he signed the compact with eight others for a settlement for what is now Newport, where on March 12, 1640, he was a member of the General Court of Elections. In 1655 he was of Portsmouth. He married first, Martha, maiden name not known, who died in 1669; second, Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff. She died in 1691 and his will was proven in 1680. Issue: Robert, Elizabeth, Hannah, Martha, all by his first wife.

2. HANNAH HAZARD, daughter of Thomas and Martha Hazard, married in 1657, Stephen Wilcox, who died about 1690.

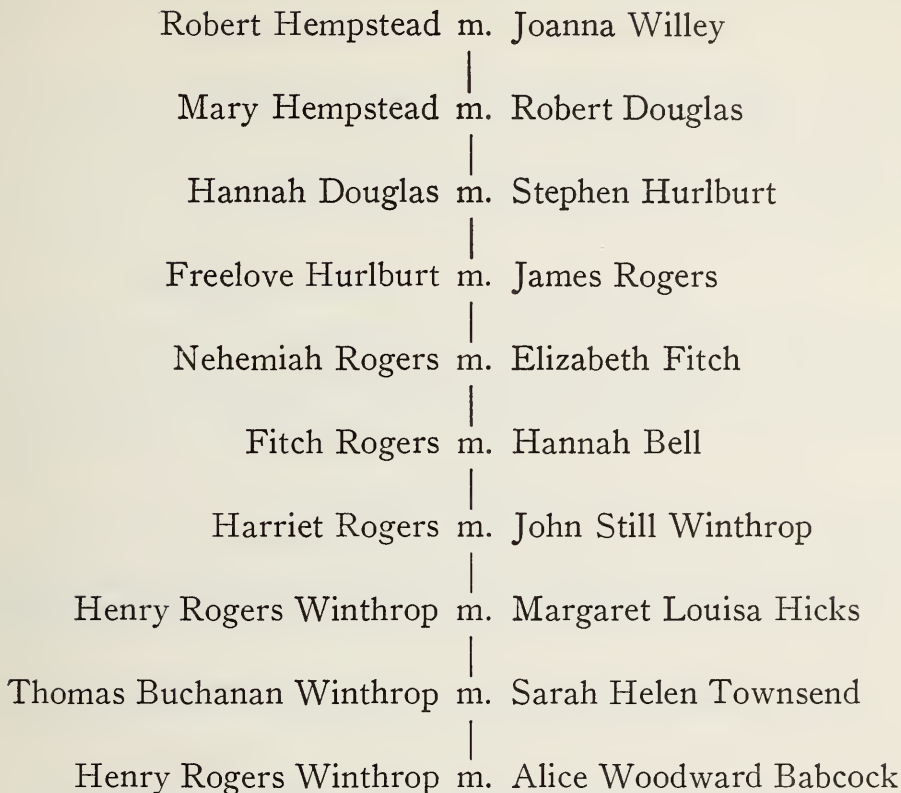
See Wilcox.

2. ELIZABETH HAZARD, daughter of Thomas and Martha Hazard, married George Lawton, who died Oct. 5, 1693.

See Lawton.

References: Hazard Family of R. I., pp. 1, 2; Austin's R. I. Families, pp. 320, 321; History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 658, 659.

## HEMPSTEAD



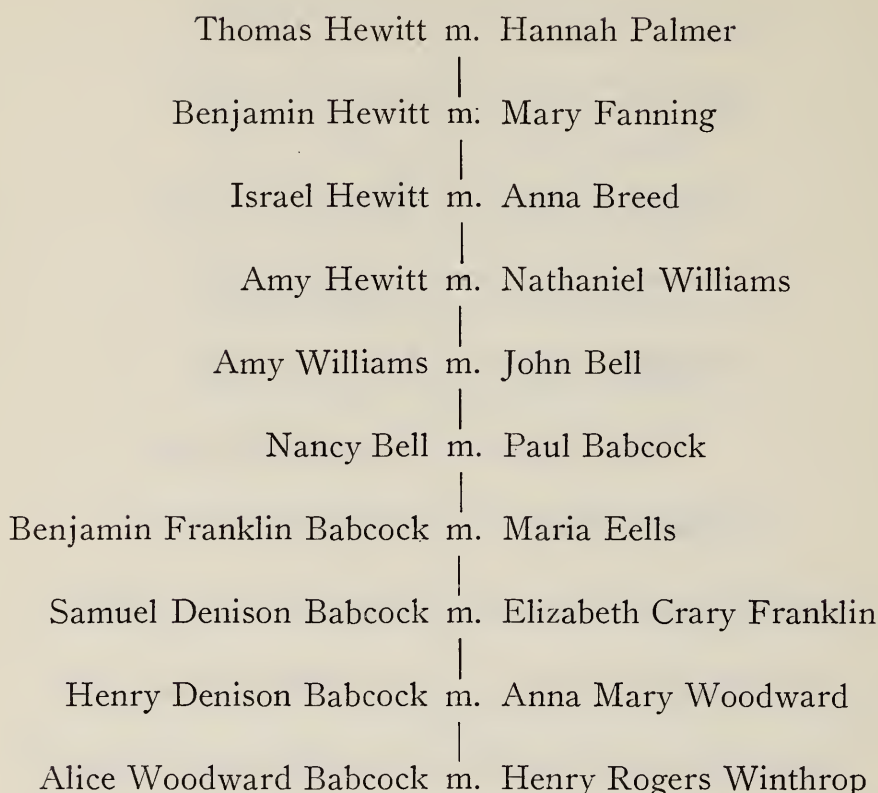
1. ROBERT HEMPSTEAD in 1645 was one of the four men to assist John Winthrop in settling New London, Conn. He married Joanna Willey and died in June, 1655. To his will he attached the following memorandum: "The ages of my 3 children, Mary Hempstead was borne March 26th, 1647. Joshua Hempstead sonne was borne June 16, 1649. Hannah Hempstead was borne April 11, 1652. This I Robert Hempstead testifie under my hand." His wife married second Andrew Lester. The marriage of Robert Hempstead to Joanna Willey has been disputed.

2. MARY HEMPSTEAD, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Willey) Hempstead, was the first child born in New London, on above date and married there Sept. 28, 1665, Robert Douglas. She died Dec. 26, 1711, and he, Jan. 15, 1715/16.

See Douglas.

References: History of New London, Conn., pp. 272, 273; Savage; Diary of Joshua Hempstead, p. X; Douglas Genealogy.

## HEWITT



1. THOMAS HEWITT was a seafaring man and may have been the Thomas of Hingham, Mass., in 1647. In 1656 he was in command of a vessel owned by Thomas Miner, Sr., which lay in the Mystic River, where he was receiving surplus products of the planters in exchange for Boston goods. Here he met Hannah, daughter of Walter Palmer, and married her April 26, 1659. Shortly after his marriage he purchased land in Stonington, Conn., on which he built his home, which embraced the present site of Elm Grove Cemetery and from this town, continued his coasting trade, extending as far south as the West Indies. In 1662, with a cargo of sheep and poultry, he sailed for that place, but was never heard from again. During the session of the General Court of Connecticut in 1670, his wife asked permission to re-marry, setting forth that she had not heard from her husband for eight years, "or the vessel or the company he went with." Her wish was granted and on Dec. 27, 1671, she married Roger Sterry, who died before 1680 and on Aug. 25, 1681, she married John Fish as his 3rd wife. Issue by Hewitt: Thomas, Benjamin.



2. BENJAMIN HEWITT, son of Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Hewitt, was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1662, and married there, Sept. 24, 1683, Mary (Marie) Fanning. He died April 26, 1723. He served as Selectman, 1708-1713, 1716-1717, 1719. Issue: Benjamin, Israel, Tabitha, Mary, Joseph, Elkana, Hannah, Henry, Content, Hannah.

3. ISRAEL HEWITT, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fanning) Hewitt, was baptized in Stonington, Conn., July 24, 1692, and married there, March 8, 1714, Anna Breed. He was Representative from Stonington in 1735; Selectman in 1726-1745. Issue: Amy, Zerviah, Israel, Rufus, Charles, Anna.

4. AMY HEWITT, daughter of Israel and Anna (Breed) Hewitt, was born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1716, and married there July 1, 1739, Nathaniel Williams, who died Dec. 19, 1793. She died March 16, 1756.

See Williams.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 161, 167-169, 418-420, 508, 665.

## HICKS

|                          |    |                            |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| John Hicks               | m. | ————— —————                |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Margaret Atwood            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Baptist Hicks            | m. | Mary Everard               |
|                          |    |                            |
| James Hicks              | m. | Phoebe Allyn               |
|                          |    |                            |
| Robert Hicks             | m. | Elizabeth Morgan, 1st wife |
|                          |    |                            |
| John Hicks               | m. | Herodius Long              |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Mary Butler, 1st wife      |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Deborah Whitehead          |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Margaret Hicks             |
|                          |    |                            |
| Whitehead Hicks          | m. | Charlotte Brevoort         |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Martha Buchanan            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop      |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend       |
|                          |    |                            |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock     |

---

HICKS

|                          |    |                            |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| John Hicks               | m. | —————                      |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Margaret Atwood            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Baptist Hicks            | m. | Mary Everard               |
|                          |    |                            |
| James Hicks              | m. | Phoebe Allyn               |
|                          |    |                            |
| Robert Hicks             | m. | Elizabeth Morgan, 1st wife |
|                          |    |                            |
| John Hicks               | m. | Herodius Long              |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Mary Doughty, 2nd wife     |
|                          |    |                            |
| Isaac Hicks              | m. | Elizabeth Moore            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Margaret Hicks           | m. | Thomas Hicks               |
|                          |    |                            |
| Whitehead Hicks          | m. | Charlotte Brevoort         |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Martha Buchanan            |
|                          |    |                            |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop      |
|                          |    |                            |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend       |
|                          |    |                            |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock     |

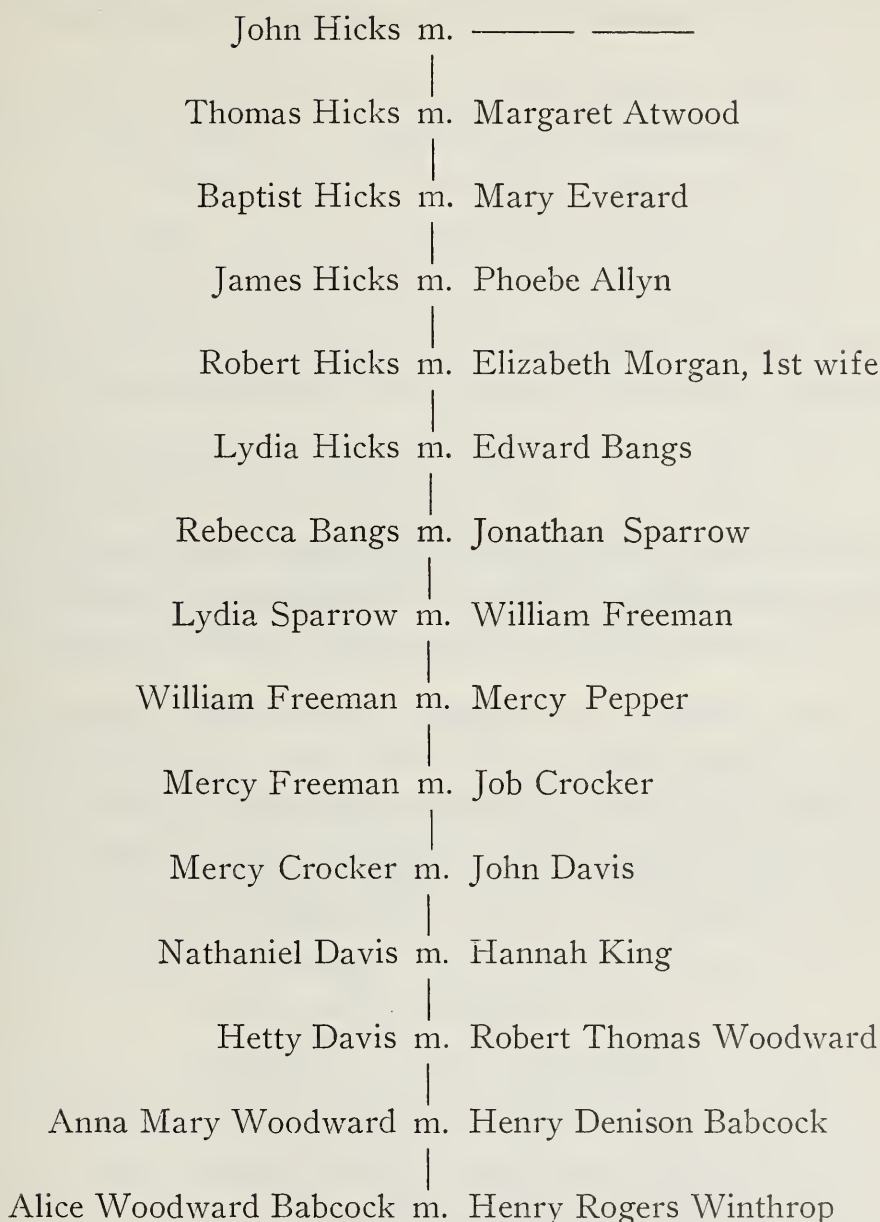
---

## HICKS

John Hicks m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Thomas Hicks m. Margaret Atwood  
 |  
 Baptist Hicks m. Mary Everard  
 |  
 James Hicks m. Phoebe Allyn  
 |  
 Robert Hicks m. Margaret Winslow, 2nd wife  
 |  
 Phebe Hicks m. George Watson  
 |  
 Mary Watson m. Thomas Leonard  
 |  
 Samuel Leonard m. Katherine Deane  
 |  
 Samuel Leonard m. Abigail Shaw  
 |  
 Catherine Leonard m. John King  
 |  
 John King m. Hannah Randall  
 |  
 Hannah King m. Nathaniel Davis  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

HICKS



1. JOHN HICKS of Tortworth, County Gloucester, England, died in 1492 and it is claimed that he was a lineal descendant of Sir Ellis Hicks who was made Knight Baronette on the field of Poitiers in 1350, by Edward the Third, the Black Prince.

2. THOMAS HICKS, son of John Hicks, married Margaret Atwood and died in 1565.



3. BAPTIST HICKS, son of Thomas and Margaret (Atwood) Hicks, was born in 1526 and married Mary, daughter of George Everard, Esq.

4. JAMES HICKS, son of Baptist and Mary (Everard) Hicks, was born in 1550 and married Phoebe, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Allyn.

5. ROBERT HICKS, son of James and Phoebe (Allyn) Hicks, was born in 1580 and was a leather dresser of London, Eng. He arrived in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1621, on the ship *Fortune*.

He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Morgan of London; second, Margaret Winslow, who with her own children and those of his first wife, reached Plymouth in the ship *Ann*, during June, 1622. He had settled in Duxbury but died in Plymouth, March 24, 1647. He probably returned to Plymouth as his inventory states he was formerly of Duxbury.

The will of his wife, Margaret, dated July 8, 1665, mentions son Samuel; daughter-in-law (step-daughter) Lydia; son Samuel's children; son Ephraim, deceased; grandchild John Bangs; daughter Phebe, deceased, wife of George Watson. Inventory taken March 5, 1665/6. Issue by first wife: Elizabeth, Thomas, John, Stephen, Lydia.

6. JOHN HICKS, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Morgan) Hicks, was born in England and married there before 1636, Herodius Long, with whom he had some unknown trouble, after the birth of several children, and deserted her before 1645. He was of Newport, R. I., in 1638, and made freeman there in 1640. In 1645, he was one of the Patentees of Flushing, L. I., and in 1653 and 1666 was a delegate from there to the conventions held in New Amsterdam. He married second, Florence, widow of John Carman, and third, Rachel Starr, widow, of Oyster Bay, and the agreement as to the disposition of their property in case of death was dated Jan. 22, 1662. He was of Hempstead, L. I., and a Justice of the Peace when he made his will, April 29, 1672, which was proven June 14 of that year. He only mentions two of his own children, Thomas Hicks and Hannah Haviland and his step-son, Josyas Starr. His wife Rachel signed the will also.

Horodius Long became the wife of George Gardiner of Newport before 1645. On May 11, 1658, she went from Newport to Weymouth "with a babe at her breast," to deliver her religious testimony, for which she was carried to Boston before Governor Endicott, who sentenced her to be whipped, as well as her companion, Mary Stanton, who accompanied her to help with her young child. After the whipping, with a three-fold knotted whip, she was continued in prison for fourteen

days and one version reads, "The woman came a sore journey and hardly accomplishable through a wilderness above 60 miles between Rhode Island and Boston and after this inhuman treatment she kneeled down and prayed the Lord to forgive him," meaning Endicott.

On May 3, 1665, she was seeking in court the privilege of living by herself on an allowance from George Gardiner, sufficient to support her and one young child, and she declared that her father died in London and she was married in St. Faith's Church there when between thirteen and fourteen years of age to John Hicks and came to New England with him and lived in Weymouth two and one-half years, then in about 1640, in Rhode Island, that she and her husband had differences and he went away to the Dutch, carrying with him most of her estate that her mother had sent her; that her mother and brother had lost their lives and estates in his Majesty's service; after her desertion by John Hicks she married George Gardiner and had many children and had lived with him between eighteen and twenty years. The date of her death is not known.

6. LYDIA HICKS, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Morgan) Hicks, was born in England and married in Plymouth, Mass., Edward Bangs. Dates of her birth and death have not been found.

See Bangs.

6. PHEBE HICKS, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Winslow) Hicks, died May 22, 1663, as the wife of George Watson, whom she married in 1635. She is mentioned in her mother's will as deceased, which was dated July 8, 1665.

See Watson.

7. THOMAS HICKS, son of John and Herodius (Long) Hicks, was born before 1640 and followed his father to Long Island, where on Feb. 16, 1666, he obtained a grant of land on Madnan's Neck, embracing four thousand acres. This is now Little Neck, and here he lived and died. No authentic record has been found of his death. He was Captain of Queens County Troops in 1686; called Colonel in 1693; member of New York Assembly, 1701, 1702; High Sheriff of Queens County, 1702, 1703. He was the first Judge appointed under the Act of the Assembly passed in 1691, constituting the Court of Common Pleas and held this office until 1699.

He married first, before 1660, Mary, daughter of Richard Butler and widow of John Washburne. She died leaving one known child,

Thomas. He married second in Flushing in 1677, Mary, died 1713, daughter of Elias Doughty and in the census of 1698 "Justice Thomas Hicks and Mrs. Mary, his wife" with a large family of children and six servants are registered of Flushing, the names of the children being, Isaac, Benjamin, Charles, William, Stephen, Charity, Mary, John, Phebe, Elizabeth. He had a son Jacob, who may have been by his first wife, who is named as executor of the will of his brother Thomas in 1712. The will of Thomas Hicks of Flushing, gentleman, is dated May 15, 1727, and was proven Jan. 28, 1741/2. In it he mentions Thomas, son of son Thomas, deceased; sons, Isaac, Benjamin, Stephen, John, Joseph, William; daughters, Phebe Simmons (Seaman), Charity, Mary, Rushea, Elizabeth; granddaughter Mary of son William; granddaughter, Sarah Everitt.

8. THOMAS HICKS, son of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Hicks, was born about 1661 and married Deborah, daughter of Daniel Whitehead. His will dated at Flushing, L. I., April 30, 1712, was proven Oct. 20 of that year and his wife, whom he had made one of his executors, died between those two dates as well as himself. Her will was made 14th of 4th mo., 1712, and proven July 24, 1712. He mentions in his will his wife Deborah, son Thomas, not of age; son Augustine, son Whitehead, father-in-law, Daniel Whitehead, deceased; son Stephen, daughters, Abigail, Deborah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Martha.

8. ISAAC HICKS, son of Thomas and Mary (Doughty) Hicks, is named in the census of 1698, as their eldest child, so it is fair to assume that he was born in 1678. He was one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Queens Co., N. Y., in 1723, and represented that county in the New York Assembly in 1716 and 1739. He made his will as a resident of Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 3, 1745, calling himself Gentleman, and it was proven Sept. 30 of that year. He mentions wife Elizabeth, and sons Benjamin, Gilbert, James, Thomas, Henry, John, Isaac, but does not state that he has any daughters, which was not unusual in those times, if they had received their portion at marriage.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Moore, but the dates of her birth and death have not been found.

9. THOMAS HICKS, son of Thomas and Deborah (Whitehead) Hicks, married in 1725 his cousin Margaret, daughter of his uncle, Judge Isaac Hicks, and died in Flushing, L. I., intestate. On May 2, 1777, his son Whitehead was appointed his administrator. In 1738 he was appointed Judge of Queens County, which office he held until his death; member of Assembly from 1738 to 1775, and as per Hicks manu-



script, he represented Queens County as a Delegate in the First Provincial Congress, held in New York, May 22, 1775, and the Third, also held there, May 18, 1776. The time of her death has not been ascertained. In 1789, the town records of Flushing, which contained the vital records, were destroyed by fire and the latter are with great difficulty secured. Issue: Catherine, Whitehead, Amelia, Gilbert, Mary, Sarah.

9. MARGARET HICKS, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Moore) Hicks, married her cousin Thomas Hicks, who died in 1777.

See Thomas Hicks No. 9.

10. WHITEHEAD HICKS, son of Thomas and Margaret (Hicks) Hicks, was born in Flushing, L. I., Aug. 24, 1728, and married, Oct. 16, 1757, Charlotte, born May 22, 1740, died Feb. 28, 1790, daughter of Johannes Brevoort of New York City. Being destined by his father for the legal profession, he received a good preparatory education and then was placed in the law office of Hon. William Smith of New York. He was admitted to the bar Oct. 22, 1750. He was appointed Clerk of Queens County in 1757 and retained the office until 1770, although the duties must have been executed most of the time by his deputy. In October, 1766, he was made Mayor of New York City and continued in office until 1776, when he resigned and was soon appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of New York, which office he soon resigned from and retired to his family estate in Bayside, Flushing. It was with difficulty he kept neutral during the Revolutionary War, and being called a traitor by the British and a Tory by the Americans, is said to have hastened his death, which took place Oct. 4, 1780.

In the list of suspected persons, dated June 15, 1776, is the name of Whitehead Hicks, and he was to be arrested by the order of the Committee to Detect Conspiracies. On June 22, 1776, he appeared at their meeting held in Scot's Tavern in Wall Street and would not commit himself to either side and it was resolved that his parole be taken "that he will not oppose or contravene the measures of the Continental Congress." He wished time to consider it. He was summoned again June 23, 1776, but the result of the meeting does not appear. (Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 340, 341, 347, 353.)

His will is dated Oct. 1, 1780, and was proven Nov. 18 of that year. In it he mentions wife Charlotte, sons John, Thomas, Elias; daughter, Margaret.

11. THOMAS HICKS, son of Whitehead and Charlotte (Brevoort) Hicks, was born in Flushing, L. I., Jan. 14, 1771, and married, March 10, 1794, Martha, born Oct. 26, 1771, died Sept. 26, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Almy (Townsend) Buchanan. He died of apoplexy, July 5, 1815, and was buried in N. Y. City. Issue: Almy T., Charlotte B., Margaret L.

12. MARGARET LOUISA HICKS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Buchanan) Hicks, was born Aug. 23, 1807, and died Feb. 26, 1873, as the wife of Henry Rogers Winthrop, whom she married Nov. 20, 1838.

See Winthrop.

References: Thompson's History of L. I., Vol. 2, pp. 510-512; Hicks Mss. in L. I. Historical Society; New York's Wills, Vol. 2, pp. 95, 96; Vol. 3, p. 352; Vol. 4, pp. 55, 56; Vol. 8, p. 376; Vol. 13, p. 272; Ancestors of Frank Herbert Davol and his wife Phebe Downing Willets, pp. 95, 96; Austin's Rhode Island Families, p. 81; New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 282; Vol. 6, p. 187; Probate Records of Fairfield, Conn., in L. I. Historical Society, pp. 157, 164.



## HINCKLEY

|                        |    |                        |     |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| John Hynckleye         | m. | Johane                 | ——— |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Robert Hinckley        | m. | Katherine              | ——— |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Samuel Hinckley        | m. | Sarah Soole            |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| John Hinckley          | m. | Bethia Lothrop         |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Mary Hinckley          | m. | John Crocker           |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Job Crocker            | m. | Mercy Freeman          |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Mercy Crocker          | m. | John Davis             |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Nathaniel Davis        | m. | Hannah King            |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |     |
|                        |    |                        |     |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |     |

1. JOHN HYNCKLEYE was buried in Harrietsham, Eng., June 25, 1577, that village lying next to Lenham, seven miles southeast of Maidstone, County Kent. He married first Johane, who was buried Jan. 23, 1563/4; second, July 3, 1570, Aves Elles, who survived him. In his will he states that Harrietsham, where he resided at its making, was in the Diocese of Canterbury. He mentions wife Avysse; Katheryne Lyttlehare, daughter's daughter; son Robert; daughter Annys not 21 years; Henry and John of son John; Thomas, son of son Robert; Isaac and Thomas of son Robert.

2. ROBERT HINCKLEY, son of John and Johane Hynckleye, was buried March 27, 1606. He married first, Elizabeth, who was buried in Harrietsham, Nov. 2, 1574; second, Feb. 10, 1574/5, Katherine Leese, widow, who died before 1605, as she is not named in his will dated April 6 of that year, proven May 8, 1607. Issue by first wife: Thomas, Clemen, Isaac; by second wife: Stephen, Stephen, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Samuel, John.

3. SAMUEL HINCKLEY, son of Robert and Katherine Hinckley, was baptized in Harrietsham, May 25, 1589, and married in Hawkhurst, County Kent, Eng., May 7, 1617, Sarah Soole, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Iddenden) Soole of that place, it being only about fifteen miles southeast of Harrietsham.

Thomas Soole married in Hawkhurst, Oct. 16, 1598, Mary Iddenden, and their daughter Sarah was baptized there June 8, 1600. Thomas Soole was probably the son of John Soole, who married Marie Whitfield in Hawkhurst, Jan. 21, 1565/6. Mary Iddenden, the mother of Sarah Soole, was the daughter of John Iddenden of Cranbrook, who died between March 15, 1587/8 and March 27, 1588. He married Christian Mercer, Sept. 26, 1569. She was buried in Cranbrook, Aug. 13, 1597. They had eight children.

Samuel Hinckley was of Tenterdon, County Kent, Eng., when with one hundred and two colonists he arrived in New England in the spring of 1635, in the ship *Hercules*. He brought with him his wife Sarah and four children. Of the above number more than one-half settled in Scituate, Mass., he among them. In 1640 he located in Barnstable and was one of the first to settle in West Barnstable. He was twice indicted for entertaining strangers, indicating that he belonged to the liberal religious party. His wife died Aug. 18, 1656 and he married second, Dec. 15, 1657, Bridget, widow of Robert Bodfish of Sandwich. He died Oct. 31, 1662. Issue: Thomas (Govr. of Mass., 1681), John, Susannah, Marie, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, and twin sons, Samuel and John.

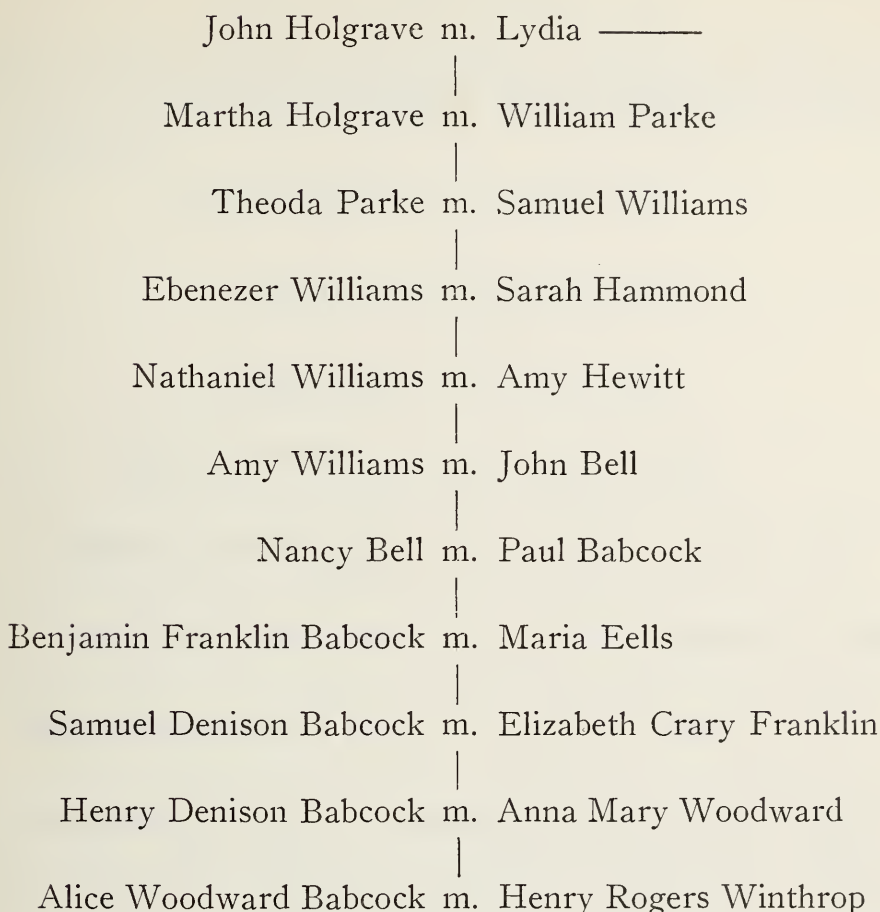
4. JOHN HINCKLEY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Soole) Hinckley, was born in Barnstable, Mass., May 24, 1644, and married first, in July, 1668, Bethia Lothrop, who died July 10, 1697; second, Nov. 24, 1697, Mary Goodspeed. He was Ensign of Militia and died Dec. 7, 1709. Issue: Sarah, Samuel, Bethia, Hannah, Jonathan, Ichabod, Gershom, Mary, Abigail, Mercy.

5. MARY HINCKLEY, daughter of John and Bethia (Lothrop) Hinckley, was born in Barnstable, Mass., in May, 1689, and married, June 22, 1721, John Crocker, born Feb. 24, 1683, died Feb. 7, 1773. She was living in 1731.

See Crocker.

References: Nathaniel Crocker, his Ancestors and Descendants; History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 240; Barnstable Families, Vol. 2, pp. 30-37; New England Register, Vol. 65, pp. 316-319; Vol. 67, pp. 43, 44; Vol. 68, pp. 186-189.

## HOLGRAVE



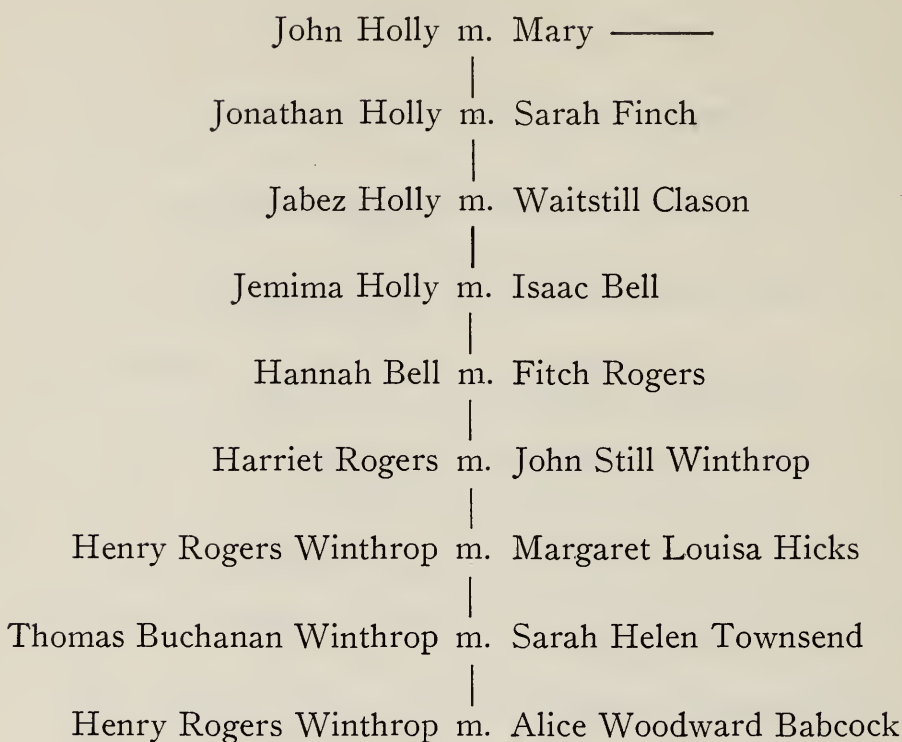
1. JOHN HOLGRAVE, born 1580, was early of Salem, Mass., which place he represented in 1634, 1635. In 1640 he removed to Gloucester, but is not mentioned there after 1653. The date of his death has not been found. He married first, Lydia ; second, Elizabeth, maiden names not known.

2. MARTHA HOLGRAVE, daughter of John and Lydia Holgrave, was born in England in 1614 and married, probably in Salem, during 1636, William Parke of Roxbury, Mass., where she died, Aug. 25, 1708, aged 94 years.

See Parke.

References: Savage ; History of Gloucester, Mass., p. 105 ; New England Register, Vol. 35, pp. 22, 243 ; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

## HOLLY



1. JOHN HOLLY, born in England, 1618, died in Stamford, Conn., May 25, 1681, which place he represented in 1654, 1655, 1663. He was an Assistant to the Governor, 1654, 1655; Deputy to the New Haven Colony, 1663; Commissioner, 1667, 1670; Deputy to Colony of Connecticut, 1670. He married Mary, of whom nothing has been found. Issue: John, Samuel, Increase, Elisha, Jonathan, Elizabeth Turney, Bethia Weed, Hannah Hoyt, Abigail.

2. JONATHAN HOLLY, son of John and Mary Holly, was born in Stamford, Conn., March 1, 1663, and married there, Dec. 2, 1686, Sarah Finch, born 1662, died Jan. 16, 1750. He died Oct. 12, 1712. Issue: Jonathan, Sarah, Charles, David, Bethia, Jabez, Elizabeth, Bethia, Hannah, Abigail.

3. JABEZ HOLLY, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Finch) Holly, was born in Stamford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1699, and married there, Nov. 9, 1727, Waitstill Clason. Issue: Hannah, Waitstill, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Jemima, Jabez, Kesiah.

4. JEMIMA HOLLY, daughter of Jabez and Waitstill (Clason) Holly, was born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1739, and died there, Feb. 23, 1760, as the wife of Isaac Bell, whom she married in 1755.

See Bell.

References: Stamford Registration; Selleck's Norwalk, Conn., p. 170; Mead's History of Greenwich, Conn., pp. 561-565; Colonial Wars, pp. 1899-1902.



## HOWLAND

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Howland              | m. | Elizabeth Tillie         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Desire Howland            | m. | John Gorham              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mercy Gorham              | m. | George Denison           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thankful Denison          | m. | Thomas Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Anna Stanton             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Marie Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

|                        |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Howland           | m. | Elizabeth Tillie       |
|                        |    |                        |
| Desire Howland         | m. | John Gorham            |
|                        |    |                        |
| James Gorham           | m. | Hannah Huckins         |
|                        |    |                        |
| Experience Gorham      | m. | Thomas Lothrop         |
|                        |    |                        |
| Mehitable Lothrop      | m. | Daniel Davis           |
|                        |    |                        |
| John Davis             | m. | Mercy Crocker          |
|                        |    |                        |
| Nathaniel Davis        | m. | Hannah King            |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                        |    |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. JOHN HOWLAND, a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620, came as a servant to John Carver, and in writing of those Pilgrims, thirty years after they landed, Govr. Bradford stated: "John Howland, married the daughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are now both living and have 10 children, now all living, and their eldest daughter hath 4 children. And their 2 daughters all living and other of their children mariagable. So 15 are come to them."

John Howland is one of the recognized historic founders of Plymouth Colony and was the Governor's Assistant 1633-1635, and Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court, 1641, 1645-1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

He was born in England in 1592 and died in Plymouth in 1672.

Issue: John, Desire, Hope, Elizabeth, Jabez, Joseph, Lydia, Hannah, Ruth, Isaac.

2. DESIRE HOWLAND, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland, was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1624, and married there in 1643, John Gorham. She died Oct. 13, 1683, and he was buried in Swansey, Feb. 5, 1676.

See Gorham.

References: Barnstable Families, Vol. 1, p. 407; Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 1913; The Bradford History, pp. 531, 534; New York Record, Vol. 28, p. 135.

## HUBBARD

Hugh Hubbard m. Jane Latham  
 |  
 Lydia Hubbard m. John Burrows  
 |  
 Hannah Burrows m. William Denison  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Hugh Hubbard m. Jane Latham  
 |  
 Lydia Hubbard m. John Burrows  
 |  
 Hannah Burrows m. William Denison  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. HUGH HUBBARD was born in Dorsetshire, Eng., about 1640, settled in New London, Conn., in 1670 and married there, March 18,

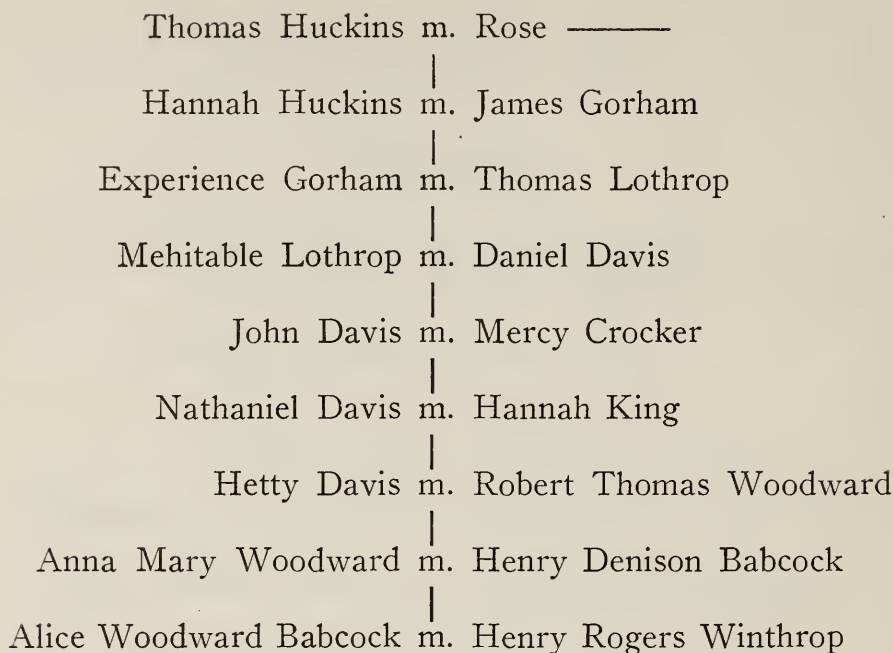
1673, Jane Latham, widow of Edmond Lockwood. He died in 1685, and she married third, John Williams and died May 3, 1739, aged 91 years.

2. LYDIA HUBBARD, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Latham) Hubbard, was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 3, 1675, and married there, Oct. 14, 1700, John Burrows who died in Groton, May 26, 1752.

See Burrows.

References: Hubbard Genealogy, p. 47; New London Vitals in Deed Book, No. 4, p. 320.

## HUCKINS



1. THOMAS HUCKINS, born 1617, was a resident of Boston, Mass., before he was of age and was one of the twenty-three original charter members in 1638 of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of that place and in 1639, as Ensign, bore its standard. In 1640, he became one of the first settlers of Barnstable, being appointed in 1675, from there, Commissary General of the Colony; served as Constable in 1646; Selectman, 1668, 1670-1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678; Deputy, 1669-1678. In 1671, he was a member of the Council of War. He married first in 1642, Mary, daughter of Isaac Wells of Barnstable. She was buried July 28, 1648, and on Nov. 3, 1648, he married Rose, widow of Hugh Hyllier of Yarmouth. She died in 1687, aged 71 years. He at the age of 62 years was lost at sea, with his son Joseph, Nov. 9, 1679. Issue by first wife: Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth; by second wife: John, Thomas, Hannah, Joseph.

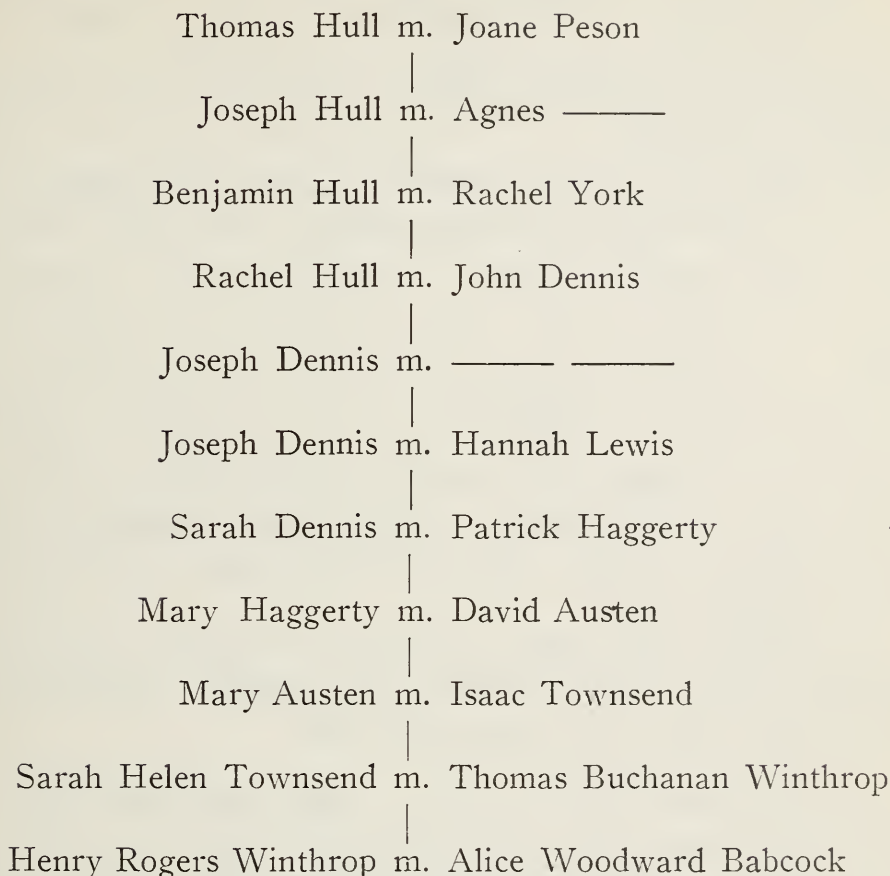
2. HANNAH HUCKINS, daughter of Thomas and Rose Huckins, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 14, 1653, and married Feb. 24, 1673/4, James Gorham. She died Feb. 13, 1727/8.

See Gorham.

References: Barnstable Families, Vol. 2, p. 58; New England Register, Vol. 2, pp. 194, 195; Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 6, p. 139.



## HULL



1. THOMAS HULL, with his wife Joane Peson, resided in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Issue (probably far from complete): William, Joseph.

2. JOSEPH HULL, son of Thomas and Joane (Peson) Hull, was born in England in 1595 and educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, from which he received his degree of B. A. at graduation, Nov. 14, 1614. For five years following he studied theology and on April 14, 1621, was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England, and instituted rector of Worthleigh, diocese of Exeter, where he remained for eleven years.

Finding himself out of accord with the ecclesiastical authorities, he resigned and removed to the vicinity of his home in Crewkerne and there gathered 106 persons, who, on March 20, 1635, sailed from Weymouth for New England.

His family were listed as follows: Joseph, a minister, aged 40; Agnes, his wife, aged 25; children, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell, Dorothy; his servants: Judith French, John Wood, Robert Dobyn.

They arrived in Boston in May, 1635, and "were allowed to sit down at Messaguscus," now Weymouth. In 1636 or 1637, he removed to Nantasket, then part of Hingham, and was twice elected Deputy. In 1639, he settled in Barnstable, and was one of the two first Deputies elected in that place.

In 1641 he removed to Yarmouth and was excommunicated from the Barnstable Church for acting contrary to the advice of the church and he was ordered arrested. In 1643, he was re-instated, as was also his wife, but the next year he took up his residence in York, Maine. In 1645, he was a volunteer for the Narragansett War; in 1652, he returned to England and was given a living at St. Burien, in Cornwall, where he remained for about ten years; in 1662, he was again in New England and settled at Oyster River, N. H., where he had trouble with the Quakers. He died Nov. 19, 1665, on the Isle of Shoals and in his books it was found that twenty pounds was due him for his ministry there.

His children born after his arrival in America, were: Hopewell, Benjamin, Naomi, Ruth, Reuben, Sarah, Samuel. When his wife died has not been found, but it was after 1648.

3. BENJAMIN HULL, son of Joseph and Agnes Hull, was baptized in Hingham, Mass., March 22, 1639, and was in Oyster River, N. H., with his father and married before 1668, Rachel, daughter of Richard York of Dover, N. H., and must have almost immediately removed to Piscataway, N. J.

The Hull Genealogy states that he was a Captain in the Indian Wars and did not move to New Jersey until 1678, but he was residing in his new home in 1666 and in 1674, he was ordered to view some meadows there and all his known children were born there, therefore it must have been another Benjamin to whom they refer. The original pioneers of Piscataway had among them Hopewell, brother of Benjamin and in 1664/5, they purchased a large tract between the Rahway and Raritan Rivers, which was conveyed to them, Dec. 18, 1666, and an endorsement on the deed, May 11, 1668, shows the pioneers had accepted among their associates, Benjamin Hull and Robert Dennis.

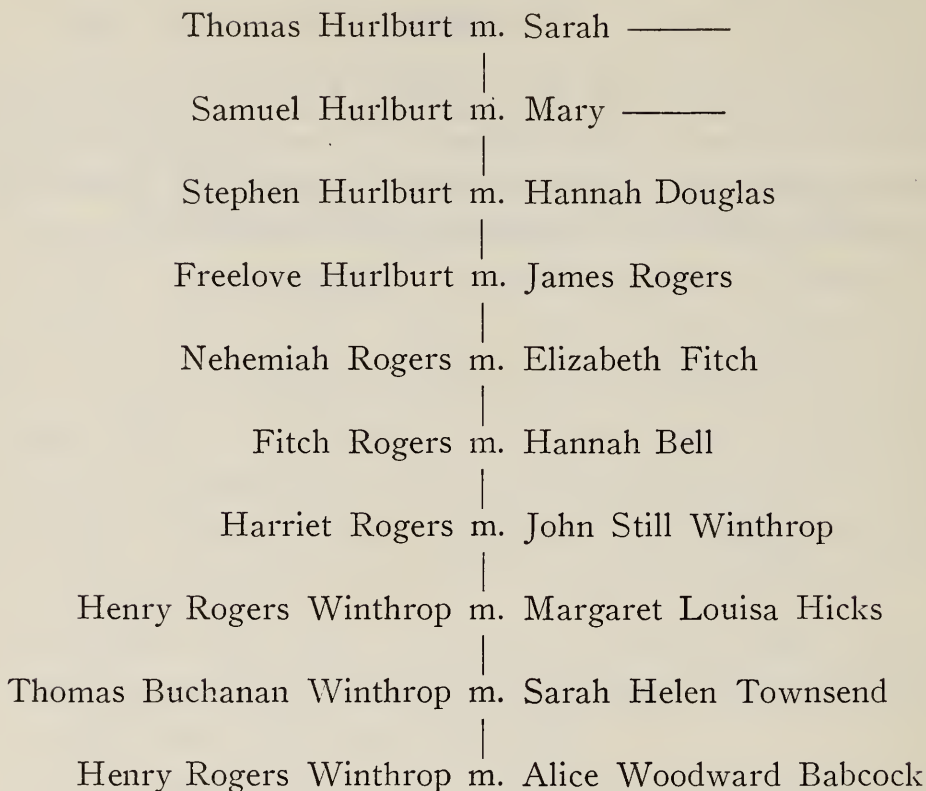
Benjamin Hull was early licensed to keep a tavern in Piscataway and it was carried on continuously under the name of Hull for nearly two hundred years. Issue, all born in Piscataway: Elizabeth, Grace, Joseph, Rachel, Sarah, Benjamin, Temperance, Tristram, Tristram.

4. RACHEL HULL, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (York) Hull, was born July 9, 1676, in Piscataway, N. J., and her marriage by Justice Hale of Woodbridge, April 8, 1694, to John Dennis is recorded in Woodbridge, N. J.

See Dennis.

References: N. J. Land Records, Dec. 11, 1674; Hull Genealogy, pp. 245-266; History of Woodbridge, N. J., pp. 10, 326; Dennisia, in back of book; New Jersey Historical Society, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 171, 172; New York Record, Vol. 29, pp. 38, 41.

## HURLBURT



1. THOMAS HURLBURT came to New England in 1635 and was a soldier under Leon Gardiner, who built and had command of the fort at Saybrook, Conn. He was wounded in the Pequot War of 1637, for which he later received 120 acres of land from the State. He was a blacksmith and removed to Wethersfield, Conn., before 1640, as he was Clerk of the Train Band there, that year. Served the town as Constable and Deputy in 1644. He married Sarah, maiden name not known, and died in 1671. Issue: Thomas, John, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Cornelius.

2. SAMUEL HURLBURT, son of Thomas and Sarah Hurlburt, was born about 1644 and married Mary, whose maiden name has not been found. He died in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1712.

Issue: Stephen, Nathan, Mary, Sarah, Jonathan, David, Titus; Miriam, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lemmon.

3. STEPHEN HURLBURT, son of Samuel and Mary Hurlburt, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1668, and married before

1693, Hannah Douglas of New London, born May 14, 1673. He died in New London, to which place he had removed, Oct. 7, 1712.

Issue: Stephen, Freelove, Mary, John, Sarah, Titus, Joseph.

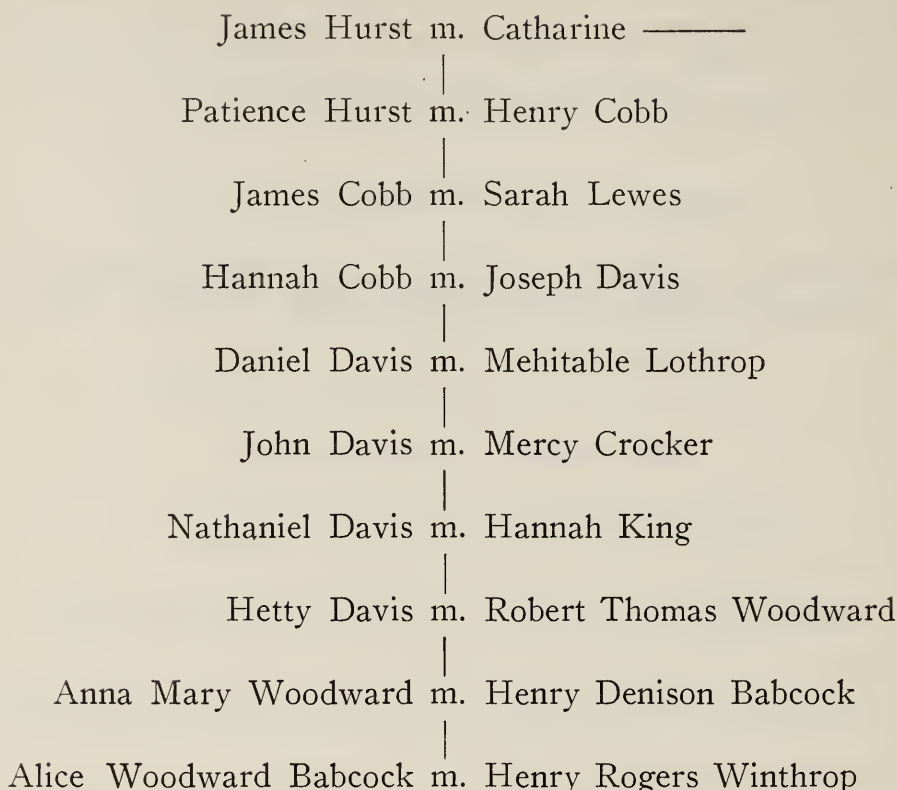
4. FREELOVE HURLBURT, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Douglas) Hurlburt, was born in New London, Conn., in 1693 and died Jan. 26, 1739, as the widow of James Rogers, who died July 13, 1733, and whom she married June 29, 1713.

See Rogers.

References: Hurlburt Genealogy, pp. 15, 21, 28; Douglas Genealogy; History of Wethersfield, Vol. 2, p. 444.



## HURST



1. JAMES HURST was a tanner of Plymouth in 1632 and erected the first works of that kind in the town about 1640 and was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth. He was made Deacon in the Plymouth Church and died in December, 1657.

He married Catharine, maiden name not positively known, who survived him. Only known issue: Patience.

2. PATIENCE HURST, daughter of James and Catharine Hurst, married in 1631, Henry Cobb and was buried in Barnstable, Mass., May 4, 1648.

See Cobb.

References: Savage; Barnstable Families under Cobb.

## JACKSON

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Robert Jackson           | m. | Agnes Washburne        |
| John Jackson             | m. | Elizabeth Seaman       |
| Martha Jackson           | m. | Peter Titus            |
| Elizabeth Titus          | m. | Henry Townsend         |
| Phebe Townsend           | m. | Joseph Lawrence        |
| Lydia Townsend           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Robert Jackson        | m. | Agnes Washburne          |
| John Jackson          | m. | Elizabeth Seaman         |
| Martha Jackson        | m. | Peter Titus              |
| Elizabeth Titus       | m. | Henry Townsend           |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

1. ROBERT JACKSON, born Scrooby, Eng., about 1620, was of Stamford, Conn., in 1640 and became one of the first settlers of Hempstead, L. I., in 1644, when he accompanied with others, the Rev. Richard Denton, to that place. He was one of the leading men there and after the capture of New Amsterdam, by the English from the Dutch in 1664, he was one of the two Deputies from Hempstead, to the convention in 1665, which was held for the purpose of framing a code of laws for the colony. He married Agnes, daughter of William Washburne, and in his will dated May 25, 1683, proven Oct. 13, 1685, he provides for her and names his children, John, Samuel, Sarah and Martha, the deceased wife of Nathaniel Coles.

2. JOHN JACKSON, son of Robert and Agnes (Washburne) Jackson, was born between 1645 and 1650 and became one of the largest land owners in Queens County, N. Y., and was High Sheriff of the County from 1691 to 1695. He was a Member of Assembly, 1693 to 1709 and 1710 to 1716; Judge of the Common Pleas from 1710 to 1723; Captain of Queens Co. Troops, 1687, and Colonel in 1700.

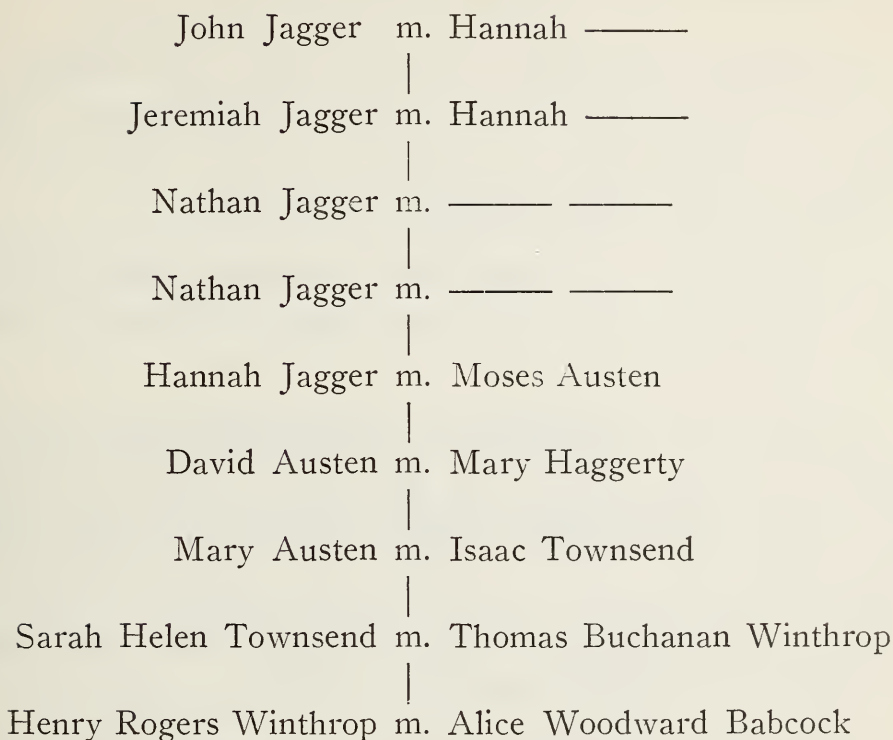
He married Elizabeth, born 1647, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Strickland) Seaman, and made his will as a resident of Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 26, 1724, proven Dec. 6, 1725, in which he mentions his children as follows: Samuel, John, James, Elizabeth Doughty, Martha Titus, Hannah Seaman, Sarah Barnes and Mary Scott, deceased. He also mentions his grand-daughter Elizabeth Titus and his son-in-law Jeckomiah Scott. His daughters were to receive negro girls, of which he seemed to have many. His wife is not named, she probably predeceasing the making of his will.

3. MARTHA JACKSON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Seaman) Jackson, married Peter Titus and died 10th of 12th mo., 1753.

See Titus.

References: New York Record, Vol. 12, p. 97; Seaman Mss., L. I. Historical Society, pp. 7, 7a; N. Y. Wills, Vol. 2, pp. 325, 326; Col. Joseph Jackson, pp. 1-5; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913.

## JAGGER



1. JOHN JAGGER is first mentioned in Southampton, L. I., on March 8, 1653, when he is named as a member of one of the whale squadrons. Practically all references to him that are in print make him son of Jeremiah of Stamford, Conn. He was of the same generation as Jeremiah and all authentic records show that John of Jeremiah of Stamford, stayed there, dying there in 1684. His will is filed in Fairfield. In 1671 he also received land for the services of his father in the Pequot War, while there is no evidence of John of Southampton ever leaving that town. He served on a jury in 1657, 8, 9, 60 and was one of the overseers of the town Nov. 1, 1676. His will was proven in 1699, in which he names his wife Hannah (maiden name not found); children, John, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Samuel, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Sarah, Susanna, Lydia. Savage believes that John was brother of Jeremiah of Stamford.

2. JEREMIAH JAGGER, son of John and Hannah Jagger, made his will in Southampton, L. I., March 31, 1742, which was proven Oct. 23, 1744, in which he names his wife Hannah, whose maiden name has been diligently sought for and not found; children, John,



Jeremiah, William, Nathan, Daniel, Sarah Hildreth, Hannah Halsey, Patience Howell; grandchild, Christian Prior; brother Benjamin.

The house and lot he left to his son John is the old Jagger homestead, laid out to the first John in 1656. The place he left Nathan, was in 1895, the farm of Charles Henry Halsey.

3. NATHAN JAGGER, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Jagger, was born in Southampton, L. I., in 1694 and died there in 1786. No mention of his wife has been found but Howell names his children as Abigail, Nathan, Elias, Jeremiah and Charity.

His will is dated Sept. 27, 1782, proven, Oct. 5, 1786, in which he names his children as, Abigail Bishop, Nathan, Elias, Jeremiah and Charity Post. No wife named and makes his grandson Jeremiah Jagger, executor.

4. NATHAN JAGGER, son of Nathan Jagger, was born in Southampton, L. I., and removed with his wife and family to Connecticut Farms, N. J., before the Revolutionary War. The name of his wife has not been found but his children were John, Jeremiah, Nathan, Hannah.

He served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Essex Co., N. J. (*Jerseymen in the Revolution*, p. 643).

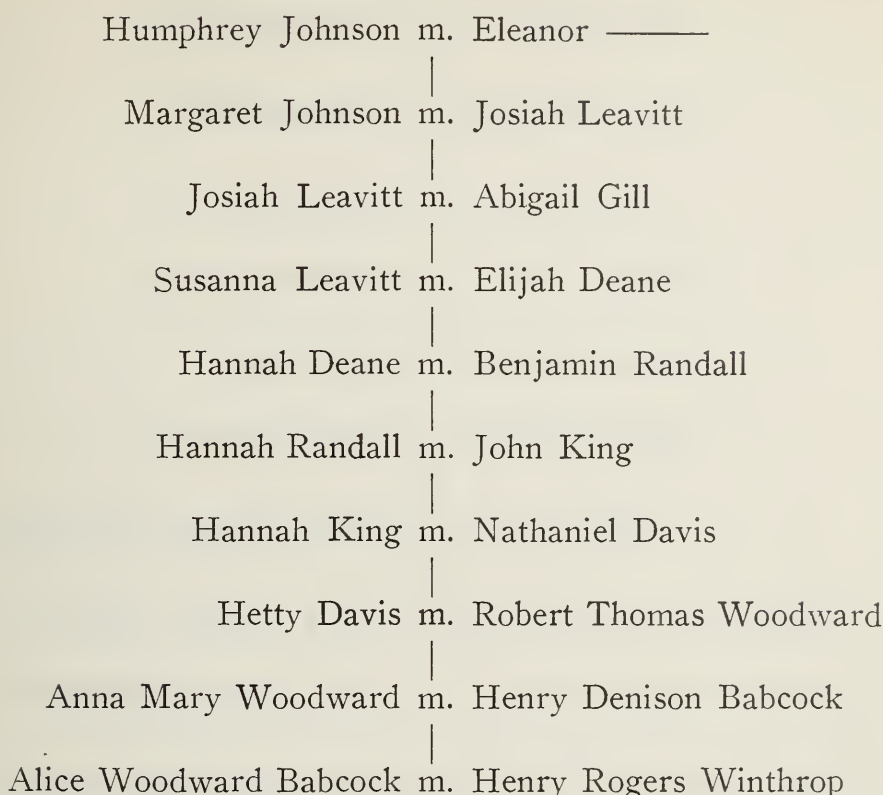
5. HANNAH JAGGER, daughter of Nathan Jagger, died in Elizabeth, N. J., March 28, 1846, in her 86th year, as the wife of Moses Austen, whom she married as his second wife. He died there July 17, 1827, and they are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Elizabeth. She testified in Feb., 1846, that she lived in Connecticut Farms through the Revolutionary War and that she had seen Rev. Mr. Caldwell and had heard him preach. In 1781, Moses Austen contributed 5 shillings towards Caldwell's support.

See Austen.

References: Wills at Fairfield, Conn.; Town Records of Southampton, L. I., Vol. 1, pp. 91, 99, 117, 121, 124, 134, 136, 148, 150; Vol. 3, p. 42; History of Southampton by Howell, pp. 327, 328; N. Y. Wills, Vol. 4, pp. 28-30; Vol. 14, p. 105; Gardner Collection, Newark, N. J., in N. J. Historical Society.



## JOHNSON



1. HUMPHRY JOHNSON was a resident of Scituate, Mass., in 1651 and may have been a son of John of Roxbury. He removed to Hingham about 1674, where he died July 24, 1693. He served as Sergeant in King Philip's War of 1675.

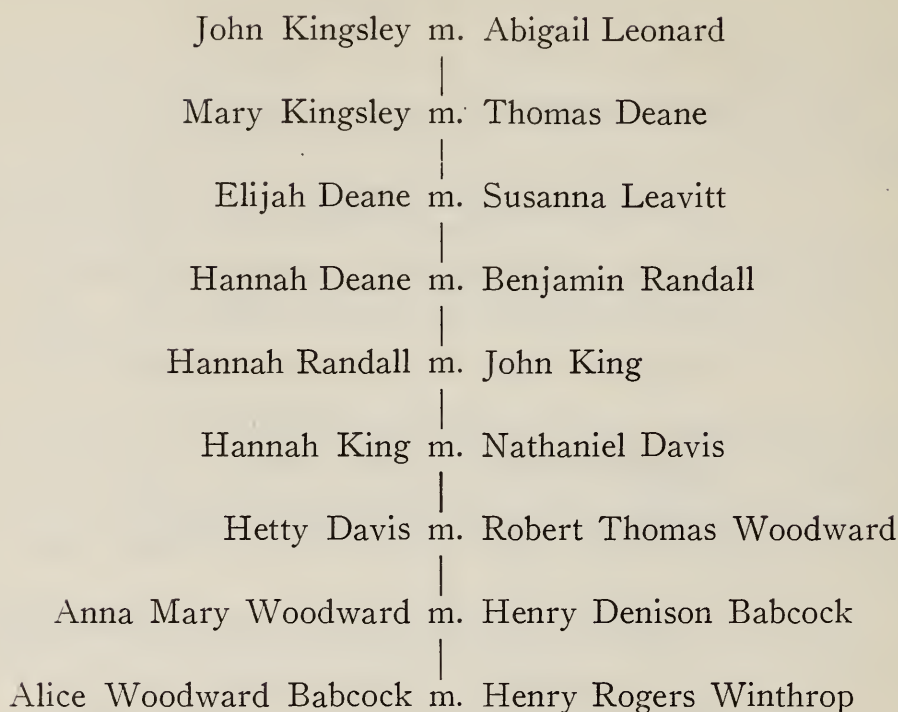
He was a man of unusual ability but always in trouble with the town authorities. He married Eleanor, maiden name not known, who died Sept. 28, 1678; second, Abigail, of whom nothing has been found. By his first wife he had John, Joseph, Benjamin, Margaret, Deborah, Mary, Nathaniel, Isaac, Joseph; by second wife, John, Deborah.

2. MARGARET JOHNSON, daughter of Humphrey and Eleanor Johnson, was born in 1659 and married in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1676, Josiah Leavitt.

See Leavitt.

References: History of Scituate, p. 296; History of Hingham, Vol. 2, p. 384; Savage; Colonial Wars, 1922.

## KINGSLEY



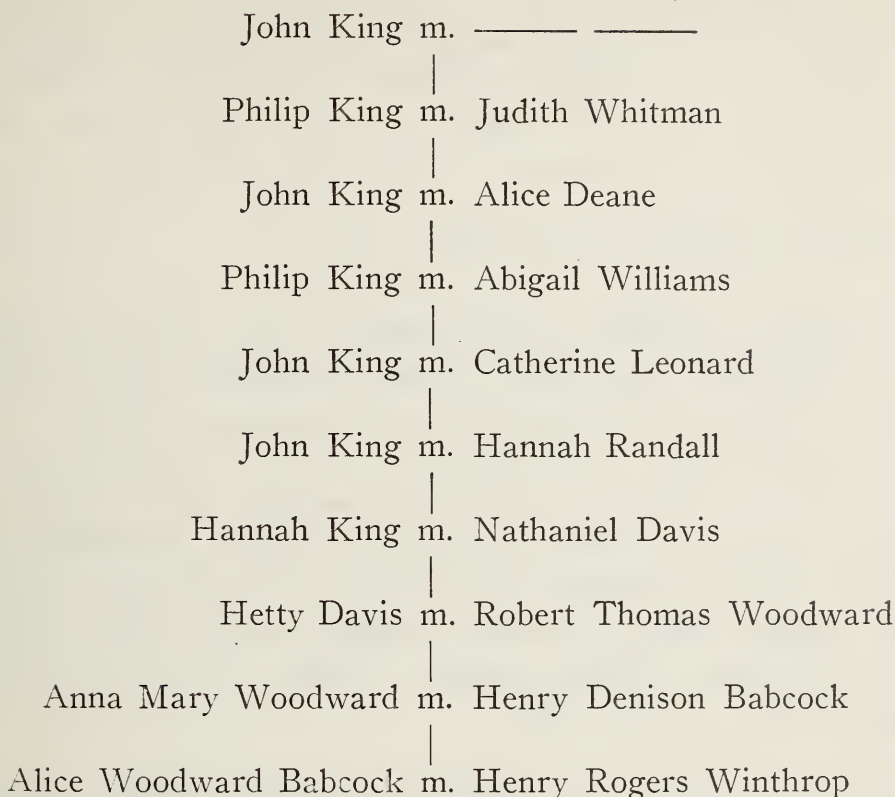
1. JOHN KINGSLEY of Milton, Mass., married Abigail, daughter of James Leonard of Taunton and died in Milton, Dec. 12, 1698, aged 62 years, his wife surviving. Issue: Susanna, Abigail, Mary, John, Stephen, Samuel, Elizabeth.

2. MARY KINGSLEY, daughter of John and Abigail (Leonard) Kingsley, was born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1675, and died in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1749/50, as the widow of Thomas Deane, whom she married in Milton, Jan. 7, 1696/7.

See Deane.

References: Savage; Vital Records of Milton and Taunton, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 3, p. 386.

## KING



1. JOHN KING, born about 1600, settled in Weymouth, Mass., before 1640, at a place called King's Cove. He was recorded as a seaman, planter and goodman and in 1663 was one of the proprietors of Mendon, Mass.

2. PHILIP KING, son of John King, located in Braintree, Mass., before 1680, for that year he purchased land in that part of Taunton, now Raynham, and came there to live in 1682. He represented Taunton in 1691 and was one of the Selectmen there in 1698. He married before 1672, Judith, daughter of John Whitman, and died Dec. 26, 1710. He is called "Ensign" in the History of Taunton, which also states that he was buried with full military honors in the Neck of Land Cemetery.

He made his will in Taunton, 12 mo., 1706/7, which was proven May 7, 1711, in which he names wife Judith, son John, daughters, Mary Leonard, Elizabeth Hall, Experience White, Hannah Paddleford and Lidea King. Issue: Mary, Esther, Lydia, Judith, Abigail, Elizabeth, Experience, John.

3. JOHN KING, son of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King, was born in 1681 and married in what is now Raynham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1699/00, Alice Deane, who died May 22, 1746. He made his will July 24, 1741, which was proven Oct. 20 of that year. He died Oct. 5, 1741. He bequeathed one-half of his iron works in Norton to his son Philip and the other half to his son John. Besides those two sons, he mentions his wife Alice and his sons Jonathan and Benjamin; daughter Hannah Leonard; daughter Abigail, wife of John Williams. He was one of the Selectmen in 1721, 1722, 1724, 1727. The Vital Records of Raynham show that he also had issue: Judith, Isaac, David, Josiah, Ruth, Marcy and Ebenezer.

4. PHILIP KING, son of John and Alice (Deane) King, was born in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1702, and married March 19, 1727/8, Abigail Williams, and the town records her death as follows: "Abigail, wife of Capt. Philip King, died Oct. 6, 1756." She was in her 56th year. He was Raynham's first Representative to the General Court and was Captain of Militia and died in 1786 in his 85th year. He married second, in Taunton, March 19, 1761, Mrs. Jemima Paddleford. Issue: Abigail, John, Prudence, Hannah, Alles, Philip, Bathsheba, Mary, Bathsheba, Rhoda, Samuel, Nathan, all born in Raynham, between 1728 and Oct., 1751.

5. JOHN KING, son of Philip and Abigail (Williams) King, was born in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1730, and married Catherine Leonard, born Aug. 7, 1734, and they had issue recorded in Raynham, Mass.: John, Nathan, Isaac, Nabby, Silas, Zenas, Catherine and Bathsheba. John King served as Captain in the Revolutionary War, Col. Timothy Walker's Bristol County Reg't. Return, dated May 23, 1775; Commission dated May 24, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 256.)

6. JOHN KING, son of John and Catherine (Leonard) King, was born in Raynham, Mass., March 5, 1756, and married Hannah Randall of Scituate, born there Nov. 30, 1753. She died in Jan., 1806, and he died April 29, 1827. Issue: Susan, Hannah, Abigail, Harriet, Mary, Lois, Bathsheba, John.

He married second, Nancy Wilbur by whom he had no issue; third, Betsey Shaw, no issue; fourth, Sally Weed, widow, by whom he had issue: Horatio, Leprelet, Catherine, Jane.

John King served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John King's Company, under Col. Timothy Walker's Bristol County Reg't; enlisted

May 3, 1775; on muster roll, Aug. 1, 1775, and on the company's return of Oct. 6, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 256.)

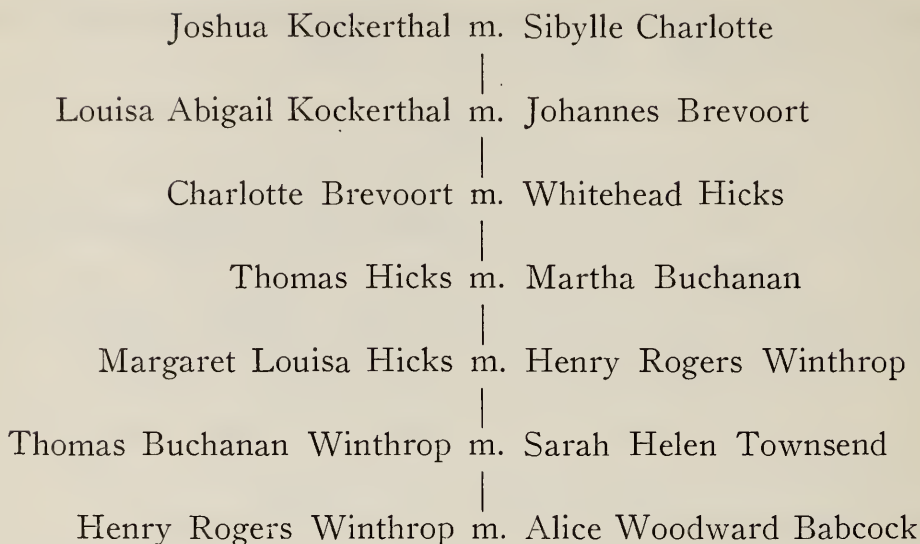
7. HANNAH KING, daughter of John and Hannah (Randall) King, was born Jan. 25, 1781, and married Nathaniel Davis, born Feb. 8, 1782, died Jan. 26, 1829. She died Dec. 2, 1879.

See Davis.

References: King Genealogy; Vital Records of Taunton and Raynham, Mass.; Taunton Wills, Liber 10, pp. 82, 83; Liber 3, p. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Liber 2, p. 281; History of Taunton, Mass., pp. 353, 373; New England Register, Vol. 25, p. 148; Vol. 51, p. 437, 438; Vol. 59, p. 238.



## KOCKERTHAL



1. JOSHUA KOCKERTHAL, an evangelical minister, born in 1669, a short time before May 7, 1708, on behalf of himself and forty others, "poor Lutherans from the Lower Palitinate in Germany," requested from the Queen of England her permission "to be transported to some of your Majesty's Plantations in America." The report of the Lords Commissioners, states that they were very "necessitous and in the utmost want" not having anything to subsist on, except what they get by charity; that they were reduced to this condition by the ravages committed by the French; that they were all of good character and must be assisted "by your Majesty" and requested they be naturalized before "enjoying the privileges" which would come to them in their new home. This report was accepted by the Queen who finally sent fifty-two "German Protestants" to New York, at her own expense and was willing to provide for their minister Joshua Kockerthal and grant him land for a Glebe, not exceeding five hundred acres, with liberty to sell a suitable portion thereof, for his better maintenance. On Aug. 25, 1708, this body of immigrants were naturalized and the first named is Rev. Joshua Kockerthall, his wife Sibylle Charlotte and his children, Christian Joshua, Benigna Sibylle and Susanna Sibylle.

On July 7, 1709, he had petitioned for twenty pounds to buy clothes and books and was styled "de Kockerthall, High German Minister of the Gospel." In 1714, it was voted to give Rev. Joshua Kocker-

thal, by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, twenty pounds and is called a Lutheran minister at the "E. and W. Camp, 1709-1714," and in 1718, he was located near Quaseck Creek, now Newburg, N. Y. On Dec. 17, 1719, in the new land grant, his widow Sibylle Charlotte is named, with her three children, the ones who emigrated with their parents, evidently being the only ones entitled to share in the division, said land being on the west side of the Hudson River above Highlands in Ulster county. He died June 24, 1719, and she Dec. 6, 1713. He is buried at West Camp in a sort of a vault in a field near the Hudson River and his grave is covered with a large flat stone, the inscription reading: "Wise Wanderer/under this tombstone rests near his/Sybilla Charlotte/a true wanderer/the Joshua/of the High Dutch in North America and/the same in the East and West/Hudson River/Poor Lutheran Preacher/His first arrival was with Lord Lovelace 1707, January the 1st/His second with Colonel Hunter, 1710, June the 14th/His voyage to England brought forth his heavenly/voyage on St. John's Day, 1719."

2. LOUISA ABIGAIL, daughter of Joshua Kockerthal and his wife Sibylle Charlotte, was born in the vicinity of Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1710, and married July 30, 1739, Johannes Brevoort, a goldsmith of New York City, baptized Sept. 8, 1715.

Her daughter Charlotte Hicks is mentioned in the will of her sister Benigna Sebilla, under date of Aug. 1, 1778, who had married William Christoph Berkenmyer, Lutheran minister at Albany.

See Brevoort.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 9, p. 237; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 478; Documentary History of New York, Vol. 3, pp. 543, 578; Ecclesiastical History of N. Y., Vol. 3, pp. 1702, 1704, 1705, 1708, 2143, 2144, 1452, 2122; Olde Ulster, Vol. 4, pp. 86, 89; Newbury Historical Society Collections, Vol. 14, p. 85.

## LAKE

1. WILLIAM the Conqueror.
  2. HENRY I, King of England.
  3. ROBERT, Duke of Gloucester.
  4. LADY MAUD DE MELLERT, married Ranalle de Mesechines, 2nd Earl of Chester.
  5. HUGH DE MESECHINES, 3rd Earl of Chester.
  6. ——— DE MESECHINES, 4th Earl of Chester.
  7. HUGH DE CYRELISH, 5th Earl of Chester.
  8. MABILLE DE MESECHINES, married William, 3rd Earl of Arundel and Sussex, who was a direct descendant of Charlemagne. See below.
- 

1. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West, born 742, married for this third wife Hildegard.

2. LOUIS I, King of France, married Judith the Fair.

3. CHARLES II, King of France, married Ermestrude.

4. LOUIS II, King of France, married Adaheid.

5. CHARLES III, King of France, married Edgiva, granddaughter of Alfred the Great, King of England.

6. LOUIS IV, King of France, married in 939, Princess Gersberger de Saxe, daughter of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

7. CHARLES, Duke of Lorrain, their oldest son (excluded from the throne of France), married Borin, daughter of Godefroi d'Ardenne.

8. GERBERGE, Countess of Lorraine, married Lambert I, Count of Mons and Lorraine.

9. LAMBERT II, Count of Mons, married a daughter of Goetelon, Count of Lorraine, son of Duke Charles, son of Louis IV.

10. HENRY II, Duke of Brabant, married Adela of Thuringia.

11. GODFREY I, Duke of Lower Lorraine, Brabant and Lathris, married Ida, daughter of Albert, third Count de Namur; also married Sophia, daughter of Henry IV, Emperor of Germany.

12. ADELICIA, the Fair Maid of Brabant (second wife and widow of Henry I, King of England), married second, William d'Albini, Earl of Sussex and Arundel.

13. WILLIAM, second Earl of Arundel, married Maud St. Hilario, widow of Rodger de Clare, third Earl of Hetford.

14. WILLIAM, third Earl of Arundel and Essex, married Mabile de Mesechines. (See No. 8 of Fist Lineage.)

15. LADY BABEL D'ALBINI, married Robert de Tattesshall.

16. EMMA DE TATTESSHALL, married Osbert de Cailly, son of Adam de Cailly, Lord of the Court Manor.

17. SIR HUGH DE CAILLY, Lord of Owby Manor, married Agnes, daughter of Hains de Hainsted.

18. SIR WILLIAM DE CAILLY, Lord of Owby Manor, married Catherine.

19. JOHN DE CAILLY, Lord of Owby Manor and High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, married Maud.

20. JOHN CAYLEY or DE CAILLY, Lord of Normanton.

21. WILLIAM CAYLEY, Lord of Normanton.

22. JENNET CAYLEY, sole heir, married John Lake, Lord of Manor of Normanton.

23. JOHN LAKE, of Normanton, married Jane, daughter of Robert Drake of Yorkshire.

24. JOHN LAKE of Normanton.



25. LANCELOT LAKE of Normanton, married Margaret, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Twisleton.

26. JOHN LAKE of Normanton, married Catherine, daughter of John Pecke of Wakefield.

27. LANCELOT LAKE of Normanton, married Emma, daughter of Robert Northend of Halifax, Yorkshire.

28. JOHN LAKE of Erby, Lincolnshire, married Osgorby.

29. RICHARD LAKE of Erby, married second, Anna Morelly of Claxby, Lincolnshire.

30. JOHN LAKE of Erby, married Margaret, daughter of Col. Edmund Reade of Wickford, Essex.

31. HANNAH LAKE, after the death of her father John, came to New England with her mother Margaret and sister Martha in 1635 and married in 1643, John Gallup of Stonington, Conn.

See Gallup.

References: Americans of Royal Descent by Charles H. Browning, p. 150; Harris Family, pp. 7-49.

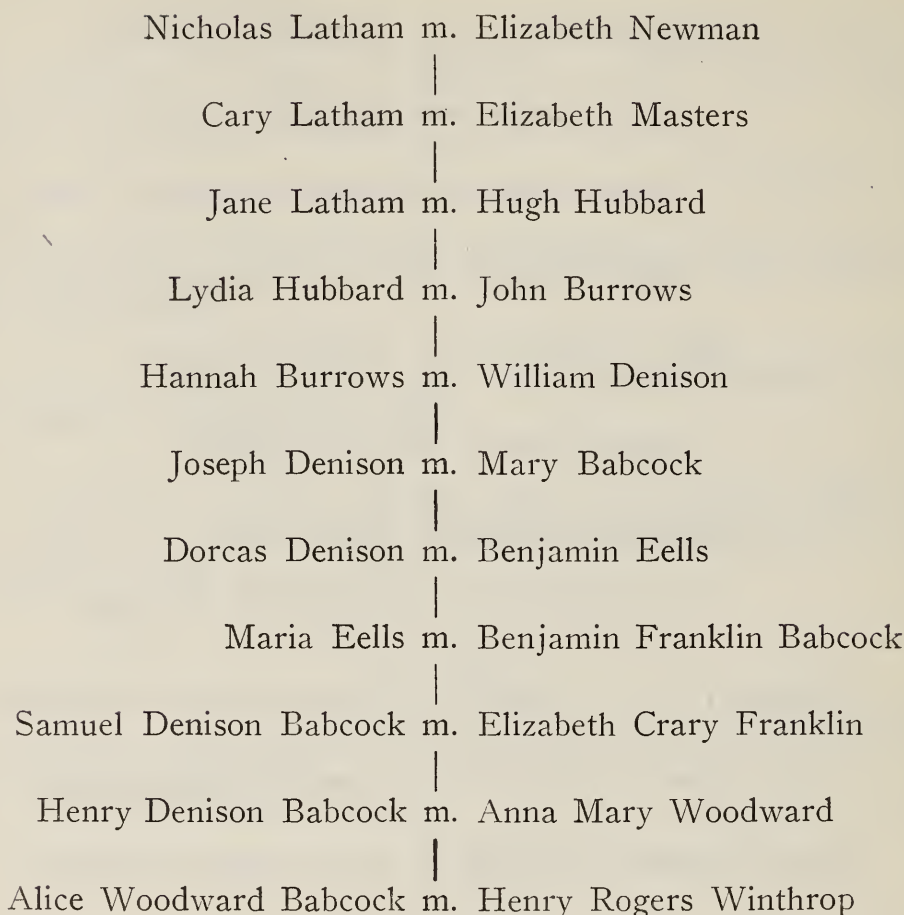


LATHAM

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Nicholas Latham          | m. | Elizabeth Newman       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Cary Latham              | m. | Elizabeth Masters      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jane Latham              | m. | Hugh Hubbard           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Hubbard            | m. | John Burrows           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Burrows           | m. | William Denison        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Denison           | m. | Mary Babcock           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## LATHAM



1. NICHOLAS LATHAM married in Aldenham, County Herts, England, April 3, 1604, Elizabeth, baptized there April 15, 1579, daughter of William and Alice (Wrench) Newman, whom were married in the same town June 18, 1571.

2. CARY LATHAM, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Newman) Latham, was baptized in Aldenham, Eng., Nov. 10, 1613, and emigrated to New England, living in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1642. He removed to New London, Conn., where in 1654, he was awarded the lease and monopoly of the ferry over the Pequot River, for fifty years from March 25, 1655, and as lessee of that ferry he was the first to reside on the Groton bank. He served as one of the Selectmen for sixteen years and as Deputy to the General Court, six times from May, 1664 to 1670 and died in 1685. He married Elizabeth Masters.

3. JANE LATHAM, daughter of Cary and Elizabeth (Masters) Latham, married March 18, 1673, Hugh Hubbard, she being at that time the widow of Edmund Lockwood. Hugh Hubbard died in 1685 and she married third, John Williams and died May 3, 1739, aged 91 years.

See Hubbard.

References: New England Register, Vol. 61, p. 385; History of New London County, Conn., p. 479; Hubbard Genealogy, p. 47; Savage.

## LAWRENCE

William Lawrence m. Elizabeth Smith  
 |  
 Joseph Lawrence m. Mary ——  
 |  
 Richard Lawrence m. Hannah Bowne  
 |  
 Elizabeth Lawrence m. John Embree  
 |  
 Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

William Lawrence m. Elizabeth Smith  
 |  
 Joseph Lawrence m. Mary ——  
 |  
 Richard Lawrence m. Hannah Bowne  
 |  
 Joseph Lawrence m. Phebe Townsend  
 |  
 Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, aged 12 years, with his brother John, aged 17 years and sister Mary, aged 9 years, came to New England on the ship Planter in 1635, with John Tuttell, mercer, and his wife Joan, with four Tuttell children. They had certificates from the minister at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. Savage, the greatest known authority on New England families, states that the above John Tuttell was the step-father of the Lawrence children. The daughter, particularly, of the tender years of nine, could hardly have been sent over here, with her parents residing in England. The controversy concerning the Lawrence pedigree is not satisfactory one way or the other and the compiler of these notes is inclined to the belief of Savage—in fact, can see no other construction to be placed upon that immigration. The Tuttell's settled in New Haven, Conn.

The Tuttle Genealogy, pp. XXV and XXVI, states that the emigration of John Tuttell, age 39, wife Joan, aged 42, with John, William, and Maria Lawrence, aged respectively 17, 12 and 9 years, and Abigail, Symon and Sara Tuttell, aged 6, 4 and 2 years, arrived as above stated, and that Joan was the widow Lawrence before she married John Tuttell and that her other son, Thomas Lawrence, came later; that John and Joan Tuttell went to Ireland where the New Haven Colony were considering a settlement, and died there. She in 1654 and he in 1656. That William and John Lawrence removed to Long Island.

The New Haven Colony Records 1638–1649, show a John Lawrence there in 1643 and Thomas, who owned property there, but who was later of Newtown, L. I., and was old enough to be in a law suit in 1651. John is not mentioned only in 1643 and may have been the patentee of Hempstead in 1644.

William Lawrence settled in Flushing, L. I., where he was Magistrate in 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662; Captain of the Burgher Corps in New Netherlands, 1655, and commanded the Flushing Troops in 1673. On March 4, 1664, Richard Nicholls ordered that William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith be proclaimed man and wife. She was the daughter of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L. I. The exact date of his death is not known, but his inventory was taken Nov. 18, 1680, showing wealth for those days. His wife, Elizabeth, and his son William by a former marriage, were made administrators. On March 30, 1681, Richard Smith had the following recorded and it may be found in Deeds at Jamaica, Liber A, p. 4: "As Elizabeth Lawrence late wife of Capt. Wm. Lawrence of Flushing, deceased, is to marry Capt. P. Carteret of New Jersey, she reserves the right to give and dispose of land, meadows, house, etc., at Tewes Neck, unto her sons." Witnessed by Richard and Sarah Smith and Abigail Nicholls.



Issue by first wife: William; by second wife: Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Richard, Samuel, Sarah, James.

2. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, married Mary, whose maiden name is not known, but supposed by many to have been Mary Townley. Books and many articles have been published on this subject, leaving clearly in the reader's mind, that there was no Mary Townley, daughter of Colonel Richard Townley, who had married the mother of Joseph Lawrence.

The wife of Joseph Lawrence, while mentioned in his will, is not named, but that she was Mary, there is no question as in the Census of Flushing, taken 1698, Joseph is named, with his wife Mary and two children, Richard and Thomas.

He made his will in Flushing, Dec. 8, 1754, which was proven, April 18, 1759, in which he names his children as Richard (who has had his share); John (who has had his share); Elizabeth Bowne, giving her a negro woman; Sarah Lawrence; Hannah Mollynex; Abigail Forbes. He made his daughter, Sarah Lawrence, and Stephen Lawrence, executors.

3. RICHARD LAWRENCE, son of Joseph and Mary Lawrence, was born in Flushing, L. I., in 1691, and married there, 6 of 2 mo., 1717, Hannah, born 1697, daughter of Samuel Bowne. He made his will April 4, 1776, which was proven May 7, 1784, in which he states he is far along in years. His wife is not named as she died in 1748. He mentions his sons, Caleb, John, Effingham, Joseph; Caleb's son, Richard; daughter, Lydia Hunt; daughter, Mary; grandson, Norris Lawrence. His daughter Elizabeth is not mentioned, altho she was living. Possibly she had had her share. His children, as given in the Friends Records, are Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Caleb, Hannah, Lydia, John, John again, Effingham, Joseph, Norris.

4. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Bowne) Lawrence, was born in Flushing, L. I., 15 of 4 mo., 1719, and married John Embree, born about 1720.

See Embree.

4. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, son of Richard and Hannah (Bowne) Lawrence, was born in Flushing, L. I., 23 of 6 mo., 1741, and married in 1764, Phebe, born 14, 9 mo., 1740, died Sept. 17, 1816, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Titus) Townsend. He died Nov. 5, 1813. Issue: Elizabeth, Henry, Phebe, Lydia, Richard, Effingham.

5. LYDIA LAWRENCE, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Townsend) Lawrence, was born in Flushing, L. I., Sept. 2, 1773, and died Sept. 14, 1837, as the wife of Anthony Franklin, whom she married Oct. 22, 1789.

See Franklin.

References: Lawrence Family of 1858, pp. 135-155; History of the Lawrence-Townley Estate in England, 97-107; The Mystery Solved by Frank Alden Hill, pp. 79-83; Townsend Memorial, p. 189; New York Genealogical Record, Vol. 3, pp. 26, 27, 38, 124; Vol. 5, p. 104; Vol. 6, p. 102; Vol. 43, p. 314; Early Long Island Wills, p. 78; Documentary History of the State of New York, Vol. 1, p. 436; Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 1913; New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 66, 108; Vol. 5, p. 373; Vol. 12, p. 265; New Haven Colony Records, 1638-1649, pp. 84, 297; Town Records of New Haven, Conn., 1649-1662, p. 82; Savage; Tuttle Genealogy, pp. XXV, XXVI.

## LAWTON

George Lawton m. Elizabeth Hazard  
|  
Mary Lawton m. John Badcock  
|  
George Babcock m. Elizabeth Hall  
|  
David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
|  
Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
|  
Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
|  
Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

LAWTON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| George Lawton             | m. | Elizabeth Hazard         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Lawton               | m. | John Badcock             |
|                           |    |                          |
| James Babcock             | m. | Elizabeth ———            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Joshua Babcock            | m. | Hannah Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Babcock             | m. | Mary Stanton             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## LAWTON

George Lawton m. Elizabeth Hazard  
 |  
 Mary Lawton m. John Babcock  
 |  
 George Babcock m. Elizabeth Hall  
 |  
 David Babcock m. Dorcas Brown  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. GEORGE LAWTON was admitted an inhabitant to the Island of Aquidneck, R. I., in 1638. In 1648 he was a member of the Court of Trials in Portsmouth and served as Deputy from there in 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680. The Council of War met at his house, Aug. 31, 1671, therefore he must have been one of its members. He was one of sixteen persons whose advice was requested in the trying times of 1676. He served as Assistant to the Governor, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690, and died in Portsmouth, Oct. 5, 1693. He married Elizabeth Hazard. Issue: Isabel, John, Mary, George, Robert, Susanna, Ruth, Mercy, Job, Elizabeth.

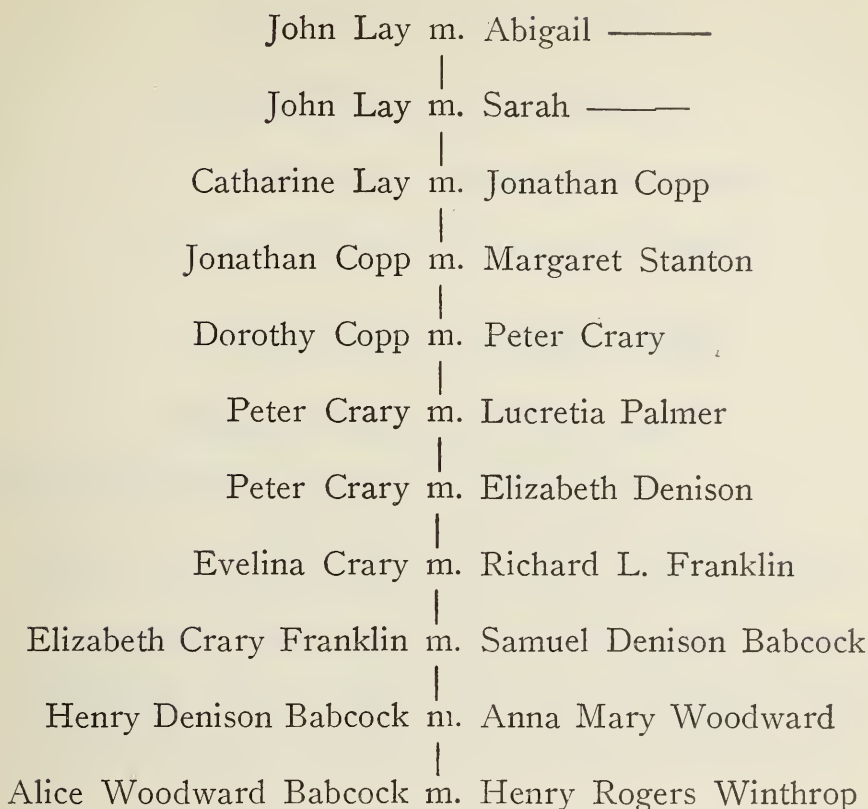
2. MARY LAWTON, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton, was probably born in Portsmouth, R. I., and married John Babcock, born 1644, died in Westerly, R. I., in 1685. She married second, April 21, 1698, Erasmus Babbitt, and died in Westerly, Nov. 8, 1711.

See Babcock.

References: Austin's R. I. Families, pp. 121, 122; Babcock Genealogy, p. 8.



## LAY



1. JOHN LAY was in Saybrook, Conn., in 1648, and of Lyme, in 1667, where he made his will in January, 1675, in which he states that he was aged. The name of his first wife is not known, but by her he had two sons, John and James. His second wife was Abigail, maiden name not known, by whom he had issue, Peter, John, Abigail, Susana, Elizabeth.

2. JOHN LAY, son of John Lay and his first wife, was born in England. He resided in Lyme, Conn., and was wounded in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War of 1675/6.

He married Sarah, maiden name not known, who died June 12, 1702. He died Nov. 13, 1696, aged 63 years. Issue: Sarah, Rebecca, Edward, Catharine, Abigail, Marah, Elizabeth, John, Phebe.

3. CATHARINE LAY, daughter of John and Sarah Lay, was born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 11, 1672, and married Aug. 18, 1690. Jonathan Copp of Stonington, Conn.

See Copp.

References: Savage; History of Stonington, Conn., under Copp.

## LAY

Robert Lay m. Sarah Fenner  
 |  
 Phebe Lay m. John B. Denison  
 |  
 William Denison m. Mary Avery  
 |  
 William Denison m. Hannah Burrows  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Robert Lay m. Sarah Fenner  
 |  
 Phebe Lay m. John B. Dennison  
 |  
 William Denison m. Mary Avery  
 |  
 William Denison m. Hannah Burrows  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## LAY

Robert Lay m. Sarah Fenner  
 |  
 Phebe Lay m. John B. Denison  
 |  
 Phebe Denison m. Ebenezer Billings  
 |  
 Phebe Billings m. Nathan Palmer  
 |  
 Lucretia Palmer m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

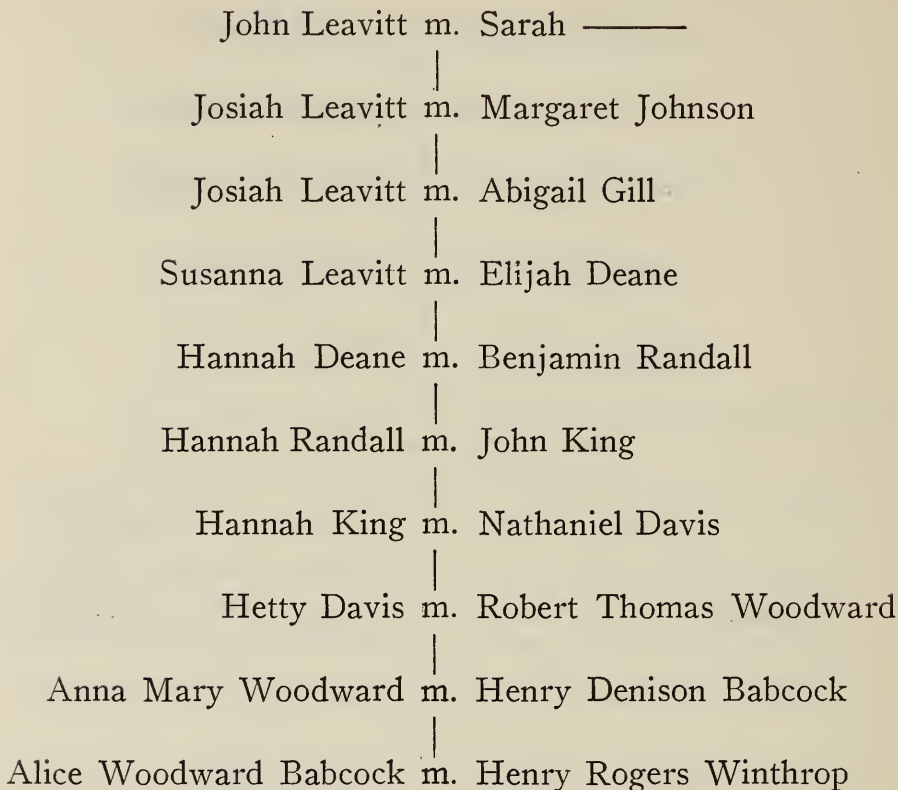
1. ROBERT LAY was born in England during the year 1617 and was of Lynn, Mass., in 1638. He married in Saybrook, Conn., December 1647, Sarah Fenner, widow of John Tully, who died in England in 1644/5, she coming to America with her son John and a young daughter in 1638, in company with her brothers, Arthur and William Fenner. They resided in Old Saybrook, now the town of Essex, from which place Robert Lay was Deputy to the General Court in 1668 and 1678. He was a large land owner and one of the patentees of Saybrook, where he died July 9, 1689.

2. PHEBE LAY, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Fenner) Lay, was born in Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 5, 1650, and died in Stonington, in 1699, as the widow of John B. Denison, whom she married Nov. 26, 1667.

See Denison.

References: New England Register, Vol. 62, pp. 172-173; Savage: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 339.

## LEAVITT



1. JOHN LEAVITT was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1634 and of Hingham in 1636, where he was a Deacon in the church for many years. He represented the town in the General Court of Plymouth 1656 and 1664, and served as one of its Selectmen in 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1674, 1675. The name of his first wife is not known, but she died July 4, 1646, and he married second, Dec. 16, 1646, Sarah, maiden name not known, who died May 26, 1700. He died Nov. 20, 1691, aged 83 years. Issue by first wife: John, Hannah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jeremiah; by second wife: Israel, Moses, Josiah, Nehemiah, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Abigail.

2. JOSIAH LEAVITT, son of John and Sarah Leavitt, was born in Hingham, Mass., May 4, 1653, and married there, Oct. 20, 1676, Margaret, born 1659, died June 5, 1739, daughter of Humphrey Johnson. He was a cooper and served as Constable in 1684 and as one of the Selectmen of Hingham in 1689 and 1698 and as its Representative in 1705. He died Sept. 14, 1708. Issue: Josiah, Joseph, Margaret, Jeremiah, Joshua, David, Asaph, Hezekiah, Mary.

3. JOSIAH LEAVITT, son of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt, was born in Hingham, Mass., July 28, 1679, and married April 1, 1708, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Gill. He was a cooper and served as Constable in 1715. He died Sept. 19, 1717, and she married second, Nov. 13, 1718, Capt. Samuel Turner of Scituate, and died there Jan. 12, 1744. Issue: Susanna, Josiah.

4. SUSANNA LEAVITT, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Gill) Leavitt, was born in Hingham, Mass., March 11, 1709/10, and married in Scituate, Nov. 17, 1729, Elijah Deane of Taunton. This marriage is filed in Taunton and certified to by the Town Clerk of Scituate. She died April 25, 1734.

See Deane.

References: History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 431; Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., Taunton and Raynham, Mass.



## LEARNED

William Learned m. Jane ———  
 |  
 Sarah Learned m. Thomas Lothrop  
 |  
 Bethia Lothrop m. John Hinckley  
 |  
 Mary Hinckley m. John Crocker  
 |  
 Job Crocker m. Mercy Freeman  
 |  
 Mercy Crocker m. John Davis  
 |  
 Nathaniel Davis m. Hannah King  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM LEARNED was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1632 and one of the Selectmen there in 1635-6; one of the first seven men in 1642 to form a church in Woburn; Constable and Selectman in 1643, 1644, 1645, and died March 1, 1646, aged about 56 years. His widow, Jane, died in Malden, her inventory being taken 2 mo. 2 day, 1661. His English home was probably in the Parish of Bermondsey, County Surrey, Eng., as his daughter Sarah was married there. Issue: Sarah, Bethia, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Isaac.

2. SARAH LEARNED, daughter of William and Jane Learned, was born in England about 1608, and married there in the above mentioned parish Jan. 13, 1623/4, Thomas Ewer. They sailed from London for New England in the ship James, in 1635, and located in Charlestown, Mass. He gave his age as 40 years, hers, 28 years, daughter, Elizabeth, 4 years and son Thomas, 1½ years. They joined the church in 1636 and he died in 1638.

On Dec. 11, 1639, she married second, Thomas Lothrop, son of Rev. John Lothrop. By her first husband she had Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, John.

See Lothrop.

References: Lothrop Genealogy, p. 38; Learned Genealogy, pp. 2, 12, 13, 14.

## LENTHALL

Robert Lenthall m. Cicely ———  
 |  
 Anna Lenthall m. Samuel Eells  
 |  
 Nathaniel Eells m. Hannah North  
 |  
 Nathaniel Eells m. Mary ———  
 |  
 Benjamin Eells m. Dorcas Denison  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. REV. ROBERT LENTHALL resided in Weymouth, Mass., and Newport, R. I., 1637-1641. He became involved in the religious controversies of his time and returned to England where he was a minister in Barnes, County Surrey, from 1649 until his death, which took place between May 10 and Sept. 3, 1658. His wife Cicely, maiden name not known, was buried July 15, 1650.

2. ANNA LENTHALL, daughter of Robert and Cicely Lenthall, married Aug. 5, 1663, Samuel Eells, who died in Hingham, Mass., April 21, 1709. She died in Milford, Conn., in Feb., 1687.

See Eells.

References: Savage; Eells Genealogy.

LEONARD

|                        |    |               |          |
|------------------------|----|---------------|----------|
| Henry Leonard          | m. | ———           | ———      |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Leonard         | m. | ———           | White    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| James Leonard          | m. | Hannah        | Martin   |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Leonard         | m. | Mary          | Watson   |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Samuel Leonard         | m. | Katherine     | Deane    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Samuel Leonard         | m. | Abigail       | Shaw     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Catherine Leonard      | m. | John          | King     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| John King              | m. | Hannah        | Randall  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel     | Davis    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas | Woodward |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison | Babcock  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers  | Winthrop |

---

## LEONARD

|                        |    |               |          |
|------------------------|----|---------------|----------|
| Henry Leonard          | m. | ————          | ————     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Leonard         | m. | ————          | White    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| James Leonard          | m. | Hannah        | Martin   |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah Leonard         | m. | Isaac         | Deane    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Alice Deane            | m. | John          | King     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Philip King            | m. | Abigail       | Williams |
|                        |    |               |          |
| John King              | m. | Catherine     | Leonard  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| John King              | m. | Hannah        | Randall  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel     | Davis    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas | Woodward |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison | Babcock  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers  | Winthrop |

---



## LEONARD

|                        |    |               |          |
|------------------------|----|---------------|----------|
| Henry Leonard          | m. | —————         | —————    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Leonard         | m. | —————         | White    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| James Leonard          | m. | Hannah        | Martin   |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Abigail Leonard        | m. | John          | Kingsley |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Mary Kingsley          | m. | Thomas        | Deane    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Elijah Deane           | m. | Susanna       | Leavitt  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah Deane           | m. | Benjamin      | Randall  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah Randall         | m. | John          | King     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel     | Davis    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas | Woodward |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison | Babcock  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers  | Winthrop |

1. HENRY LEONARD lived and died in England.

2. THOMAS LEONARD, son of Henry Leonard, was probably of Bilston, County Stafford, England, and did not emigrate to New England. He married a White of whom nothing is known. Issue: Henry, William, John, Philip, Thomas, Margery, Joan, Sarah, James.

3. JAMES LEONARD, son of Thomas and ——— (White) Leonard, was born in England about 1621 and married Hannah Martin, whose death is recorded in Raynham Town Records, as taking place Feb. 25, 1674. He married second, Margaret, whose maiden name has not been sought for. His estate was divided Nov. 5, 1691, and the division was signed by Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin, Uriah and John

Leonard as his sons and his daughters, Rebecca, wife of Isaac Chapman, Abigail, wife of John Kingsley, Hannah, wife of Isaac Deane. On Nov. 17, 1691, Margaret Leonard, "his second wife," agreed to the above signed division. He had a son James also.

On Oct. 21, 1652, James Leonard, his brother Henry and Ralph Russell were given permission by the town of Taunton, Mass. (they being of Braintree), "to come hither and join with certain others of our inhabitants to set up a bloomery work on the Two Mile River." That location is now in Raynham. James Leonard was the progenitor of the Leonard family of Taunton, Raynham and Norton and was of Lynn and Braintree before locating in Taunton.

The old Leonard house, which he must have built as early as 1670, was occupied by his descendants for seven generations and in 1858, in a more modern house, but on the same site, lived the eighth generation.

The old house was kept constantly garrisoned during King Philip's War of 1675/6, in which he served, and in its cellar was deposited for a considerable period, the head of King Philip, "who suffered the usual fate of kings." His children were all by his first wife.

4. THOMAS LEONARD, son of James and Hannah (Martin) Leonard, was born in England Aug. 3, 1641, and came to New England as a small boy and afterwards "worked at the bloomery art with his father in the forge." In 1665, he was Ensign of a Taunton Military Company; 1683 he became manager of the Ancient Iron Works of Taunton which position he retained for thirty years; served as Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690; to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1696, 1698, 1699; Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas of Bristol County, 1692-1713; Capt., 2nd Co., Taunton Militia, 1690.

He married Aug. 21, 1662, Mary Watson, who died Dec. 1, 1723, aged 81 years. He died Nov. 24, 1713, aged 72 years. Issue: Mary, Thomas, John, George, Samuel, Elkanah, James, a daughter, Seth, Phebe, Elizabeth.

His family Bible was owned by his son Samuel.

4. ABIGAIL LEONARD, daughter of James and Hannah (Martin) Leonard, married John Kingsley, who died in Milton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1698, aged 62 years, she surviving.

See Kingsley.

4. HANNAH LEONARD, daughter of James and Hannah (Martin) Leonard, married Jan. 24, 1677, Isaac Deane, who died in 1710. She was living on Feb. 2, 1732/3, when she gave an account of her family to Zephaniah Leonard, and stated that her father was James; her mother a Martin; her grandfather was Thomas and her grandmother a White; her great-grandfather was Henry.

See Deane.

5. SAMUEL LEONARD, son of Thomas and Mary (Watson) Leonard, was born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1673/4 and married there April 17, 1701, Katherine, born Aug., 1680, daughter of Thomas Deane. He succeeded his father as manager of the iron works, which position he held for thirty-two years. He was a "man of distinguished piety" and a Deacon in the church, Capt. of Militia and Justice of the Peace. He owned his father's family Bible, which descended to his son George and was in existence a few years ago and from which the children's names given below were taken. He died April 13, 1745, and his wife Dec. 22, 1741. Issue: Samuel, Nathan, Nehemiah, Bethiah, Abiel, Hazadiah, Phebe, Sophia, Elijah, Abiah, George.

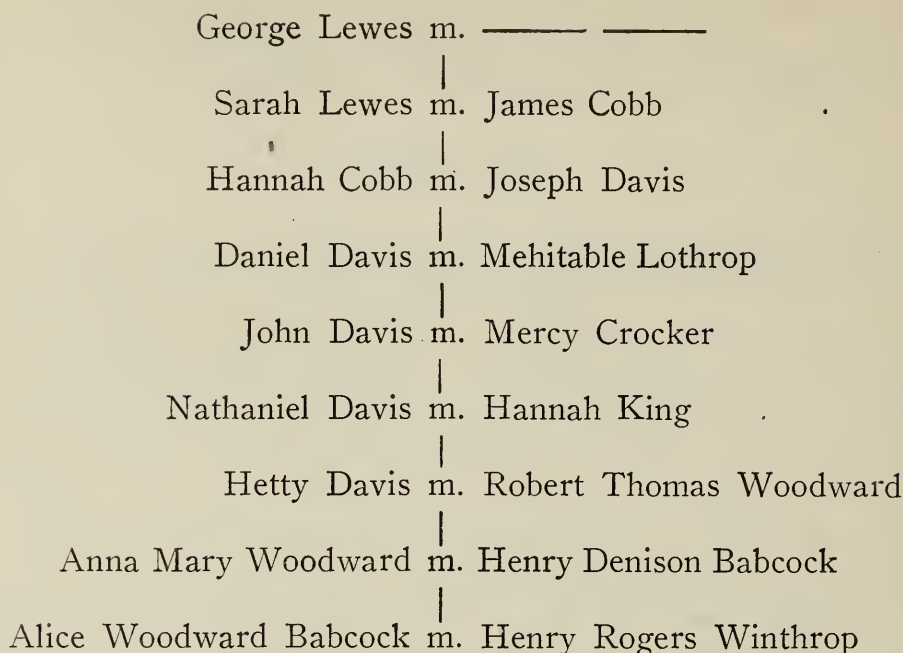
6. SAMUEL LEONARD, son of Samuel and Katherine (Deane) Leonard, was born in Taunton, Mass., May 17, 1702, and was married there Feb. 16, 1726/7, by Seth Williams of Taunton, to Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Shaw. He was a Deacon in the church and served four years as successor to his father as manager of the iron works. Issue, all born in Raynham, Mass.: Nathan, Samuel, Abigail, Catherine, Jonathan, Bethiah, Nathaniel.

7. CATHERINE LEONARD, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw) Leonard, was born in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1734, and married John King.

See King.

References: Vital Records in City Clerk's Office, Taunton, Mass.; Dean Mss. in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.; Vital Records of Raynham, Mass.; Wills at Taunton, Mass., Liber 1, p. 44; New England Register, Vol. 7, p. 72; Vol. 32, p. 271; Vol. 38, p. 268; Vol. 53, p. 435; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913; History of Taunton, p. 372.

## LEWES



1. GEORGE LEWES came from East Greenwich, County Kent, England, and married in England, 1626, Sarah Jenkins, a sister of Edward, who located later in Scituate, Mass.

Georges Lewes was of Plymouth, Mass., in 1633 and became a member of the church in Scituate Sept. 30, 1635, where he built a house on Kent Street, first one south of the Meeting House. In 1639, he removed to Barnstable where he owned considerable property and was made Constable in 1651 and died there in 1662 or 1663. His first five children were born in England, the sixth in Scituate and the other two in Barnstable. Just when his wife Sarah died has not been found, but he married second, Mary, whose maiden name is not known, but she was his wife before 1654. Issue: Mary, Thomas, George, James, Edward, John, Ephraim, Sarah.

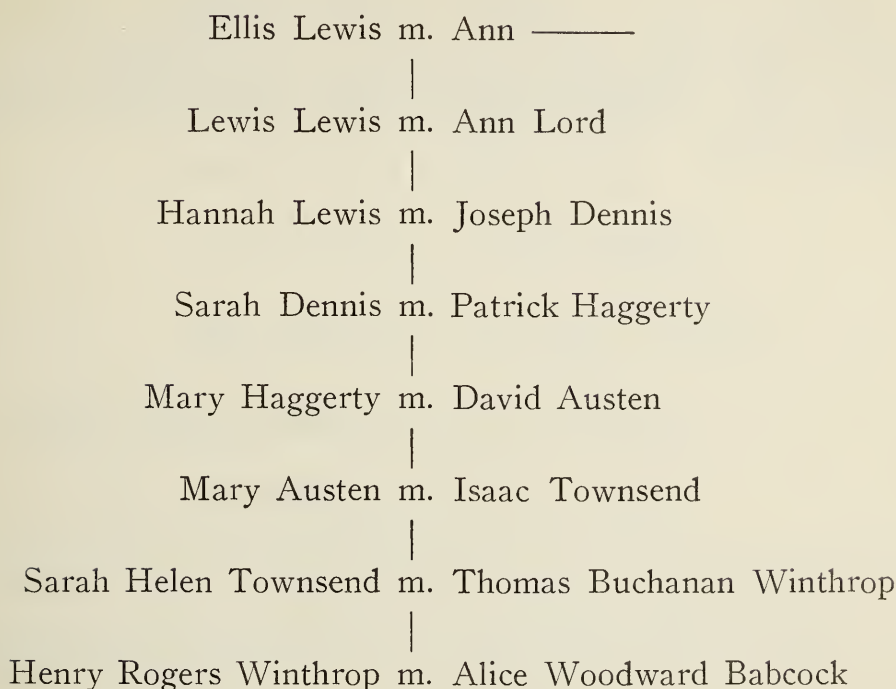
2. SARAH LEWES, daughter of George Lewes (not known by which wife) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 2, 1643/4 and married Dec. 26, 1663, James Cobb. After his death in 1696, she married second, Nov. 23, 1698, Jonathan Sparrow and died in Barnstable, Feb. 11, 1735, in her 96th year as per her grave stone, but the town records state her age as 92 years and 9 days.

See Cobb.

References: Barnstable Families.



## LEWIS



1. ELLIS LEWIS, listed among the Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania, was one of the early purchasers of land in Richland, Bucks Co., Penn. He was a native of Wales and an early settler in Upper Dublin and a member of the Horsham Monthly Meeting of Friends, serving as an Overseer and Trustee for many years. He purchased 350 acres of land in Richland, two miles north of Quakertown, which was confirmed to him Feb. 12, 1737. He married Ann, who died in 1756, maiden name not known, and died in Upper Dublin, 9th mo., 1753. Issue: Margaret, Lewis, Ellis, Jane, Elizabeth and seven others who died young.

2. LEWIS LEWIS, son of Ellis and Ann Lewis, was born in 1706 and married at Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends, 2 mo., 19, 1728, Ann, born 1707, daughter of Henry Lord (whose ancestry has not been found), and shortly after, left Upper Dublin to reside on his father's plantation in Richland, which was conveyed to him in 1747. He died 2 mo., 16, 1778, and his wife died 11 mo., 8, 1785. Issue: Elizabeth, Hannah, Ellis, Lewis, Ann, Margaret, Lewis, Joseph, Jane, Mary, Martha.



3. HANNAH LEWIS, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Lord) Lewis, was born Feb. 5, 1730, and married Joseph Dennis, May 20, 1752.

See Dennis.

References: Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, Bucks, Penn., pp. 359, 360; Historical Collections of Gwynedd, Pa., pp. 115, 132, 136, 344. Welsh Founders of Penn., 189; Friends Records of Richland, Penn.

## LINDALL

James Lindall m. Mary ———  
 |  
 Timothy Lindall m. Mary Veren  
 |  
 Timothy Lindall m. Jane Poole  
 |  
 Jane Lindall m. Francis Borland  
 |  
 Jane Borland m. John Still Winthrop  
 |  
 Francis Bayard Winthrop m. Elsie Marston  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. JAMES LINDALL was in Duxbury, Mass., before 1640 and was one of the fifty-four inhabitants who, in 1645, obtained additional grant of territory, comprising what is now Bridgewater. He and his wife Mary, maiden name not known, both died in 1652. His will dated Aug. 10, 1652, was proven, March 4, 1652/3. His children, Timothy and Abigail, both minors, were placed by order of the Court under the care of Constant Southworth, his friend and executor. He left Timothy his estate in Bridgewater.

2. TIMOTHY LINDALL, son of James and Mary Lindall, was born in Duxbury, Mass., in June, 1642, and was admitted as an inhabitant of Salem in 1661, where in the last of Feb., 1672/3, he married Mary, born 1648, daughter of Nathaniel Veren of Salem. He was admitted to the church in Salem, July 29, 1677, and the following year freeman of the Colony. He was a very prosperous merchant and the owner of a number of ships. On Aug. 6, 1697, his ketch Exchange, Thomas Marston, Master, was taken by a French ship off Block Island. She was ransomed for about two hundred and sixty pounds and arrived in Salem, Aug. 31, but his son James, supercargo of the vessel, was

carried as a hostage to Placentia, there to remain until the ransom was paid. He was one of the Selectmen in 1686 and Deputy in 1683 and 1692. He died in Salem, Jan. 6, 1698/9, aged "56 7/12 years." His widow survived him thirty-three years, dying Jan. 7, 1731/2, aged 83 years. Issue: Mary, James, Timothy, Nathaniel, Abigail, Sarah, Caleb, Rachel, Veren.

3. TIMOTHY LINDALL, son of Timothy and Mary (Veren) Lindall, was born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1677, and graduated from Harvard College in 1695. He was a merchant in Salem until 1704, when he became one in Boston and married there Nov. 15, 1705, Jane Poole, who died there, Dec. 15, 1710; he married second, in Salem, May 27, 1714, Bethiah Kitchen, who died in Salem, June 20, 1720, aged 31 years; he was published to Mrs. Mary Henchman of Lynn, Dec. 6, 1749, and married her soon after. She died Feb. 6, 1767, aged 80 years. He died Oct. 25, 1760, the last survivor of his college class.

He appears to have returned to Salem after his second marriage and relinquished mercantile pursuits. He represented Salem at the General Court 1717-1721, 1725, 1726, 1728; was Speaker of the House, 1720, 1721, and for many years Judge of the Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas and served on all the most important committees of his times. In his will dated July 7, 1760, he mentions wife Mary; to grandson John Borland his iron ore in Raynham and all his estate in Boston; grandson Francis Lindall; great-grandsons, John Lindall Borland and Francis Lindall Borland; granddaughter Winthrop's children, John, Jane, Francis, Ann, William, Joseph, her six eldest, two thousand pounds to be put at interest until they are of age, her son Thomas Lindall Winthrop, his warehouse, wharf, flats, &c., in Salem and after the death of his Widow, he to have the "mansion house in Salem and the farm in Danvers." Issue by first wife: Mary, Elizabeth, Jane, Pool, Mary; by second wife: Bethiah, Mary.

His name is preserved in Boston by Lindall Street and Lindall Place and it is believed as long ago as 1853, there was no relative of his bearing his name.

4. JANE LINDALL, daughter of Timothy and Jane (Poole) Lindall, was born in Boston, Aug. 19, 1707, and married in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1726, Francis Borland and died there June 22, 1749.

See Borland.

Reference: New England Register, Vol. 7, pp. 15-24; Vital Records of Salem, Mass.

LISPENARD

Anthony Lispenard m. Abeltie de Forge  
 |  
 Anthony Lispenard m. Elizabeth de Kleyn  
 |  
 Leonard Lispenard m. Elsie Rutgers  
 |  
 Cornelia Lispenard m. Thomas Marston  
 |  
 Elsie Marston m. Francis Bayard Winthrop  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. ANTOINE L'ESPENARD (Anthony Lispenard), a Frenchman from Rochelle, France, preceded the large body of Huguenots to America, in 1670, his name being recorded as one of the settlers of Albany, N. Y. On Jan. 22, 1687, Governor Dongan was ordered to maintain friendly relations with the Marquis of Denonville, the Canadian Governor. Nov. 16, 1686, a treaty was signed whereby it was agreed that the Indian trade in America should be free to the English and the French, but the latter violated it and the documents relating to this negotiation were placed in the hands of Antoine L'Espenard, who was authorized to proceed to Canada and confer with the Governor, with whom he had an intimate acquaintance. During that visit he ascertained that French troops were preparing to make a winter expedition on snowshoes, against Albany and to burn the city. L'Espenard hastened away to impart the alarming intelligence to the English authorities and on his way to New York he stopped long enough to warn Col. Peter Schuyler, who was then Mayor, and led him to make an expedition against the French settlement at the north end of Lake Champlain, the result of which was a victory over the French.

In 1691 he removed to New Rochelle, N. Y., residing on what was later known as Davenport's Neck, and his stone mansion was standing



there in 1903 and was used during the Revolutionary War by the British as a hospital.

Two of his wills for some reason not now clear are on file. The first one is dated April 2, 1685, with no date of probate in which he names his wife Abeltie and children as Johannes, aged 10, Cornelia, Margarita, Abeltie, aged 6 months, and left eight beavers or their value in silver money to the poor in Albany. No son Anthony is mentioned, altho' he had son Anthony baptized Oct. 31, 1683, who probably died young, and the second born after his return from Canada. He probably made this will because of the trip to be made to interview the French Governor, as on July 26, 1685, his pass was ready for him to proceed on his journey. His second will is dated July 1, 1696, and was proven July 29 of that year, which shows his wife was living, whom he made executrix and he mentions his son Anthony, daughters, Margaret and Abigail, none of age and indicating that Johannes and Cornelia were deceased. He died in New Rochelle, N. Y., and was probably buried in the old Lisenard cemetery which laid on the south side of Davenport's Neck.

Among the Lisenard papers was at one time a diary kept by a member of the family before leaving France, from which the following data is taken, which shows it was the diary of Anthony Lisenard: "I have been married to Abel de Forge, Sept. 20, 1671. I beg the good God that he gives us the grace to live a long time in his holy fear and that it will please him to give us a good Paradise at the end." "Oct. 2, 1672, My wife has been confined of a girl, Margaret at about ten o'clock of the day on a Wednesday, Margaret died &c." This diary according to Bolton, when he was writing the History of Westchester Co., N. Y., was in the possession of Mr. Gallaudet at Upper New Rochelle, and in 1862, Henry Rogers Winthrop called upon Mr. Gallaudet, who told him that he had none of the papers but he remembered that Bolton had examined them.

2. ANTHONY LISPENARD, son of Anthony and Abeltie (de Forge) Lisenard, was born shortly after April 2, 1685 (it is fair to assume), as the first Anthony born 1683 was not living when his father made his first will in 1685 and his second will in 1696, clearly states he had son Anthony. He married in the Dutch Church in New York, Nov. 3, 1705, Elizabeth de Kleyn, who was baptized in that church, March 29, 1688. The Council Minutes of July 5, 1740, state that he was appointed Captain of a Company of Volunteers, who served in Spanish Expedition 1740-1742. His will dated Aug. 16, 1755, was proven Jan. 3, 1759, in which he states he is of New Rochelle and advanced in years. He mentions: daughter Abigail, wife of Jacob



Bleecker ; sons, Leonard, David and deceased son Anthony ; daughters, Mary, wife of William Rodman, Magdalena wife of Andrew Abramse ; grandchildren, Mary, Elizabeth and Abigail of deceased son Anthony.

He also had son John, who probably died young and daughter Susannah.

3. LEONARD LISPENARD, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (de Kleyn) Lispenard, was born in New York City, Dec. 14, 1715, and baptized in the Dutch Church there Jan. 25, 1716, and married there Dec. 7, 1739, Elsie (Alice), daughter of Anthony and Cornelia Rutgers. She inherited from her father one-third of the large landed estate known as the Rutgers Farm, which was a portion of an extensive grant which he received from George II. It was in an orchard connected with this farm, on East Broadway, that Nathan Hale was executed. Leonard Lispenard in 1748, purchased from her sisters the remaining two-thirds and this estate became known as the Lispenard Meadows. Here he built a handsome residence where he resided until his death Feb. 14, 1790.

The home of his wife before marriage was on Broadway, on the site of the old New York Hospital and the grounds extended to a sheet of water, then known as Kalck Pond, where the Tombs now stand.

Leonard Lispenard was a member of the 28th Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759 ; of the 29th, 1761-1763 ; a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress, which met in New York in 1765 and in the same year, one of twenty-eight delegates from New York City, who united with delegates from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and South Carolina, in a futile effort to procure the repeal of certain obnoxious laws ; in 1773 President of the New York Marine Society and the fac-simile of a certificate of membership, signed by him, is shown in Valentine's Manual of the Common Council of the City of New York 1862. He was an original member of the Society of the New York Hospital and one of its Governors, from 1770 to 1777. He returned to that office in 1784 and served until 1787. He was a member of the "Committee of Fifty-One," chosen May 14, 1774, to act on the impending crisis ; one of the "Provisional Committee," which met in New York, April 20, 1775 ; member of the "Committee of One Hundred," chosen May 5, 1775, to control all general affairs relating to the interests of the people, for at that time the Continental Congress had not decided on the need of an army ; Deputy to the Revolutionary Congress held in New York, May 22 to July 8 and from July 26, to Sept. 2, and from Oct. 4 to Nov. 4, 1775 ; Regent of the University and a Governor, Trustee and

Treasurer of King's, now known as Columbia College, the cornerstone of which was laid in 1756. When the news of the Battle of Lexington reached New York, a small body of determined men, among whom was Leonard Lispenard, seized a sloop laden with provisions for the English at Boston, and threw the cargo overboard. On the evening of April 23, 1775, this same party of men entered the Arsenal, captured a thousand stand of arms and sent them to the Revolutionary Army.

At that time he was holding the rank of Colonel of Militia, under the Crown, but he renounced his allegiance to the King and openly declared himself a friend of the then rebel army.

When the news of the Battle of Bunker Hill, fought June 17, 1775, reached New York, great excitement prevailed and volunteer organizations were raised and they with members of the Provincial Congress, the City Committee and preachers of the dissenting meeting houses, with their congregations, met General Washington, who had arrived in New York on his way to Boston and conducted him to the home of Colonel Lispenard, situated on an elevation overlooking the Hudson River and overlooking what was afterwards known as St. John's Park. The centre of this hill is now the junction of Hudson and Desbrosses Streets.

Leonard Lispenard and his wife were interred in the family vault at Trinity Church. He died Feb. 14, 1790.

The valuable estate left to his heirs included the "Lispenard Meadows" bounded on the north by Canal Street, south by Reade Street, and extended from the Hudson to West Broadway. Lispenard, Leonard and Anthony Streets all take their names from the Lispenard family. Issue: Leonard, Cornelia, Anthony.

4. CORNELIA LISPENARD, daughter of Leonard and Elsie (Alice) (Rutgers) Lispenard, was born in New York City, Aug. 30, 1740, and was married in Trinity Church by Rev. Henry Barclay, Feb. 4, 1759, to Thomas Marston, born April 16, 1739, died Jan. 11, 1814. She died Nov. 18, 1775.

See Marston.

References: New York Record, Vol. 1, p. 70; Vol. 24, pp. 97-112; Vol. 34, p. 234; New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, p. 387; Manuscript of Henry Rogers Winthrop, 1862; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913; First Settlers of Albany, p. 143; New York Marriage Licenses, p. 234; its Supplement, p. 2; New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 266, 267; Vol. 5, p. 276; History of Westchester County, N. Y., Vol. 2, pp. 666, 667, 744, 745; English Mss., p. 138, 541; Holland Society Year Book, 1899.

LORD

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Richard Lord             | m. | Joan ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Lord              | m. | Dorothy Bird           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anna Lord                | m. | Thomas Stanton         |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Stanton             | m. | Hannah Tompson         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Stanton           | m. | Margaret Chesebrough   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Stanton         | m. | Jonathan Copp          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Dorothy Copp             | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## LORD

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Richard Lord              | m. | Joan ———                 |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Lord               | m. | Dorothy Bird             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Anna Lord                 | m. | Thomas Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Joanna Gardner           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Thankful Denison         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Anna Stanton             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## LORD

Richard Lord m. Joan ———  
|  
Thomas Lord m. Dorothy Bird  
|  
Anna Lord m. Thomas Stanton  
|  
Joseph Stanton m. Hannah Mead  
|  
Joseph Stanton m. Esther Gallup  
|  
Hannah Stanton m. Joshua Babcock  
|  
Henry Babcock m. Mary Stanton  
|  
Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---



## LORD

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Richard Lord             | m. | Joan ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Lord              | m. | Dorothy Bird           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anna Lord                | m. | Thomas Stanton         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Stanton           | m. | Nehemiah Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Daniel Palmer            | m. | Margaret Smith         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nathan Palmer            | m. | Phebe Billings         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lucretia Palmer          | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## LORD

Richard Lord m. Joan ———  
 |  
 Thomas Lord m. Dorothy Bird  
 |  
 Amy Lord m. John Gilbert  
 |  
 Dorothy Gilbert m. Moses Palmer  
 |  
 Dorothy Palmer m. William Wilcox  
 |  
 Amy Wilcox m. Daniel Meech  
 |  
 Susanna Meech m. Hezekiah Woodward  
 |  
 Hezekiah Woodward m. Eleanor Vail  
 |  
 Benjamin Woodward m. Mary Shaw  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. RICHARD LORD of Towcester, County Northampton, England, made his will May 30, 1610, which was probated Feb. 7, 1611, in which he names his wife Joan and his children, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ellen, Alice.

2. THOMAS LORD, son of Richard and Joan Lord, was born in 1585 and had a marriage license dated Feb. 10, 1610/11, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Robert Bird of Towcester, it being issued in Peterborough, close by and they were married on Feb. 20, 1610/11. She was born in 1589 and died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1676. She made her will Feb. 8, 1669, which she sealed with her coat-of-arms, which may be seen in *The Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 2.

p. 43. His date of death has not been found, but as he is not mentioned in her will, it is fair to assume that he pre-deceased its making.

Thomas Lord, aged 50 years, came to New England on the ship Elizabeth and Ann, sailing from London, April 29, 1635, bringing with him, wife Dorothy Bird, aged 49 years and children, Thomas, 16 years, Anna, 14 years, William, 12 years, John, 10 years, Robert, 9 years, Aymie, 6 years and Dorothy 4 years. He became one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn.

3. ANNA LORD, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Bird) Lord, was baptized Sept. 18, 1614, and in 1637 became the wife of Thomas Stanton, who died Dec. 2, 1677. She died at the home of her daughter, Dorothy Noyes, surviving her husband about 11 years.

See Stanton.

3. AMY (AYMIE) LORD, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Bird) Lord, was baptized Nov. 30, 1626 and married May 6, 1647, John Gilbert, who died in 1690. She died Jan. 8, 1691.

See Gilbert.

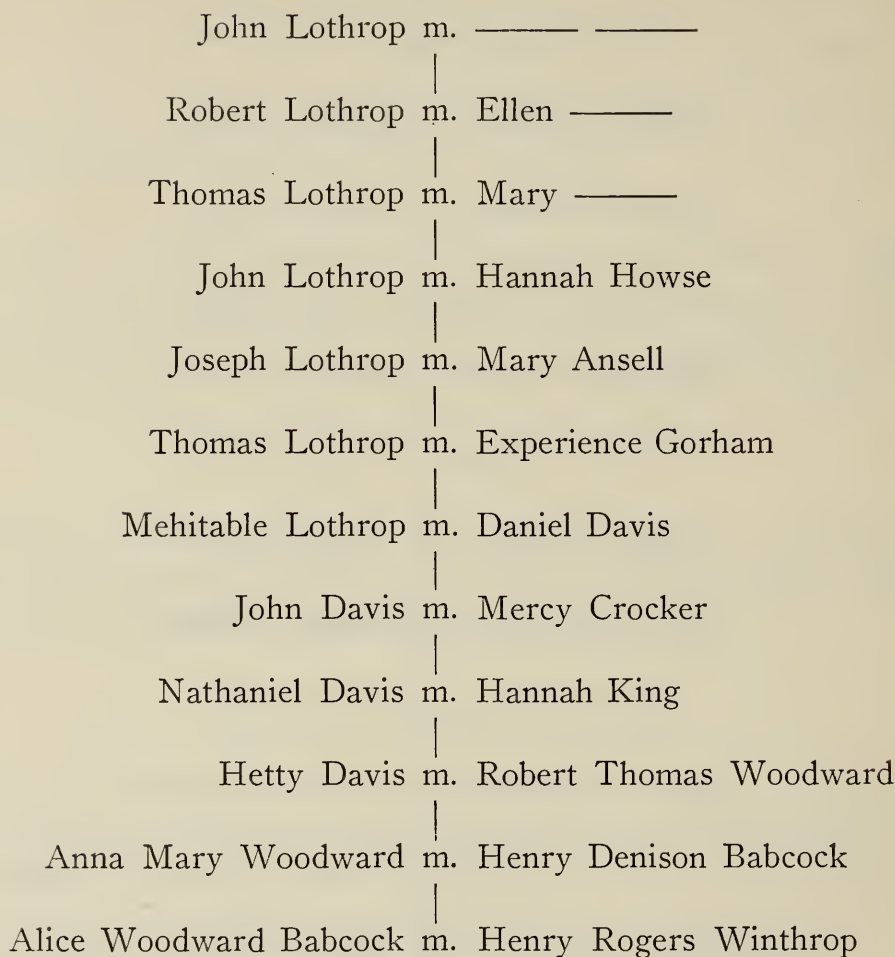
References: Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 248; Savage; History of Stonington, Conn., p. 578; New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 229; Vol. 13, p. 141; Vol. 14, pp. 312, 313; Early Conn. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 215; Boston Evening Transcript; Founders of New England, p. 273.

## LOTHROP

|                        |    |               |          |
|------------------------|----|---------------|----------|
| John Lothrop           | m. | _____         | _____    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Robert Lothrop         | m. | Ellen         | _____    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Lothrop         | m. | Mary          | _____    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| John Lothrop           | m. | Hannah        | Howse    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Thomas Lothrop         | m. | Sarah         | Learned  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Bethia Lothrop         | m. | John          | Hinckley |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Mary Hinckley          | m. | John          | Crocker  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Job Crocker            | m. | Mercy         | Freeman  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Mercy Crocker          | m. | John          | Davis    |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Nathaniel Davis        | m. | Hannah        | King     |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas | Woodward |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison | Babcock  |
|                        |    |               |          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers  | Winthrop |

---

## LOTHROP



1. JOHN LOWTHROPPE in the sixteenth century was living in Cherry Burton, a parish about four miles from Lowthorpe, where he had extensive landed estates. In 1545, he appears on a Yorkshire subsidy roll, assessed twice as much as any other inhabitant. The name of his wife is not known.

2. ROBERT LOWTHROPPE, son of John Lowthroppe, succeeded to his father's estates in Cherry Burton. He married Ellen, maiden name not known, and died in 1558, leaving a will, which was proved at York, Oct. 20, of that year, in which the following children are named: John, Thomas, Margaret, Lawrence.

3. THOMAS LOTHROPP or LATHROPP, son of Robert and Ellen Lowthroppe, was born in Cherry Burton and married



first, widow Elizabeth Clark, who was buried in Etton, July 29, 1574; second, Mary, who was buried there, Jan. 6, 1588; third, Jane, who after his death married a Coppendale. He removed to Etton, Harthill Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire, about 1576, and died there in 1606. His will, proven in Jan., 1607, mentions wife Jane, and children, Richard, Lawrence, Robert, Markes, Joseph, Bartholomew, Isabel Burne, Katherine Aket, Audric Wykam, Margaret, Luce.

4. JOHN LOTHROP, son of Thomas and Mary Lothrop, was baptized in Etton, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 20, 1584, and educated in Queen's College, Cambridge. He matriculated in 1601; graduated B.A. 1605, M. A. 1609. In 1610, at Canterbury, received a license to marry Hannah Howse and in 1611, in Egerton, forty-eight miles from London, he was a curate in the parish church. In 1623, he was pastor of the First Independent Church in London, but was imprisoned in 1632 for his religious convictions, with others of his flock. In 1634, they were all released but him. During this time his wife was taken ill and died but they permitted him to visit her before the end. He was released shortly after and came to New England in the ship Griffin, landing at Boston and became pastor of the church in Scituate Jan. 19, 1634/5. He married second Anne, whose maiden name is not definitely known but as he called Robert Linnell, brother, she may have been Anne Linnell. He removed to Barnstable, where he died Nov. 8, 1653. Issue by first wife: Jane, Anne, John, Barbara, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin; by second wife: Barnabas, Abigail, Bathsheba, John.

5. JOSEPH LOTHROP, son of John and Hannah (Howse) Lothrop, was born in England in 1624 and on Dec. 11, 1650, married Mary Ansell and settled in Barnstable, Mass., from which place he was Deputy for fifteen years and Selectman for twenty-one years; Register of Probate, Constable, Lieutenant, Captain and a member of the Council of War in 1676. He died between Oct. 9, 1700, and April 9, 1702. His wife is not named in his will, probably pre-deceasing him. Issue: Joseph, Mary, Benjamin, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, John, Barnabas, Hope, Thomas, Hannah.

5. THOMAS LOTHROP, son of John and Hannah (Howse) Lothrop, was born in England about 1621 and joined his father's church in Scituate, Mass., in 1637. He removed to Barnstable and

married there Dec. 11, 1639, Sarah Learned, widow of Thomas Ewèr and died in 1707. Issue: Mary, Hannah, Thomas, Melatiah, Bethia.

6. THOMAS LOTHROP, son of Joseph and Mary (Ansell) Lothrop, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 6, 1673/4, and married there, April 23, 1697, Experience, born July 28, 1678, died Dec. 23, 1733, daughter of James Gorham. He died July 3, 1757. Issue: Deborah, Mary, James, Thomas, Ansel, Joseph, Seth, John, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mehitable, Rebecca, Ansel.

6. BETHIA LOTHROP, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Learned) Lothrop, was born in Barnstable, Mass., July 23, 1649, and married there in July, 1668, John, son of Samuel Hinckley. He died Dec. 7, 1709, and she July 10, 1697.

See Hinckley.

7. MEHITABLE LOTHROP, daughter of Thomas and Experience (Gorham) Lothrop, was born in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 10, 1717, and married Aug. 2, 1739, Daniel Davis, who died April 22, 1799. She died Nov. 19, 1764.

See Davis.

References: Lathrop Family; Barnstable Families.

## MACUMBER

William Macumber m. Ursilla ———  
 |  
 Hannah Macumber m. Joseph Randall  
 |  
 Benjamin Randall m. Sarah Oakman  
 |  
 Benjamin Randall m. Hannah Deane  
 |  
 Hannah Randall m. John King  
 |  
 Hannah King m. Nathaniel Davis  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna May Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM MACUMBER, born 1615, was a cooper, and licensed to dwell in Dorchester, Mass., April 2, 1638, but before 1644, he was a resident of Marshfield, acting as surveyor there in 1653.

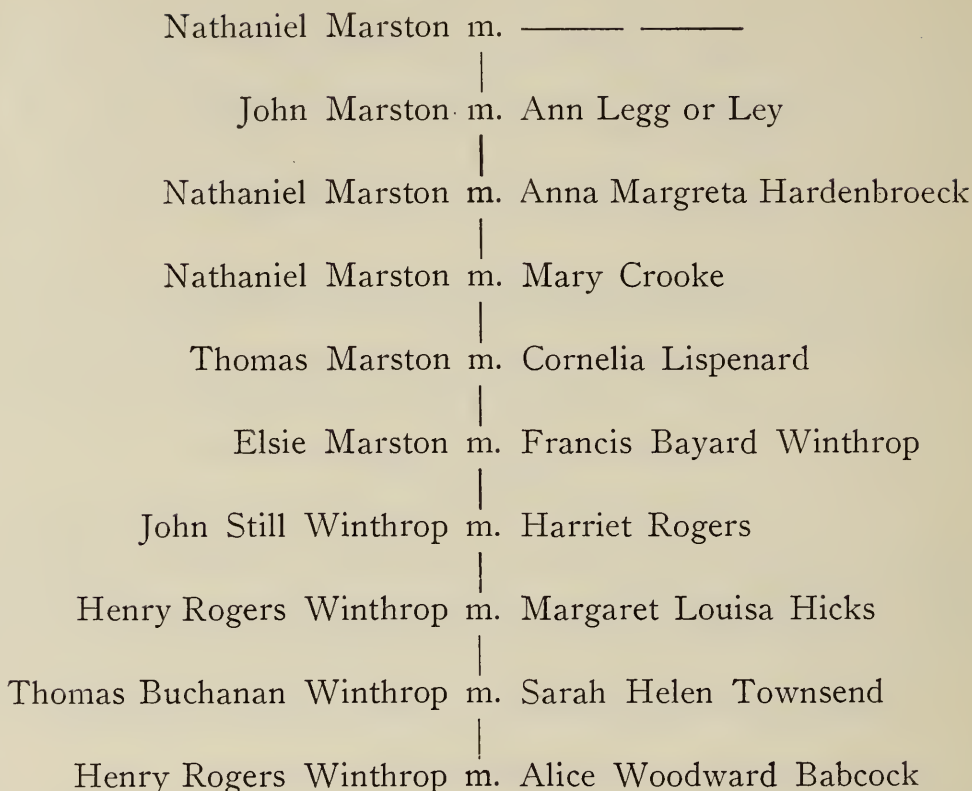
His estate was administered June 6, 1670, by his widow, Ursilla, maiden name not known. Issue: John, William, Thomas, Matthew, Edith, Sarah, Hannah, Ursilla.

2. HANNAH MACUMBER, daughter of William and Ursilla Macumber, was of Marshfield when in Oct., 1672, she married Joseph Randall of Scituate, Mass.

See Randall.

References: Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 2, p. 35; Macumber Genealogy, pp. 87, 91.

## MARSTON



1. NATHANIEL MARSTON, the first of the name in America, was born in England about 1600 and went to Providence, in the Bahamas, in 1628, as an official in the English service. In 1639, he located on Long Island and settled in Flushing according to family records, altho' history tells of no settlement there at that early date. The same records state he married Mary, maiden name not known, and had one son, John.

2. JOHN MARSTON, son of Nathaniel and Mary Marston, was born probably in Providence, the Bahamas, between 1630 and 1635 and came to Flushing with his parents and, according to the family records, married there in 1657, Ann Ley or Legg. There was a John Marston who made his will in Flushing, Feb. 14, 1670/1, no date of probate, in which he wishes his sons John and Cornelius (perhaps Nathaniel) to live with his friend John Hinchman, until of age, "as it is their desire." He names daughters Elizabeth and Katherine but mentions no wife. John Hinchman was appointed administrator April 6, 1671.



One Nathaniel Marston was old enough to witness a will in 1687 and as there has been found no other family by that name, the compiler is inclined to the belief that the family is correct and that Cornelius is due to the fault of the original copyist of the will and that it should be Nathaniel as per the family records.

3. NATHANIEL MARSTON, son of John and Ann (Ley or Legg) Marston, was born about 1665 and became a prominent merchant of New York City. He was one of a few men who in 1696/7 had their request granted for establishing Trinity Church and the charter for it is dated May 6, 1697, the church then being in the course of erection on its present site. He was one of the first Wardens and subscribed one pound towards the building of the church and with John Crooke is named in the charter, among others. He was Vestryman from 1697 to 1705; 1708-1718 and Warden 1727-1731.

He married probably about 1686, certainly before 1692 (as his daughter Mary, died unmarried, April 22, 1776, in her 84th year and was interred in "the Trinity Vault in Trinity Church") Margaret, baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, as Anna Margreta (known as Margaret), May 19, 1669, daughter of Abel Hardenbroeck.

He died in 1737, but when she died has not been found, but she was living when her son Thomas made his will, Sept. 9, 1740, proven, Sept. 28, 1741, which is of interest, as he names his brothers and sisters, also others whose identities are not fully established. He mentions his mother Margaret, giving her five hundred pounds, which at death was to be divided between (1) Margaret Hendley; (2) Mary and Anne, daughters of John and Mary Marston, living in Jamaica, W. I.; (3) Christopher, son of Christopher and Johana Smith; To brother Nathaniel, negro boy Scotland; To John Cruger, Jr., merchant, money for a suit of mourning; To sister Mary, negro boy Oronoak and his personal belongings; To Margaret Grant, negro girl Chloe; sister Ann Grant; Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Mary Marston; Thomas Grant, son of Ebenezer and Ann Grant; executors, brother Nathaniel, sister Mary, sister Ann and her husband Ebenezer Grant.

4. NATHANIEL MARSTON, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hardenbroeck) Marston, was born in New York City, March 27, 1704, and made his will there Feb. 8, 1776, which was proven Feb. 1, 1779, he dying Oct. 21, 1778. His wife, Mary Crooke, whom he mar-



ried in 1724, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, May 8, 1706, died Oct. 14, 1773, is not mentioned in it because she pre-deceased its making.

He bequeathed the Rector and the members of the Church of England five hundred pounds for their Charity School; mentions daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of Augustus Van Horne; Stephen Kibble; daughter Margaret Ogilvie and her sons Nathaniel Frederick and Adolph Philipse; son Thomas, to whom he gives the house where said Thomas lives, another house, storehouses and water lots also the farm called Prospect Farm, with furniture, negroes, boats &c., &c.; also his coach, coach house and stables in King Street also coach and chariot horses; grandson Nathaniel, of son Thomas; grandson Thomas of son John; son John to whom he bequeathed his home with the store house adjoining and one half the coach house and stables on Smith Street; grandson Nathaniel of son John; granddaughters Frances and Mary, of deceased son Nathaniel to whom he left a house in Hanover Square; slaves to be at liberty "to go to such of my children as they shall choose." He made his two sons executors and recommended to them, that they support his two sisters Mary Marston and Ann Grant in a handsome manner.

The residence of Nathaniel Marston was on the east side of William Street, extending from Wall to Pine. The houses on Hanover Square are now 129-131 Pearl Street and the Prospect Farm was in the vicinity of 85th Street.

He was Vestryman of Trinity Church in 1731 and from 1735 to 1770 and Warden from 1770 until his death. The vital records of Trinity Church state he was buried in the church yard and that he died of palsy.

5. THOMAS MARSTON, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Crooke) Marston, was born in New York, April 16, 1739, and made his will there July 27, 1808, which was proven, Jan. 21, 1814, he having died Jan. 11, 1814. His wife Cornelia Lispenard, born Aug. 30, 1740, died Nov. 18, 1775, whom he married in Trinity Church Feb. 4, 1759, Rev. Henry Barclay officiating, is not mentioned, because she pre-deceased its making. He names his great-grandson, Thomas Marston Taylor, leaving him one thousand dollars and his gold watch; to his grandchildren, Cornelia Taylor and John S. and Francis B. Winthrop, Jr., issue of his daughter Elsie (or Alice), he bequeaths one quarter of his estate; to grandchildren, Charlotte Beare, Cornelia and Alice Young, Cornelia Marston, Dennis and Ann Marston Shaw, the other three-quarters of his

estate. He devised the income from a pier on the East River to Mrs. Hannah Currie, who then resided in his family and after her death, to his natural daughter Mary Bunn Marston, her heirs or assigns. He also gave Hannah Currie and Mary Bunn Marston all of his furniture.

His country residence was on the East River near Hell Gate and was sold by his executor, Francis B. Winthrop and the heirs at law to Joshua Jones, April 19, 1816, the following heirs signing: Francis B. Winthrop as executor, John S. Winthrop and wife Harriet; Francis B. Winthrop and wife Elizabeth; Charles W. Taylor and wife Cornelia; Philip Brasher and wife Cornelia; Elsie Young; Henry M. Beare and wife Charlotte; Jacob R. Vanderveer and wife Cornelia; Ann Marston Shaw.

He survived all of his children, but from family papers and the vital records of Trinity Church the following have been established: (1) Nathaniel, who died unmarried; (2) Elsie (Alice), born Dec. 11, 1760; (3) Mary, married Robert T. Kemble, Jan. 11, 1780; (4) Ann, married John Shaw May 21, 1791; (5) Margaret, married William Young, Nov. 13, 1784. Order of births not found. John and Ann Shaw had issue: Ann Marston, married Charles E. Pierson; Cornelia Marston married first a Dennis, then Jacob R. Vanderveer. William and Margaret Young had issue: Charlotte, married Wm. (Henry) M. Beare; Cornelia, married Philip Brasher, Elsie, married Pierre C. Van Wyck.

Robert T. Kemble and wife Mary Marston left no issue. In 1799, Thomas Marston owned two houses on Front Street and one on Water Street.

On May 1, 1775, a Committee of One Hundred (to take control of the city) were called together, having already been chosen, and eighty-three of them responded and drafted a letter to the English Government, which was sent on May 5. It reads: "This country will not be deceived by measures conciliatory in appearance. America is grown so irritable by oppression, that the least shock in any part, is, by the most powerful sympathetic affection, instantaneously felt through the whole continent. The city (of New York) are as one man in the cause of liberty; our inhabitants are resolutely bent on supporting their committee and the intended Provincial and Continental Congresses; there is not the least doubt of the efficacy of their example in the other counties

In short, while the whole continent ardently wishes for peace upon such terms as can be acceded to by Englishman, they are indefatigable in preparing for the last appeal.

We speak the real sentiments of the confederated Colonies, from Nova Scotia to Georgia, when we declare that all the horrors of civil war will never compel America to submit to taxation by authority of Parliament."

This letter was signed by eighty-nine of the Committee, among them being: Leonard Lispenard, John and Thomas Marston, Thomas Buchanan.

6. ELSIE MARSTON (ALICE), daughter of Thomas and Cornelia (Lispenard) Marston, was born in New York City, Dec. 11, 1760, and was married there in Trinity Church, by Rev. Charles Inglis, April 22, 1779, to Francis Bayard Winthrop, who died May 16, 1817. She died April 27, 1789.

See Winthrop.

References: Vital Records of Trinity Church; Marston Mss. owned by Henry Rogers Winthrop of N. Y. City, compiled by his grandfather, and Rev. Charles Dallos Marston, Vicar of St. Paul's Church, London, also partly by Mrs. I. Winthrop Taylor, née Parker, of Boston, Mass.; N. Y. Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 15, 148; Vol. 3, p. 34; Vol. 8, p. 369; Vol. 9, pp. 52, 53; Calendar of Wills, p. 281; Memorial History of N. Y. City, Vol. 2, p. 466, 7, p. 481; Vol. 3, p. 151; History of N. Y. City by Lamb, Vol. 2, pp. 25, 26; Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, Vol. 2, pp. 1136, 1139, 1148, 1181; New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, p. 94.

MASTERS

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Masters             | m. | Jane ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Masters        | m. | Cary Latham            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jane Latham              | m. | Hugh Hubbard           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Hubbard            | m. | John Burrows           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Burrows           | m. | William Denison        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Denison           | m. | Mary Babcock           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Denison        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---



## MASTERS

John Masters m. Jane ———  
 |  
 Elizabeth Masters m. Cary Latham  
 |  
 Jane Latham m. Hugh Hubbard  
 |  
 Lydia Hubbard m. John Burrows  
 |  
 Hannah Burrows m. William Denison  
 |  
 Joseph Denison m. Mary Babcock  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. JOHN MASTERS was admitted freeman in Watertown, Mass., in 1631, being perhaps a resident of Cambridge at that time, where he was one of the proprietors and where he died 21st of 10th mo., 1639. He married Jane, maiden name not known, who died there 10th of 10th mo., 1639. Cambridge records show that he resided in the west end of the town, and his home there, at his death, came into the possession of Cary Latham, his son-in-law, who sold it in 1646 to Thomas Crosby and removed to New London, Conn. This property is now on the west side of Ash St., near Brattle St., Cambridge. He served as Deputy to the General Court in 1632.

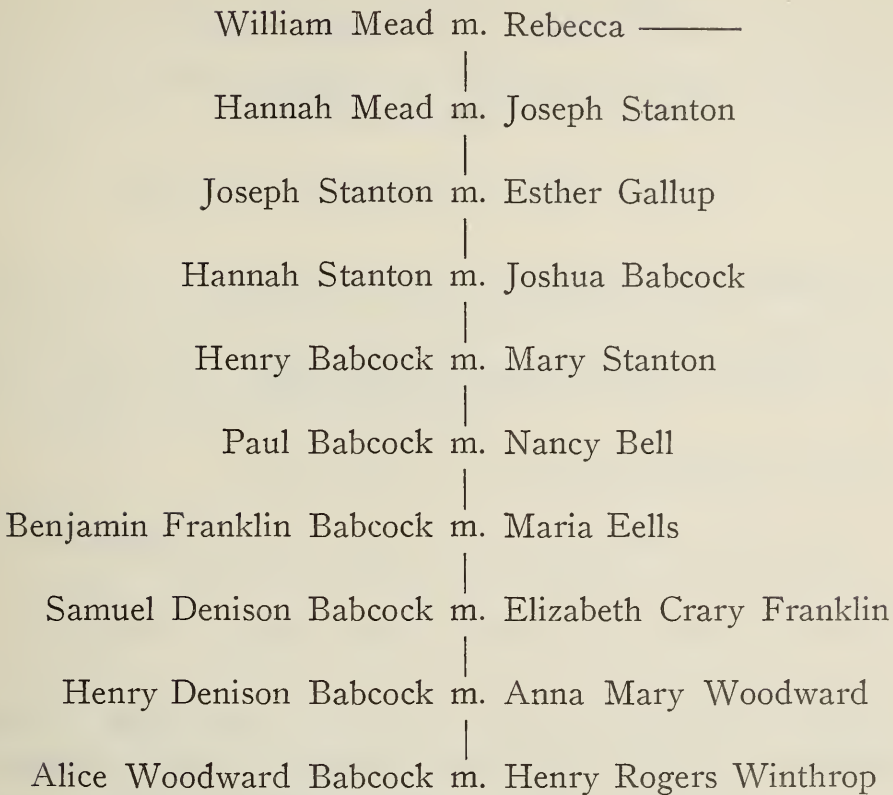
2. ELIZABETH MASTERS, daughter of John and Jane Masters, was probably born in England, date not known, and became the wife of Cary Latham, who died in 1685.

See Latham.

References: New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 181; Vol. 45, p. 192; Farmer.



MEAD



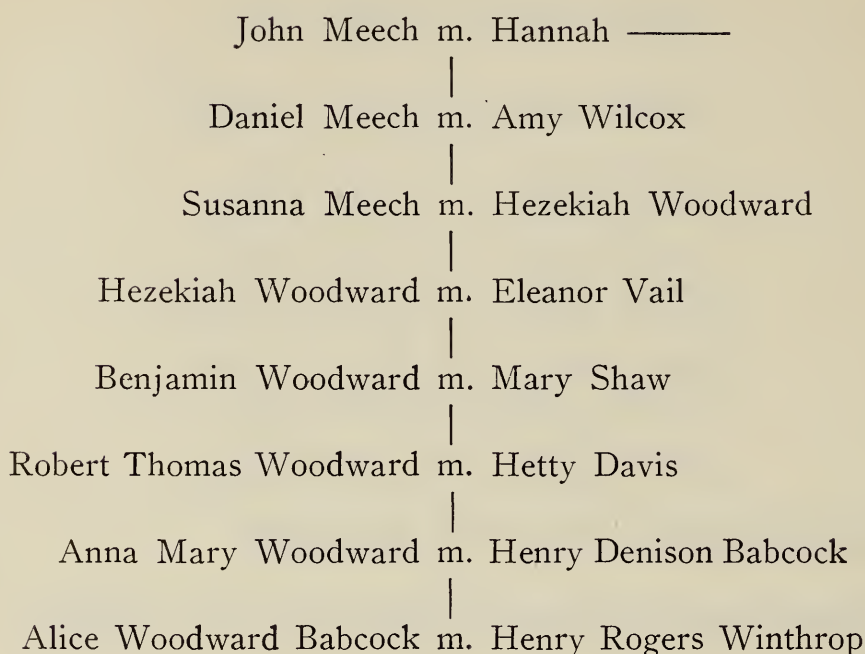
1. WILLIAM MEAD of Roxbury, Mass., died there Oct. 29, 1683. He made his will the day he died, naming his wife Rebecca and his son-in-law, Joseph Stanton. His widow, maiden name not known, died eight days later, her will being proven Nov. 15, 1683. Issue: Hannah.

2. HANNAH MEAD, daughter of William and Rebecca Mead, married in Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1673, Joseph Stanton, born 1646, died 1714. She died in 1676 and he married second, Aug. 23, 1677, Hannah Lord, and had two more wives after her death.

See Stanton.

References: Savage; Stanton Genealogy, pp. 65, 421.

## MEECH



1. JOHN MEECH and his wife, Hannah, maiden name not found, were admitted to the First Church in Stonington, Conn., in September, 1695, but were of Preston, Conn., when, in 1699, he sold his property in Stonington to John Ayres, which he had purchased from Capt. John Stanton. His children were baptized in the Preston Church and the records name them as follows: John, William, Thomas, Daniel, Mary, Moses, Aaron.

He died before 1731, as in a deed of that year, from his son John to his son Thomas, it is stated that their father, John, was deceased.

2. DANIEL MEECH, son of John and Hannah Meech, was baptized in Preston, Conn., June 4, 1699, and married first, Sept. 12, 1723, Hannah Williams, who died April 30, 1726; second, March 21, 1727, Ammi (Amy) Wilcox. He evidently removed to Stonington, for he made his will there Feb. 11, 1756, which was proven March 1, 1756, in which he names his wife "Ame" and his children as Hezekiah, Amos, leaving them land in Canterbury; Daniel and his children, Thomas and Elisha; Hannah Avery, Susanna Woodward, Ame, Tamisin and Esther. The vital records of Stonington show that he had also Ann and Stephen, who probably died young and the church records show that he also

had Huldah and Moses, who were baptized Dec. 28, 1729, the same day his son Daniel was, who was born Aug. 16, 1728. All of his children, excepting Huldah and Moses, were by his second wife.

3. SUSANNA MEECH, daughter of Daniel and Amy (Wilcox) Meech, was born in Stonington, Conn., June 13, 1732, and died in Mt. Hope, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1800, as the widow of Hezekiah Woodward, who died there Feb. 7, 1800, and whom she married in Stonington, Conn., in 1752.

See Woodward.

References: Preston, Conn., Vital Records; First Church Records of Preston, Conn.; Vital Records and First Church Records of Stonington, Conn.; First Book of Deeds, Stonington, p. 275; Book 2, p. 270; New London Wills, 1755-1761, p. 36.

## MEYER

Adolph Meyer m. Maria Verveelen  
 |  
 Maria Meyer m. Samson Benson  
 |  
 Elizabeth Benson m. Johannes Waldron  
 |  
 John Waldron m. Wyntie Terhune  
 |  
 Mary Waldron m. William Shaw  
 |  
 Mary Shaw m. Benjamin Woodward  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. ADOLPH MEYER was from Ulsen, a parish of Benthiem, in the German province of Westphalia. He arrived in Harlem, N. Y., in 1661, and on April 29, 1671, married Maria Verveelen.

In 1663 he was a member of the Second Militia Company and in 1673 and 1677, and probably the intervening years, he was Corporal. He was made Schepen, Oct. 1, 1674; Overseer, Dec. 8, 1674, Oct. 23, 1676; Oct. 23, 1677; December, 1682; Sept. 29, 1701; Constable, Oct. 13, 1684; Oct. 14, 1687; Assistant Alderman, Sept. 29, 1693; Sept. 29, 1694. He made his will Feb. 3, 1710, and died in February, 1711, but for some reason his will was not proven until Sept. 2, 1748, after the death of his wife in 1748, aged 92 years. In his will he mentions, besides his wife, the following children: Johanes, Adolph, Hendrick, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Anne, Katharine, Maria, Auke and names his wife Maria and his son-in-law, Samson Benson, executors.

2. MARIA MEYER (MYER), daughter of Adolph and Maria (Verveelen) Meyer, was baptized April 26, 1679, and married July 26, 1699, Samson Benson.

See Benson.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 4, p. 184; History of Harlem, N. Y., pp. 92, 93, 201, 273, 309, 340, 345, 402, 597-600, 792.

## MINER

|                           |    |                 |             |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------|-------------|
| Henry Miner               | m. | _____           | _____       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Henry Miner               | m. | Henrietta       | Hicks       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| William Miner             | m. | _____           | Hobbs       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Thomas Miner              | m. | _____           | Gresleys    |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Lodvick Miner             | m. | Ann             | Dyer        |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Thomas Miner              | m. | Bridget         | Hervis      |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| William Miner             | m. | Isabelle        | Harcope     |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| William Miner             | m. | _____           | _____       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Clement Miner             | m. | _____           | _____       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Thomas Miner              | m. | Grace           | Palmer      |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Joseph Miner              | m. | Mary            | Avery       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Mary Miner                | m. | Elisha          | Chesebrough |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Mary Chesebrough          | m. | Daniel          | Stanton     |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Anna Stanton              | m. | Robert          | Stanton     |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry           | Babcock     |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy           | Bell        |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria           | Eells       |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary | Franklin    |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary       | Woodward    |
|                           |    |                 |             |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers    | Winthrop    |



1. HENRY MINER was born in England and died there in 1359. The name of Miner originated during the reign of King Edward the Third, 1327-1377. When making war against France, his progress took him through Somerset and coming to Mendippe Hills, he found one Henry Bullman, whose occupation was that of a miner. This man had convened his servants armed with battle axes and proffered himself and them to the king's service. The king was much pleased and granted him a coat-of-arms, with the name of Henry Miner thereon, in acknowledgement of his loyal service in providing an escort for him. He left four known children, Henry, Edward, Thomas and George, all known by the name of Miner. The Miner coat-of-arms may be seen in *The Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 1, p. 173.

2. HENRY MINER, son of Henry Miner, married Henrietta Hicks.

3. WILLIAM MINER, son of Henry and Henrietta (Hicks) Miner, married a Hobbs of Wiltshire.

4. THOMAS MINER, son of William and (——— Hobbs) Miner, married a Gresleys.

5. LODVICK MINER, son of Thomas and (——— Gresleys) Miner, married Ann Dyer.

6. THOMAS MINER, son of Lodvick and Ann (Dyer) Miner, married Bridget Hervis.

7. WILLIAM MINER, son of Thomas and Bridget (Hervis) Miner, married Isabelle Harcope. They left ten sons, two of whom went to Ireland in 1541, when King Henry the Eighth was proclaimed first King of Ireland.

8. WILLIAM MINER, eldest son of William and Isabelle (Harcope) Miner, married, but it is not known to whom. He was buried Feb. 23, 1585, in the Priests Chancel, in "Chew" Magne, Eng.

9. CLEMENT MINER, son of William Miner, lived in Chow Magne, England, and died there March 31, 1640.

10. THOMAS MINER, son of Clement Miner, was born in Chow Magne, County Somerset, April 23, 1608, and came to New England on the ship *Arabella*. One of the first records found concerning him is, when in company with eighteen other men and eleven women, he assisted in founding the Congregational Church of Charlestown, Mass., in October, 1630, and in this town he married April 23, 1634, Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer and his first wife. Sometime during 1636

he removed to Hingham and in 1643 he was among the new settlers of New London, Conn., receiving, in 1645, land for his home. He probably did not remove his family there before 1646. During that year he was one of the Selectmen and served as Deputy, in 1650 and 1651, to the General Court at Hartford. He served as Sergeant in the Pequot War.

In 1652 he sold his property in New London and removed to what is now Stonington, Conn., building his home at the mouth of Quiambog Cove and as late as 1901, this home had been owned and occupied by his descendants.

In 1660 he was elected Town Clerk, holding the office also in 1661 and from 1669 to 1674. He served the town as one of its Selectmen from 1658-1672 and was its Deputy to the General Court in 1665, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689. He was the Chief Military Officer in 1665 for Mystic and served as Captain through King Philip's War of 1675/6.

Thomas Miner wrote to Chow Magne, England, the place of his birth, to ascertain and to obtain a true copy of the coat-of-arms of his family and in 1685 he received a reply and this original document has been sacredly kept by his descendants. It has been copied by J. Hammond Trumbal of Hartford and the original finally placed in safe keeping in the Connecticut Historical Society's Library. He died Oct. 23, 1690, aged 83 years, and his wife died the same year and they are buried in the old Wequetoquock burial ground within sight of his home. The roughly inscribed stone marking his resting place states he was a Lieutenant.

Issue: John, Clement, Thomas, Ephriam, Joseph.

11. JOSEPH MINER, son of Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner, was baptized in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1644, and married first in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1668, Mary Avery, who died Feb. 2, 1698; second, Dec. 7, 1709, Bridget Chesebrough, widow of William Tompson. He was a physician and served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and as Deputy from Stonington to the General Court from 1696 to 1706. He died in 1712. Issue, by first wife: Joseph, Mary, Marcia, Benjamin, Joanna, Sarah, Prudence, Christopher; by second wife: Bridget.

12. MARY MINER, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Avery) Miner, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1672, and married there, Jan. 27, 1692, Elisha Chesebrough, and died March 29, 1706. He died Sept. 7, 1727.

See Chesebrough.

References: History of Stonington, Conn.; Colonial Wars 1899-1902, 1922; Our Ancestors, by P. E. M. Gardner.

## MOORE

John Moore m. Margaret Howell  
 |  
 Samuel Moore m. Mary Reed  
 |  
 Elizabeth Moore m. Isaac Hicks  
 |  
 Margaret Hicks m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Whitehead Hicks m. Charlotte Brevoort  
 |  
 Thomas Hicks m. Martha Buchanan  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. JOHN MOORE, born in 1620, was in Southampton, L. I., as early as 1641 and in 1644 represented that place at Hartford, Conn., as that State then had jurisdiction over that part of Long Island.

Before October, 1646, he was deputed to attend a meeting of the synod of ministers, held in Massachusetts, and he was before that authorized to collect subscriptions for scholars to be educated at Cambridge, Mass. He was licensed to preach between 1646 and 1649, after which he removed to Hempstead, but in 1652 was called upon by the new settlement at Newtown, to be their minister, which he accepted. He was absent in 1655 and 1656, but returned and died there in September, 1657, and the Dutch manuscripts state that on Feb. 5, 1658, proceedings were in order to collect on a note of Rev. John Moore "who died last Sept.," but the signature proved to be a forgery. On May 23, 1661, his clothes were ordered sold at public auction to pay his debts. He married in Southampton, as early as 1641, perhaps before, Margaret Howell, supposed to have been the daughter of Edward Howell, but no proof has been found to sustain it. She survived her husband and in 1660, married Francis Doughty, Jr., by whom she had one child, Margaret, baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, March 9,

1661. On Feb. 18, 1661, Francis Doughty was requested to deliver up the house of Rev. John Moore, in Newtown, to Richard Mills, the school teacher.

Issue: John, Gershom, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth.

2. SAMUEL MOORE, son of John and Margaret (Howell) Moore, was born in 1645, probably in Southampton, L. I., and was a grantee of Newtown. In 1677, 1678, 1679, he was Overseer of Newtown; Supervisor, 1684, 1687 and on Feb. 19, 1690, appointed Captain of Foot. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Reed, who died May 14, 1738, aged 87 years. He died July 25, 1717. Issue: Samuel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, Sarah.

3. ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Moore, married Isaac Hicks, who died in 1745.

See Hicks.

References: New York Record, Vol. II, pp. 5-11, 93-97; Vol. 43, p. 279; Dutch Mss., pp. 157, 224; English Mss., p. 194; History of Newtown, L. I. pp. 327, 418.



## MOORE

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Moore          | m. | Ann ———                  |
|                       |    |                          |
| Thomas Moore          | m. | Martha Youngs            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Martha Moore          | m. | John Seaman              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Seaman         | m. | John Carman              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Carman         | m. | Samuel Cornell           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Barak Cornell         | m. | Charity Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---



## MOORE

Thomas Moore m. Ann ———  
 |  
 Thomas Moore m. Martha Youngs  
 |  
 Martha Moore m. John Seaman  
 |  
 Martha Seaman m. Nathaniel Pearsall  
 |  
 Mary Pearsall m. Thomas Franklin  
 |  
 John Franklin m. Deborah Morris  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. THOMAS MOORE was born in England and died in Salem, Mass., before July, 1636, leaving widow Ann, maiden name not known, who was admitted to the Church in January the following year. The date of her death has not been found, but she was living in 1668 in Salem, as on Aug. 17 of that year she deeded a house and some land to John Turner of that place. Thomas Moore and his wife were of Southwold, England, before emigrating to Salem, Mass.

2. THOMAS MOORE, son of Thomas and Ann Moore, was born in Southwold, Eng., about 1615, and died in Southhold, L. I., June 27, 1691. By tradition he was a shipwright and acted at times as a master of vessels. Before July 11, 1636, he married in Salem, Mass., Martha Youngs, daughter of Rev. Christopher Youngs of Southwold, England.

In 1644 he and his wife, Martha, were dismissed from the Church in Salem, contemplating removal, but they evidently did not leave that place at that time as he is mentioned there in 1651.

In 1658 he was in New Haven, Conn., as a Deputy from Southold, L. I., and was also a Constable in the latter town. He acted as Magistrate at the trials of many small controversies there and in 1683 was one of the town's Overseers. His wife, Martha, died June 27, 1671, and before 1680, he married second, Katherine, widow first, of Thomas Doxy of New London, and second of Daniel Lane of New London and Setauket. His will was proven Sept. 19, 1691. Issue by first wife: Thomas, Martha, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah.

3. MARTHA MOORE, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Youngs) Moore, was baptized in Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1639, and married, as his second wife, Capt. John Seaman.

See Seaman.

References: New York Record, Vol. II, p. 149; Vol. 15, pp. 57-68; Town Records of Southold, L. I., Vol. I, p. 193; Youngs Genealogy, p. 38

## MORRIS

Anthony Morris m. Elizabeth Senior  
 |  
 Anthony Morris m. Mary Jones  
 |  
 Anthony Morris m. Phoebe Guest  
 |  
 Anthony Morris m. Sarah Powell  
 |  
 Deborah Morris m. John Franklin  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. ANTHONY MORRIS resided in Old Gravel Lane, in the Parish of Stepney, London, and is recorded a mariner and it is supposed that he was the son of Anthony, a one time resident of Reading, Eng., but who removed to Barbadoes.

He married, probably in 1653, Elizabeth Senior, and made voyages between London and Barbadoes. He was lost at sea in 1655/6, according to one account, but an old family Bible states he died in Barbadoes.  
Issue: Anthony.

2. ANTHONY MORRIS, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Senior) Morris, was born in Old Gravel Lane, Stepney, London, England, Aug. 23, 1654, and was baptized Aug. 25, 1654, in St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney. He married first "at the meeting at Savoy in the Strand," London, 1st mo. 30, 1676, Mary Jones, who died in Philadelphia, 3rd mo. 8, 1688; second, in Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 8th mo., 1689, Agnes, widow of Cornelius Bom. She died 5th mo. 26, 1692; third, Jan. 18, 1693/4, at Newport, R. I., Mary, daughter of John Howard of Yorkshire, England, and widow of Thomas Coddington. She died 7th

mo. 25, 1699, and he married fourth, 8th mo. 30, 1700, Elizabeth, daughter of Luke and Sarah Watson. She died Feb. 2, 1767, in her 94th year. He died 1721.

Before reaching maturity he was a member of the Society of Friends (The Savoy Meeting in the Strand) and his first marriage certificate is still preserved, showing the signatures of himself and wife and thirty-seven others.

They resided in the Strand and later in "St. Giles in the Fields, London," for about seven years before they left for America in 1682, embarking on the ship *Welcome* with William Penn, sailing from Deal in Kent and arriving at New Castle on the Delaware, 27th of 8 mo., 1682.

They brought with them a silver chafing dish (owned in 1898 by Richard Wistar Harvey) and several silver spoons, marked with his mother's initials and name, which in 1898, were owned by Elliston P. Morris.

They settled in Burlington, N. J., where he purchased in 1683, 250 acres of land and later many other acres, but in 1685 had established his home in Philadelphia on Front Street, and at once joined the Society of Friends there, serving as Clerk. He is named in the Charter of Philadelphia as one of the six Aldermen, 20th, 3rd mo., 1691; Justice of the Peace of the County Courts, 1692; reappointed, 1693; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions of the Peace, and the Orphans' Court, Sept. 6, 1692; reappointed 1693; Justice of the Supreme Court, Aug. 10, 1694-1698; Representative, 1695, 1696, 1698-1704; Mayor before 1704; he became a ministering Friend and visited England as such in 1715, but returned the following year.

He attended as Alderman, a meeting of the Council, Oct. (?) 9, 1721, but he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy and died 8th mo., 23, 1721, and was buried in Friends Burial Ground.

Issue by first wife: Susanna, Mary, Anthony, John, Samuel, James; no issue by second wife; third wife: William, Elizabeth, Joseph; by fourth wife: Isaac, Sarah, Israel, Luke, Hannah.

3. ANTHONY MORRIS, son of Anthony and Mary (Jones) Morris, was born in London, England, March 15, 1681/2 and died in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 23, 1763; married in the latter place, 3rd mo., 10, 1704, Phoebe, born 7th mo., 28, 1685, died March 18, 1768, daughter of George and Alice Guest.

He came as a baby to the new country with his parents late in 1682 or early in 1683, and they became associated with the Society of Friends in Burlington, N. J. Late in 1685 they removed to Philadel-



phia, where he built his home on the west side of Front Street. When 14 years of age, he placed himself, with his father's consent, as an apprentice to Henry Badcock and Mary, his wife, to "learn the art and mysteries of brewing," to serve 7 years from Feb. 29, 1695/6. In 1721 he was chosen a Representative of Philadelphia in the Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania and elected to the Assembly in 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725 and sat until the close of the session, 6th mo., 6, 1726; appointed March 23, 1722/3, by the Provincial Assembly as one of the signers of the "Bills of Credit," the first paper money issued in the Province; Alderman, 1726, 1733; Associate Justice of the City Court, 1733; Member Board of Overseers of Public School 1725 and served until death.

Issue: Anthony, James, John, Samuel, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Phoebe, Susanna, Deborah, Benjamin.

4. ANTHONY MORRIS, son of Anthony and Phoebe (Guest) Morris, was born 11th mo., 14, 1707, died 10th mo., 2, 1780, married first, 12th mo., 1730, Sarah, born 4th mo., 29, 1713, died 2nd mo., 10, 1751, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Wilcox) Powell.

He married second, 4th mo., 30, 1752, Elizabeth, grand-daughter of William (Mayor of Philadelphia, 1725-6) and Mary (Richardson) Hudson.

After completing his education, he was connected with his father in the brewing business. In 1742, he was elected an Overseer of the Public School in Philadelphia, and resigned in 1758; was one of the twelve managers of the Pennsylvania Hospital in 1751. In addition to his city home, he had two country seats in Southwark named Solitude and Peckham. He died in the latter place, his wife Elizabeth surviving until 5th mo., 23, 1783.

Issue by 1st wife: Anthony, Samuel, Deborah, Anthony, Israel, Sarah, Thomas; by second wife: William H., Luke, Isaac.

5. DEBORAH MORRIS, daughter of Anthony and Sarah (Powell) Morris, was born 9th mo., 1736, and died 9th mo., 23, 1786, "whilst her husband was returning from St. Petersburg." She married 9th mo., 8, 1756, John Franklin, a merchant of New York City.

She was remarkable for her devotion to the American prisoners, confined in the British boats in the harbor of New York. She and her son Anthony would row out to them after dark, carrying provisions, but on Nov. 21, 1780, Sir Henry Clinton, the British Commandant of the City, banished her for this act of kindness and she returned to her own family in Philadelphia but in 1783, John Franklin



and his family were again established in New York. Tradition states that Congress adjourned to attend her funeral. The newspapers of the day, commenting on her decease, state that her banishment from her home at that season of the year, hastened her death.

See Franklin.

References: Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, pp. 27-31, 32-115, 128-166, 217-233, 366, 367.

## MORTON

|                        |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| George Morton          | m. | Juliana Carpenter      |
|                        |    |                        |
| Patience Morton        | m. | John Faunce            |
|                        |    |                        |
| Sarah Faunce           | m. | Edward Doty            |
|                        |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Doty         | m. | Tobias Oakman          |
|                        |    |                        |
| Sarah Oakman           | m. | Benjamin Randall       |
|                        |    |                        |
| Benjamin Randall       | m. | Hannah Deane           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah Randall         | m. | John King              |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis        |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                        |    |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. GEORGE MORTON was born in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, in the vicinity of Scrooby Manor, about 1585. He early joined the Pilgrims at Leyden and continued in their company until his death. He issued in London, in 1622, what is known as "Mourt's Relation," which may be justly termed the first History of New England, as it is composed of letters and journals from the chief colonists at Plymouth, addressed or entrusted to him. Shortly after its publication, he with his wife and five children, sailed for Plymouth, reaching there on the ship *Ann*, in June, 1623. He did not long survive his arrival, as he died in June, 1624. His marriage to Juliana Carpenter is recorded in Leyden, Holland, as follows: "George Morton, merchant of York in England accompanied by Thomas Morton, his brother and Roger Wilson his acquaintance, with Juliana Carpenter, maid from Bath, England, accompanied by Alexander Carpenter, her father and Alice Carpenter her sister and Anna Robinson her acquaintance;

the banns published 6, 16, 23, July, 1612. The marriage took place, Aug. 2, 1612." His widow, married second, Manessah Kempton and died in Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1665, in her 81st year. (Alice, her sister, married first Edward Southworth, and second, Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower band.)

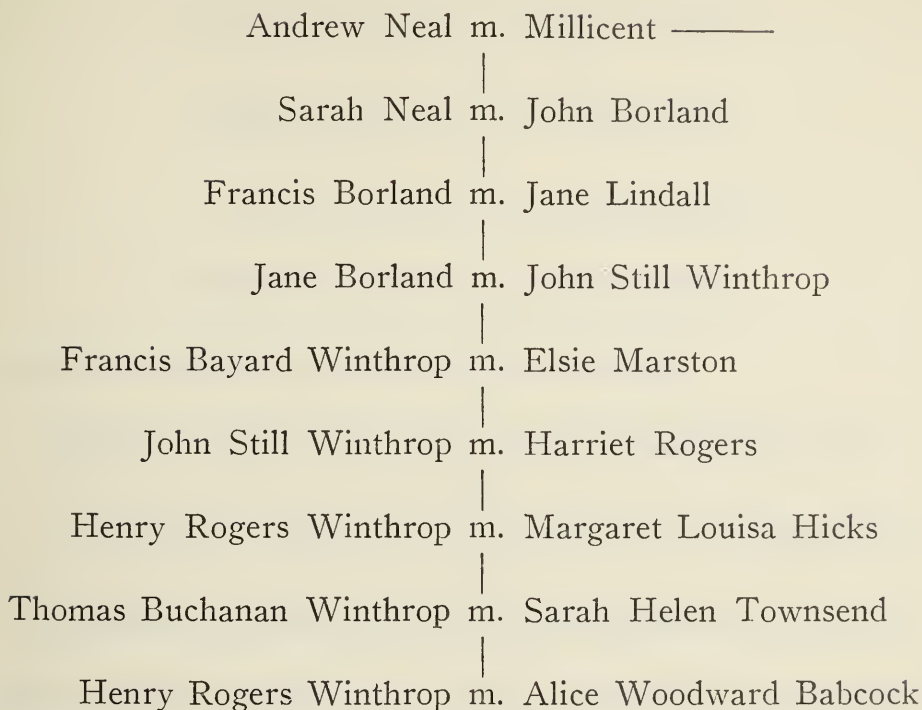
Issue: Nathaniel, Patience, John, Sarah, Ephraim.

2. PATIENCE MORTON, daughter of George and Juliana (Carpenter) Morton, was born in Leyden, Holland, in 1615 and died in Plymouth, Mass., in 1691, as the widow of John Faunce, whom she married there in 1634. He died Jan. 18, 1687.

See Faunce.

References: Doty Genealogy; Morton Family.

## NEAL



1. ANDREW NEAL and wife Millicent were in Boston, Mass., in 1664, where he was listed as an inn-keeper and the births of his children, Sarah, Mary, Andrew, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Mary are recorded. In 1714, his daughter Sarah and her husband, sold his estate near Mill Creek. He kept the famous Star Tavern, corner of Hanover and Union Streets. After the death of his daughter Sarah his large estate went to the Winthrop children and in 1765, was divided among their heirs.

2. SARAH NEAL, daughter of Andrew and Millicent Neal was born in Boston, Mass., April 1, 1665, and died in Sept., 1727, as the widow of John Borland, who died March 30, 1727, and whom she married Oct. 23, 1683.

See Borland.

References: Boston Births, pp. 97, 101, 108, 115, 119, 133; Savage; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 357; Shurtleff's Boston, pp. 656, 607.

## NORTH

|                        |    |                           |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Edward North           | m. | Sarah Bateman             |
|                        |    |                           |
| Hannah North           | m. | Nathaniel Eells           |
|                        |    |                           |
| Nathaniel Eells        | m. | Mary ———                  |
|                        |    |                           |
| Benjamin Eells         | m. | Dorcas Denison            |
|                        |    |                           |
| Maria Eells            | m. | Benjamin Franklin Babcock |
|                        |    |                           |
| Samuel Denison Babcock | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin  |
|                        |    |                           |
| Henry Denison Babcock  | m. | Anna Mary Woodward        |
|                        |    |                           |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop     |

1. EDWARD NORTH, mariner, was living in Boston, Mass., with his wife Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Bateman, in 1677, when on Aug. 14, they had Paul and Sarah, twins, born there. Just when he died has not been found, but Sarah, as his widow, was for sometime a proprietor of a shop in Boston and traded in Hingham, where she married second, Aug. 22, 1689, Major Samuel Eells. She died in Scituate, Nov. 2, 1738, aged 70 years.

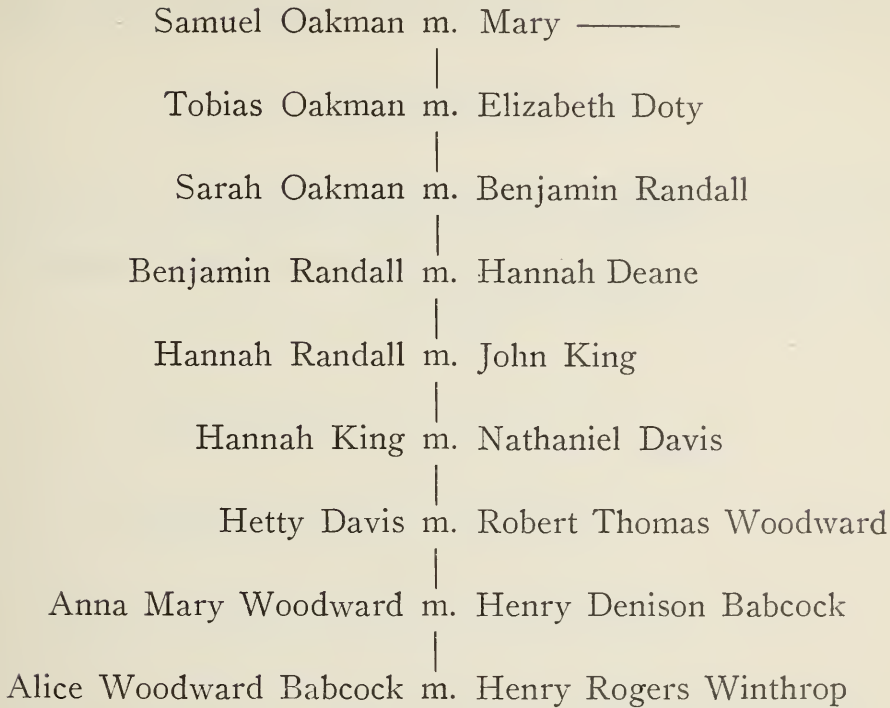
2. HANNAH NORTH, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bateman) North, married in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1704, Rev. Nathaniel Eells. She died May 2, 1754, aged 75 years.

See Eells.

References: Deane's History of Scituate, p. 197-8; North Genealogy, p. VIII; Boston Vital Records, p. 143; History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 3, p. 92.



## OAKMAN



1. SAMUEL OAKMAN, engaged in fishing to a large extent, was located on the Spurwink River in the town of Scarboro, Maine, as early as 1657 and owned Oakman's Island at the mouth of the river. In 1672 he was one of the five Selectmen of the town. His inventory was presented by his wife Mary (maiden name not found) June 28, 1676. Issue: Samuel, Josiah, Tobias and probably others.

2. TOBIAS OAKMAN, son of Samuel and Mary Oakman, was born in Scarboro, Maine, in 1664 and in 1690 was a captive of the Indians. He removed to Marshfield, Mass., after his release and married there before 1696, Elizabeth Doty, born Dec. 22, 1673. He appears to have had but one son, Samuel, and in his will dated March 21, 1750, proven July 26, 1750, he names his daughters as Faith Foster, Elizabeth Ford, Sarah Randall, Susanna Collamer, Mary Shairman and Marcy Hamilton. He and his wife are buried in the Second Congregational Society's Cemetery, he dying June 16, 1750, in his 86th year and she, Dec. 17, 1745, in her 72nd year.

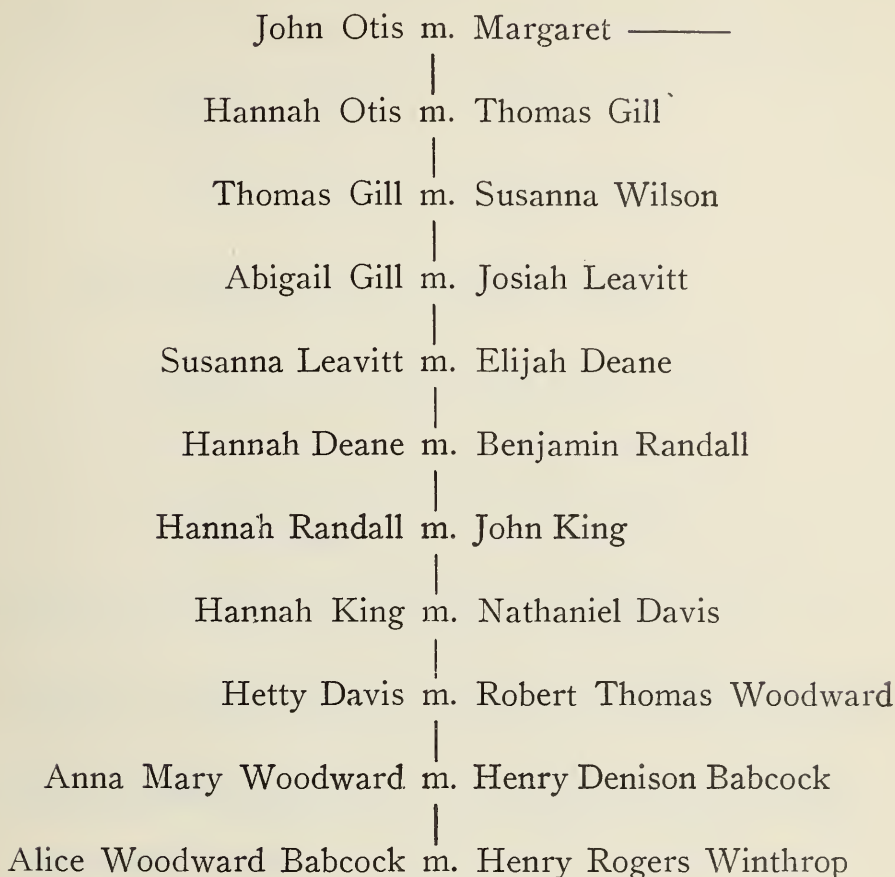
3. SARAH OAKMAN, daughter of Tobias and Elizabeth (Doty) Oakman, was married in Scituate, Mass., May 17, 1722, to Benjamin

Randall, according to the vital records of that place and per the church records and the article of the family in the Maine Historical and Genealogical Register. The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 22, p. 36, states she married Samuel Randall, but the compiler of these notes, has found no evidence to date to sustain the statement and a courteous query brought no reply. She died June 12, 1779, in her 67th year.

See Randall.

References: History of Marshfield, Mass., Vol. 2, pp. 115, 116; Vital Records of Scituate, Mass.; Maine Historical and Genealogical Records, Vol. 3, pp. 151-158, 230, 235; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 351; Vol. 57, p. 402; Vol. 59, p. 75.

## OTIS



1. JOHN OTIS was born in Barnstable, Devonshire, England, in 1581 and drew lots in the first division of land in Hingham, Mass., in 1635. He married in England, Margaret, maiden name not known, who died in Hingham in 1653 or 1654. After her death he removed to Weymouth and re-married but to whom is not recorded. He made his will there, which was proven July 28, 1657, he dying May 31, 1657, aged 76 years. He mentions his wife (but does not name her), and his children as Margaret Burton; Hannah Gill and her two children Mary and Thomas; Ann; Alice; John.

2. HANNAH OTIS, daughter of John and Margaret Otis, died in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1675/6, as the wife of Thomas Gill, who died there, Feb. 24, 1704/5.

See Gill.

References: New England Register, Vol. 2, pp. 283, 284, 285; History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 268.

## PALMER

Walter Palmer m. ——— ———, 1st wife  
 |  
 Grace Palmer m. Thomas Miner  
 |  
 Joseph Miner m. Mary Avery  
 |  
 Mary Miner m. Elisha Chesebrough  
 |  
 Mary Chesebrough m. Daniel Stanton  
 |  
 Anna Stanton m. Robert Stanton  
 |  
 Mary Stanton m. Henry Babcock  
 |  
 Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
 |  
 Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## PALMER

Walter Palmer m. Rebecca Short, 2nd wife  
|  
Nehemiah Palmer m. Hannah Stanton  
|  
Daniel Palmer m. Margaret Smith  
|  
Nathan Palmer m. Phebe Billings  
|  
Lucretia Palmer m. Peter Crary  
|  
Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
|  
Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
|  
Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---



## PALMER

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Walter Palmer             | m. | Rebecca Short, 2nd wife  |
|                           |    |                          |
| Gershom Palmer            | m. | Ann Denison              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mercy Palmer              | m. | John Breed               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Anna Breed                | m. | Israel Hewitt            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Amy Hewitt                | m. | Nathaniel Williams       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Amy Williams              | m. | John Bell                |
|                           |    |                          |
| Nancy Bell                | m. | Paul Babcock             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## PALMER

Walter Palmer m. Rebecca Short, 2nd wife  
|  
Hannah Palmer m. Thomas Hewitt  
|  
Benjamin Hewitt m. Mary Fanning  
|  
Israel Hewitt m. Anna Breed  
|  
Amy Hewitt m. Nathaniel Williams  
|  
Amy Williams m. John Bell  
|  
Nancy Bell m. Paul Babcock  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## PALMER

Walter Palmer m. Rebecca Short, 2nd wife  
 |  
 Moses Palmer m. Dorothy Gilbert  
 |  
 Dorothy Palmer m. William Wilcox  
 |  
 Amy Wilcox m. Daniel Meech  
 |  
 Susanna Meech m. Hezekiah Woodward  
 |  
 Hezekiah Woodward m. Eleanor Vail  
 |  
 Benjamin Woodward m. Mary Shaw  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WALTER PALMER was born in London, Eng., as early as 1585 and came to New England before 1628, with his brother Abraham, merchant of London and nine associates. They were first in Salem, Mass., but left and laid the foundation of the town of Charlestown, Mass., June 24, 1629. In 1643 he assisted in the organization of the town of Rehoboth and in 1645 was elected its first Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth, to which office he was re-elected and served also as Selectman of the town. In 1652, he removed to New London where his daughter Grace, wife of Thomas Miner, was already living. The locality was really what is now Stonington, but New London claimed jurisdiction. 1653 marks the time when he was called of Stonington. He died there Nov. 10, 1661. He served as one of the Selectmen in 1658, 1660, 1661.

The name of his first wife is not known, but he married second, June 1, 1633, Rebecca Short, who came over in 1632 and whose ancestry has not been found. His will dated May 19, 1658, proven Feb. 25,

1661/2 is filed in Boston. Issue by first marriage: Grace, William, John, Jonah, Elizabeth. By second marriage: Hannah, Elihu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Rebecca.

2. GRACE PALMER, daughter of Walter Palmer and his first wife, was born in England and married in Charlestown, Mass., April 23, 1634, Thomas Miner of Hingham, Mass., and New London, Conn.

See Miner.

2. HANNAH PALMER, daughter of Walter and Rebecca (Short) Palmer, was baptized in Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1634, and married first, April 26, 1659, Thomas Hewitt, who was lost at sea in 1662. In 1670, she applied to the court for permission to marry again, as he, his company, or the vessel they sailed in were never heard from since they left New London in 1662. Her request was granted and on Dec. 27, 1671, she married Roger Sterry, who died before 1680. On Aug. 25, 1681, she married, as his third wife, John Fish. Issue by first husband, see under Hewitt; by second husband, Hannah, Samuel.

See Hewitt.

2. NEHEMIAH PALMER, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short) Palmer, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1637, and married in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1662, Hannah Stanton. He served Stonington as its Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1693-1695, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1707 and was a member of the Governor's Council 1703-1705. He was a Deacon in the Church and served as Town Clerk from 1699 to 1702 and as one of the Selectmen from 1666 to 1673, 1675-1690, 1692-1698, 1703, 1707, 1708. He died Feb. 17, 1717, and she died Oct. 7, 1727. Issue: Joseph, Elihu, Jonathan, Daniel, Elihu, Nehemiah, Hannah.

2. MOSES PALMER, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short) Palmer, was born April 6, 1640, in Charlestown, Mass., and came to Stonington, Conn., with his father and married in 1672, Dorothy, daughter of John and Amy (Lord) Gilbert. He was one of the Selectmen of Stonington, in 1690, 1715, 1716 and died there July 6, 1701. She died April 10, 1717.

Issue: Moses, Dorothy, John, Amie, Rebecca.

2. GERSHOM PALMER, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short) Palmer, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., and came to Stonington, Conn.,



with his parents. He married first, Ann Denison, on Nov. 28, 1667, who died in 1694; second, Nov. 11, 1707, Elizabeth Peck, widow of Major Samuel Mason.

He was a volunteer in the Indian War of 1701 and a Deacon in the church. He served as Selectmen in 1700, 1701, and died before Dec., 1719. Issue by first wife: Mercy, Gershom, Ichabod, William, George, Ann, Walter, Elihu, Mary, Rebecca.

3. DANIEL PALMER, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton) Palmer, was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1672, another record gives June 12, 1672, and in later years was known as Justice Palmer. On June 27, 1717, his father gave him "for dutiful care of me, all the land at home where I now dwell," and on April 14, 1720, Nehemiah Smith of Groton, Conn., made over to "son-in-law, Daniel Palmer and my daughter Margaret, his wife, both of Stonington," a lot of 6 acres in Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn. In Oct., 1724, he was appointed Commissioner to terminate if possible, the dispute over the boundary of the State with Rhode Island. For fifteen successive years he received the appointment, Justice of the Peace; November, 1719, member of the Council; 1728, again Commissioner for same boundary dispute; Deputy, 1712, 1714, 1719, 1723, 1724, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1735, 1737. On Dec. 21, 1750, he made gifts of land to all his sons, deeding son Nathan, the house and land "where Nathan now dwells, which is one-fifth of my estate." He made his will May 12, 1747, in which he gives Nathan one negro boy or girl.

Daniel Palmer, married in Groton, Conn., March 25, 1700/1, Margaret Smith, who died in Stonington, June 4, 1726. He married second, Jan. 12, 1732, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (Chesebrough) Avery and widow of William Denison. He died Feb. 28, 1762, and she in 1762. Issue by first wife: Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Nathan, Rufus, Huldah, Lydia, James, Rebecca.

3. DOROTHY PALMER, daughter of Moses and Dorothy (Gilbert) Palmer, was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1675, and married there Jan. 25, 1698, William Wilcox, who died Dec. 27, 1757. She died before April 1, 1754.

See Wilcox.

3. MERCY PALMER, daughter of Gershom and Ann (Denison) Palmer, was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1668 and married there June 8, 1690, John Breed, born Jan. 18, 1663, died 1751. She died Jan. 28, 1752. They are buried in the Wequetequack burial place



about 2½ miles from Stonington Center and the inscription on their stone reads: "In memory of a pious pair this carved stone was erected here, viz., of Mr. John Breed and his wife Mary, who lived together in ye marriage state in a most religious manner about 64 years, and then deceased, leaving a numerous offspring; he in 1751 aged about 90 years, and she in 1752 about 83 years. Erected in the year 1772 by six of their children then living."

See Breed.

4. NATHAN PALMER, son of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Palmer, was born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1711, and was one of the leading physicians of that place. He married there, April 21, 1735, Phebe Billings, who died April 3, 1792. He died March 28, 1795, and they are buried in Palmer ground "at the head of the Cove." He signed the Memorial presented to the General Assembly of Conn., in 1776. (D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 45, p. 291.) Issue: Denison, Huldah, Andrew, Nathan, Asa, Lemuel, Ebenezer, Phebe, Sabra, Lucretia, Desire, Edward, Eliakim.

5. LUCRETIA PALMER, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Billings) Palmer, was born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1751, and was baptized there, Feb. 8, 1752; married there, Dec. 8, 1771, Peter Crary, who sold his property in Stonington to Amos Palmer and removed to New York City. She died in New York, April 26, 1822, and he died there Nov. 20, 1823.

See Crary.

References: Palmer Groups, pp. 13, 25, 28, 29, 32, 46, 48, 76, 131; History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 160, 161, 244, 418, 419, 466, 467, 505, 509, 659; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; Colonial Dames of New York.

## PARCELL

Nicholas Parcell m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Mary Parcell m. John Thorne  
 |  
 Sarah Thorne m. Joshua Cornell  
 |  
 Joshua Cornell m. Charity Haight  
 |  
 Charity Cornell m. Barak Cornell  
 |  
 Comfort Cornell m. Elizabeth Embree  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## PARCELL

Nicholas Parcell m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Sarah Parcell m. John Embree  
 |  
 Robert Embree m. ——— ———  
 |  
 John Embree m. Sarah Doughty  
 |  
 John Embree m. Elizabeth Lawrence  
 |  
 Elizabeth Embree m. Comfort Cornell  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

Nicholas Parcell m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Mary Parcell m. John Thorne  
 |  
 Sarah Thorne m. Joshua Cornell  
 |  
 Samuel Cornell m. Hannah Carman  
 |  
 Barak Cornell m. Charity Cornell  
 |  
 Comfort Cornell m. Elizabeth Embree  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

He made his will March 10, 1689/90, which was proven May 21, 1691, in which he mentions his wife Sarah (maiden name not found); John Thorne, son of daughter Mary and Robert Embree, son of daughter Sarah. It was witnessed by Aaron Cornelisse and Matthias Harvey.

See Thorne.

See Embree.

References: N. Y. State Library Bulletin, Hist. No. 2, published May, 1899, being a copy of N. Y. Colonial Records. General Entries, Vol 1, p. 141 (p. 77 in Mss.); Book A of Deeds, Jamaica, L. p. 54.

## PARKE

Robert Parke m. Martha Chapen  
|  
William Parke m. Martha Holgrave  
|  
Theoda Parke m. Samuel Williams  
|  
Ebenezer Williams m. Sarah Hammond  
|  
Nathaniel Williams m. Amy Hewitt  
|  
Amy Williams m. John Bell  
|  
Nancy Bell m. Paul Babcock  
|  
Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
|  
Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---



## PARKE

|                        |    |                       |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Robert Parke           | m. | Martha Chapen         |
|                        |    |                       |
| Thomas Parke           | m. | Dorothy Thompson      |
|                        |    |                       |
| Robert Parke           | m. | Mary Rose             |
|                        |    |                       |
| Dorothy Parke          | m. | Thomas Woodward       |
|                        |    |                       |
| Hezekiah Woodward      | m. | Susanna Meech         |
|                        |    |                       |
| Hezekiah Woodward      | m. | Eleanor Vail          |
|                        |    |                       |
| Benjamin Woodward      | m. | Mary Shaw             |
|                        |    |                       |
| Robert Thomas Woodward | m. | Hetty Davis           |
|                        |    |                       |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock |
|                        |    |                       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop |

1. ROBERT PARKE of Preston, Lancashire, England, sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, in the ship *Arabella*, March 29, 1630, and landed in Salem, Mass., from which place he went to Boston the same year, but was early of Wethersfield, Conn., which town he served as its Deputy in 1641 and 1642. In 1649, he removed to New London and his new barn, which stood at the corner of what is now Hempstead and Granite Streets, was used as the first place of worship in that locality. He served as Selectman in 1651 and Deputy in 1652. He finally located at Mystic in Stonington, where he died Feb. 4, 1664/5, aged 84 years, and was buried in Whitehall graveyard.

He married first in England, Martha, daughter of Capt. Robert Chapen of Edmundsbury, Eng., and second, about 1644, in Wethersfield, Conn., Alice, widow of John Thompson. She died before 1660. Issue: William, Samuel, Thomas, Ann.

2. WILLIAM PARKE, son of Robert and Martha (Chapen) Parke, was born in Preston, England, about 1606 and came to New

England with his father in 1630. He permanently located in Roxbury, Mass., from which place he was Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1651, 1653-1655, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, the longest service of any man under the Colonial Charter. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston in 1638 and one of the endowers of the Roxbury free school, also a Deacon in the church.

He married in 1636, Martha, daughter of John Holgrave of Salem and Gloucester, and died May 11, 1685. She died Aug. 25, 1708, and a few years ago, their grave stones were standing in good condition in the old Roxbury burial ground. Issue: Theoda, Hannah, Martha, Sarah, John, Deborah, John, Deborah again, William, Hannah.

2. THOMAS PARKE, son of Robert and Martha (Chapen) Parke, was born in Preston, England, and was with his father in Wethersfield and New London. Finally, after living in Stonington until 1680, he made his permanent home in Preston, becoming one of the incorporators of the place and the first Deacon of the first church organized there in 1698. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6.

Before 1646, he married Dorothy Thompson, born July 5, 1624, daughter of his step-mother Alice, and died July 30, 1709. Issue: Martha, Thomas, Robert, Nathaniel, Dorothy, William, John, Alice.

3. THEODA PARKE, daughter of William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke, was born in Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1637, and married, March 2, 1654, Samuel Williams, who died Sept. 28, 1698. She died Aug. 26, 1718, and was interred in old Roxbury burial ground, as the wife of Stephen Peck, her second husband.

See Williams.

3. ROBERT PARKE, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Thompson) Parke, was born in 1651 and resided in the north part of Groton, Conn., where for years he attended the Road Church. In 1698, he was one of the organizers of the First Church in Preston, Conn. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6 and died in Preston in 1707.

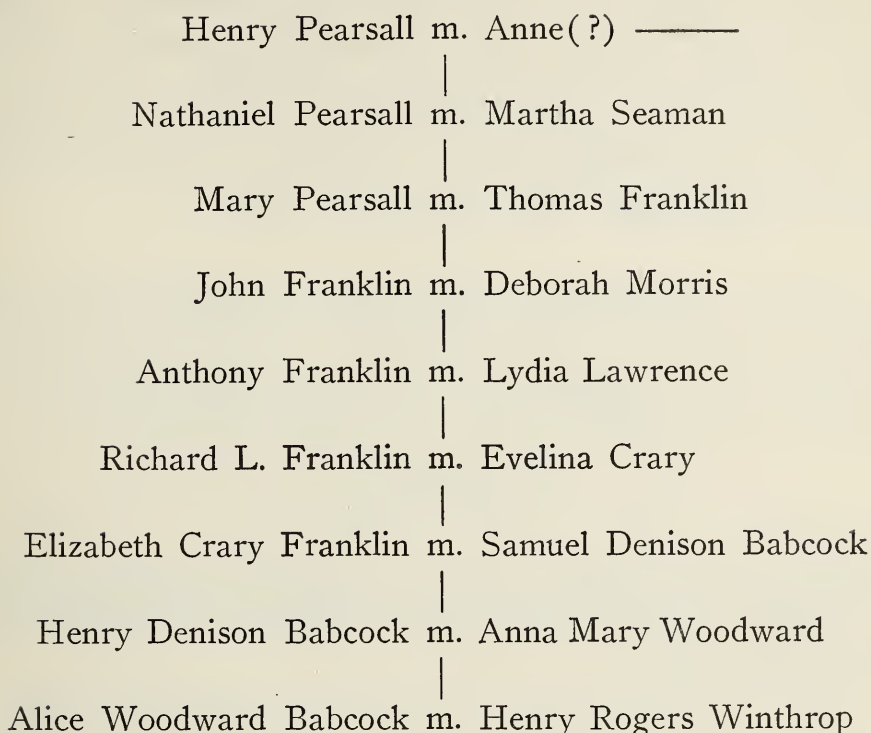
He married in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1681, Rachel, eldest daughter of Thomas Leffingwell of Saybrook; second, Mary, daughter of Thomas Rose of Norwich. Issue by first wife: Rebecca, James, Joanna; by second wife: Hezekiah, Jemima, Robert, Keziah, Margaret, Dorothy, Rose, Mary.

4. DOROTHY PARKE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Rose) Parke, born in Preston, Conn., about 1703 and baptized there April 15, 1704, married there, May 18, 1725, Thomas Woodward, who was baptized as an adult, July 31, 1726.

See Woodward.

References: Parke Genealogies; History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 527, 528, 662; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913.

## PEARSALL



1. HENRY PEARSALL, an early settler of Hempstead, L. I., married as his second wife, Anne, widow of Michael Williams, of unknown ancestry. She probably was not the mother of his children, although it is not impossible. She was appointed his administratrix April 1, 1668. On July 28, 1667, John and Joseph Williams, with Timothy Halstead, husband of Abigail Williams, "do acquit and discharge our late step-father, Henry Pearsall, from all demands of houses and lands that were formerly of our owne father, Michael Williams, deceased."

Issue: Nathaniel, Daniel, George, Thomas, John.

NOTE—There is a Pearsall Genealogy ready for the press, the compiler of which, Harry Neale of Eureka, California, states that the family is carried back many years in England, but the compiler of these notes was unable to secure the information. It is probable, too, that Nicholas Parcell may be of the same family.

2. NATHANIEL PEARSALL, son of Henry Pearsall, was a farmer, blacksmith and the town clerk of Hempstead, L. I., for many years. He was a member of the Society of Friends and elected



to the Provincial Assembly in 1690 and 1691, but could not take his seat, because he refused, as a Friend, to take the required oath. He died in Hempstead 24 of 8th mo. 1703. He made his will in Hempstead 20 of 8th mo. 1703, which was proven March 12, 1703/4. He left his wife Martha all his movable estate, excepting his negroes, "but she is to have the use of them." He names his children as Thomas, Samuel, Martha, Susannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary. Other records give him a son Nathaniel, who may have died young.

He married, in 1674, Martha, daughter of John and Martha (Moore) Seaman. She died 6 of 7th mo. 1712.

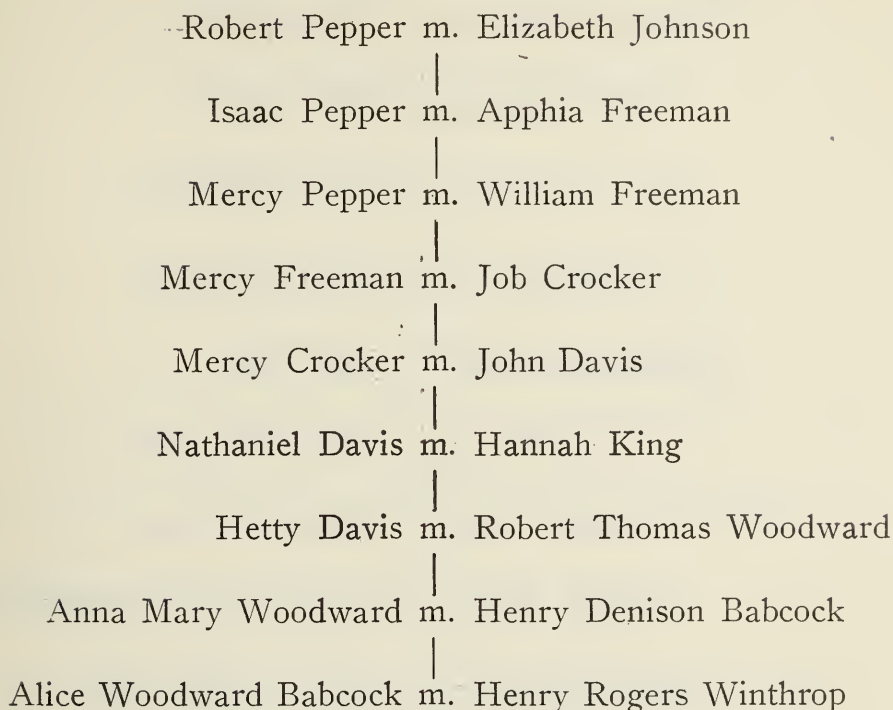
3. MARY PEARSALL, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Seaman) Pearsall, was born in that part of Hempstead now known as Roslyn, L. I., 30 of 2nd mo. 1703, and married in Westbury, 12 of 8th mo. 1727, Thomas Franklin, who died Dec. 25, 1773.

See Franklin.

References: N. Y. Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 316, 383, 384; Mott Genealogy, p. 305; Bunker's L. I. Families; New York Record, Vol. 16, p. 173; Vol. 5, p. 36; Vol. 7, p. 41.



## PEPPER



1. ROBERT PEPPER, married in Roxbury, Mass., March 14, 1643, Elizabeth Johnson, whose parents have not been found. She died Jan. 5, 1684, and he July 7, 1685. Issue: Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin, Robert, Sarah, Isaac, Jacob.

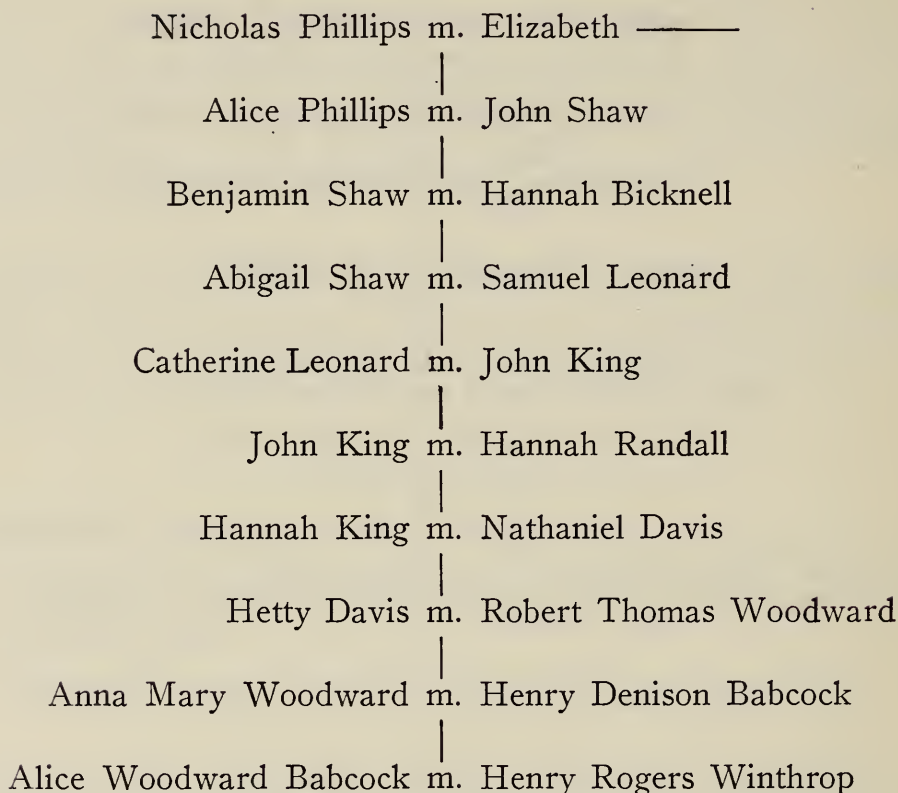
2. ISAAC PEPPER, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Johnson) Pepper, was born in Roxbury, Mass., April 26, 1659, and married, in Eastham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1685, Apphia Freeman, born Jan. 1, 1666. Issue: Apphia, Mercy (Mary), Isaac, Robert, Elizabeth, Joseph, Solomon, Joseph.

3. MERCY (Mary) PEPPER, daughter of Isaac and Apphia (Freeman) Pepper, was born in Eastham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1690, and married William Freeman, Oct. 16, 1711. She died in 1769, aged 78 years. He was born Feb. 24, 1686, and died March 13, 1772.

See Freeman (Edmond).

References: Savage: History of Cape Cod, Vol. 2, p. 367; Freeman Genealogy, p. 66.

## PHILLIPS



1. NICHOLAS PHILLIPS was one of the men to govern Dedham, Mass., in 1636-1639, and in 1638 gave Dedham its first burial ground. He is not mentioned in the records there after 1650, having removed prior to that time to Weymouth, where, on 11 of 6 mo. 1651, Elizabeth his wife, maiden name not known, gave her consent to his sale of a house and several parcels of land, to Francis Smyth of Hingham.

He was known in Weymouth as Deacon Phillips and made his will June 2, 1671, which was proven Oct. 2, 1672, wherein he mentions his daughter, Alice Shaw.

2. ALICE PHILLIPS, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Phillips, married John Shaw, who died in Weymouth Sept. 16, 1704.

See Shaw.

References: Phillips Genealogy, p. 188; Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 63, p. 298.

## POOLE

William Poole m. Katharine Popham  
 |  
 William Poole m. Mary Periam  
 |  
 William Poole m. Jane ———  
 |  
 John Poole m. Elizabeth Brenton  
 |  
 Jane Poole m. Timothy Lindall  
 |  
 Jane Lindall m. Francis Borland  
 |  
 Jane Borland m. John Still Winthrop  
 |  
 Francis Bayard Winthrop m. Elsie Marston  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. WILLIAM POOLE of Shute, Devon, England, Esq., made a will without date, which was proven Oct. 14, 1587, in which he made bequests to the Vicars of Colyton and Seaton and gave his wife for life his manor of Blackborne and his moiety in the manor of Beare and the occupation of his house and park in Shute for "three score years if she live that long," and then to his son William for four score years if he lives that long, after that to his son William and then to "heirs of my body for one thousand one hundred years."

He married Katharine Popham, sister of Sir John Popham, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench and sister also of Capt. George Popham, the leader of the short-lived colony that settled in August, 1607, near the mouth of the Kennebec River. William Poole was buried in Shute, Aug. 24, 1587, and his wife Nov. 9, 1588.

2. SIR WILLIAM (POOLE) POLE, of Colcombe, Devon, Knight, son of William and Katharine (Popham) Poole, made his will Dec. 30, 1635, which was proven Feb. 25, 1636, wherein he states that he was "74 years of age, the 30th of last August." He requests burial near his father on "the south side of my Aisle." To his wife "Lady Jane," jewels and other property and certain monies. He died in Feb., 1636, and his burial is entered on the Colyton Register as March 10; 1635/6, but in the appendix to his publication "Collections towards a Description of Devonshire," printed in London, 1791, it states that he died on Feb. 9, at his house in Colcombe. There is an original picture of him at Shute House.

He married first, Mary, daughter and co-heir of Sir William Periam, Knt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, who was the mother of all his children; second, Jane, daughter of William Symes, Esq., and widow of Roger How, merchant of London. Issue: Sir John, William, Periam, William, Arthur, Franklin (triplets), Mary, Katharine, Elizabeth, Anne, Eleanor.

The Pool(e) coat-of-arms may be seen in *The Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 1, p. 9.

3. WILLIAM POOLE, son of William and Mary (Periam) Poole, was one of triplets, Baptized in Shute, England, Dec. 4, 1593; was matriculated at Oriel College, Oxford, March 24, 1609/10; B.A. Nov. 3, 1612; student of the Inner Temple, 1616, as of Colyton.

He and his sister Elizabeth came to New England as early as 1637 and settled in Dorchester, Mass., but for a short time only, then made their home in Taunton, where he was Deputy in 1639, 1641-1643 and member of the Council of War 1658. Before 1660 he had returned to Dorchester, where he was "Clerk of the Writs" and schoolmaster and in the vital records his death is recorded as follows: "Mr. William Pole, that Sage, Reverend Pious Man of God Departed this Life February the 24th, 1674." On his tomb was engraved an epitaph of his own composition.

He married Jane, maiden name not found, who died at River House, Boston, Sept. 9, 1690. He was probably married in this country, for his oldest son was born in 1639. She was related to Katherine Northcote, Hoxton, Middlesex, Eng., widow, who made her will March 11, 1683, in which she mentions her dear "kinswoman Mrs. Jane Poole, in Boston, in New England," if she be living and if not, five pounds shall be paid to her son Theophilus Poole. Issue: John, Nathaniel, Timothy, Mary, Bethsheba, all born in Taunton, and Theophilus, born in Dorchester in 1660.



4. JOHN POOLE, eldest son of William and Jane Poole, was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1639, and married in Dorchester, Mass., March 28, 1672, to Elizabeth Brenton, born Newport, R. I., in 1650, died Oct. 17, 1694. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Salem, Mass. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Courtney, William, Jane, and probably others.

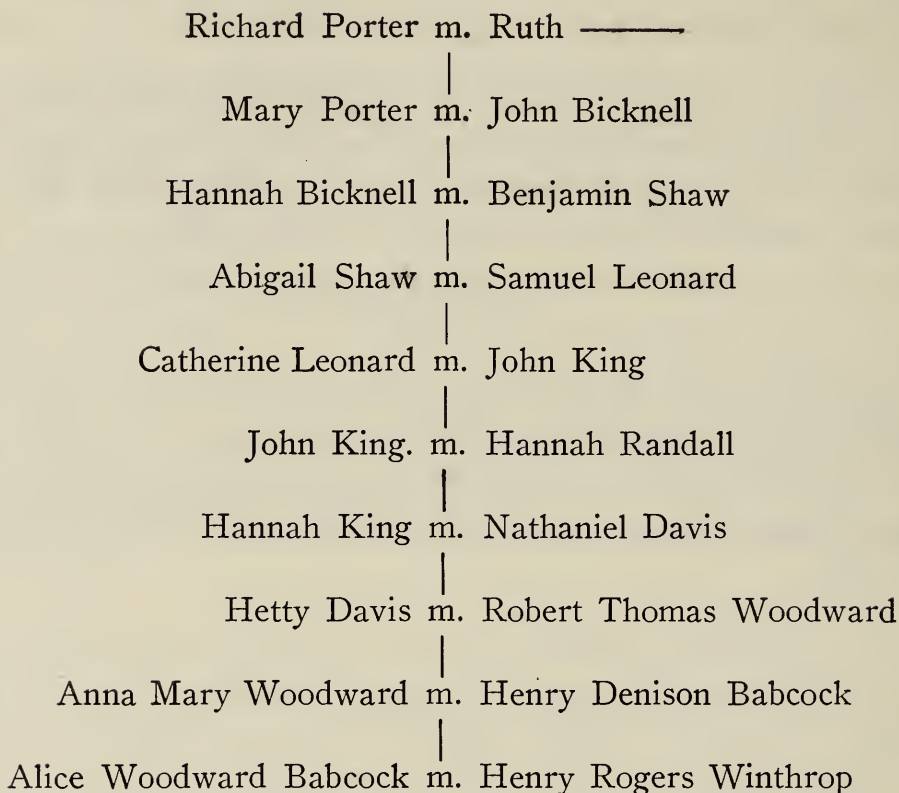
5. JANE POOLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brenton) Poole, was baptized in the old South Church in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1682, and married in Boston, Nov. 15, 1705, as his first wife, Timothy Lindall, and died in Boston Dec. 15, 1710.

See Lindall.

References: New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 88; Vol. 7, p. 19; Vol. 17, p. 236; Vol. 48, pp. 489-491, 495; Vol. 52, p. 185; Giles Genealogy, pp. 323-325; Boston Births, pp. 129, 133, 142, 149; Dorchester, Mass., Vitals, pp. 7, 22, 28; History of Taunton, Mass., pp. 68, 71, 72.



## PORTER



1. RICHARD PORTER left Weymouth, England, March 20, 1635, with Rev. Joseph Hull and his party and was granted land in Weymouth, Mass., 1654, 1661, 1663 and 1668. He married Ruth, maiden name not known, and made his will Dec. 25, 1688, which was proven March 9 of that year, in which he mentions his daughter Mary, wife of John Bicknell. Issue: John, Ruth, Thomas, Mary.

2. MARY PORTER, daughter of Richard and Ruth Porter, married 2 of 10th mo., 1658/9, as his second wife, John, son of Zacariah Bicknell of Weymouth, Mass.

See Bicknell.

References: Descendants of Richard Porter, p. 7; Bicknell Genealogy, p. 4; Farmer; New England Register, Vol. 46, p. 185.

## POTTER

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Robert Potter            | m. | Isabel Anthony         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Potter         | m. | Richard Harcurt        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Susannah Harcurt         | m. | John Townsend          |
|                          |    |                        |
| James Townsend           | m. | Audrey Almy            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Phebe Seaman           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Mercy Butler           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. ROBERT POTTER was of Lynn, Mass., in 1630 and of Roxbury in 1634. In 1638 he had taken up his residence in Portsmouth, R. I., where he signed allegiance to the King in 1639. In 1642 he sold his property there to his brother-in-law John Anthony, and was of Warwick, R. I., in 1643, when he and others were held for "blasphemous errors which they must repent" or go to Boston for trial. They were soon carried there and their wives and children suffered such hardships that his wife, Isabel Anthony, died. On Nov. 3, 1643, he was charged with heresy in Boston and sent to the prison at Rowley. In March, 1644, he was released, but banished from both Massachusetts and Warwick, but he was living in the latter town in 1651 and serving it as its Commissioner. His inventory was taken May 14, 1656.

He married first, Isabel Anthony, who died in 1643 (she could not have been the daughter of John and Susannah Anthony of

Portsmouth) ; second, Sarah, maiden name not known, who married, Feb. 19, 1657, John Sanford and died in Boston in 1686. Issue: Elizabeth, Deliverance, Isabel, John.

2. ELIZABETH POTTER, daughter of Robert and Isabel (Anthony) Potter, married Richard Harcourt.

See Harcourt.

References: Austin's R. I. Families, p. 156; Cox-Cocks Genealogy (in back).

## POWELL

Samuel Powell m. Deborah Powle  
 |  
 Samuel Powell m. Abigail Wilcox  
 |  
 Sarah Powell m. Anthony Morris  
 |  
 Deborah Morris m. John Franklin  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. SAMUEL POWELL was baptized Sept. 20, 1642, at Stoke St. Gregory, County Somerset, England, and married in the Friends Meeting, 3rd mo., 6, 1670, Deborah Powle of Stoke, baptized in St. Gregory Oct. 12, 1640, died 2nd mo., 6, 1679.

2. SAMUEL POWELL, son of Samuel and Deborah (Powle) Powell, was born in England, 11th mo., 2, 1673, and emigrated to Philadelphia in 1685, with his aunt, Ann Parsons.

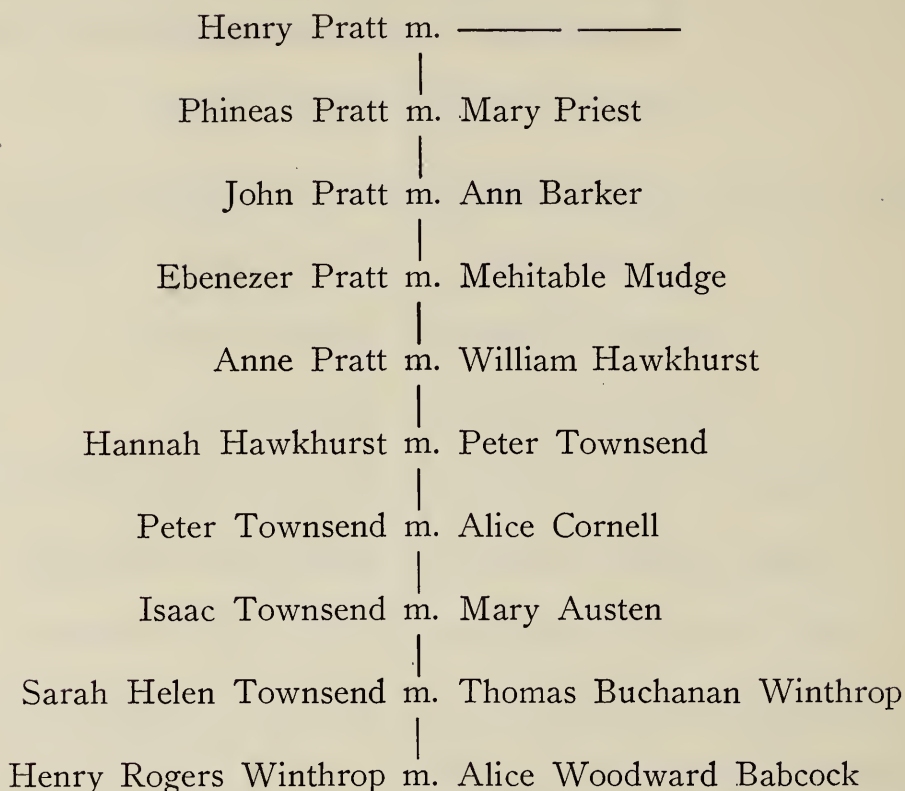
He married, 19th of 12th mo., 1700, Abigail, born 7th mo., 28, 1679, died 7th mo., 4, 1713, daughter of Barnabas Wilcox. He was an Elder among the Friends; member of the Common Council, 1717, 1729, 1730; Alderman 1743. He died 27 of 6th mo., 1756, the owner of ninety houses and a manufacturers of "Fire Buckets." Issue: Deborah, Samuel, Sarah, Ann.

3. SARAH POWELL, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Wilcox) Powell, was born 4th mo., 29, 1713, and married as his first wife, Anthony Morris, 12th mo., 1730, and died 2nd mo., 10, 1751.

See Morris.

References: Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, pp. 237-240.

## PRATT



1. HENRY PRATT, according to "Phineas Pratt and some of his Descendants," was a nonconformist minister and imprisoned in England for his religious convictions. No dates are furnished nor the name of his wife.

2. PHINEAS PRATT, son of Henry Pratt, was born in England about 1593 and was one of a small party sent by Thomas Weston, a London merchant, and one Beachamp, to prepare the way for a settlement in the new world. He reached Plymouth, Mass., in May, 1622, where between May 22, 1627, and Oct. 24, 1633 (probably in 1630), he married Mary, daughter of Degory Priest. In 1648, he purchased a home in Charlestown, Mass., and there is some evidence to show that he had resided there before that date. He wrote and presented to the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1662, "A Declaration of the Affairs of the English People Inhabiting New England," a copy of which is printed in the above mentioned book. He made his will Jan. 8, 1677/8, which was probated June 15, 1680. A paper filed regarding his estate is dated July 31,



1738, which shows his sons John and Peter were then deceased. He died in Charlestown, Mass., April 19, 1680, and his stone, still standing in the Charlestown Burial Ground, a few years ago, states he was about 90 years of age.

On July 22, 1689, the inventory of his wife's "goods" was taken in Charlestown, she having died at the house of Thomas Barber. Issue: John, Samuel, Daniel, Peter, Mary, Joseph, Aaron, Mercy.

3. JOHN PRATT, son of Phineas and Mary (Priest) Pratt, was probably born in Plymouth, Mass., and married, before 1664, Ann, daughter of John and Ann (Williams) Barker. On Oct. 27, 1666, he signed a receipt in Scituate for his wife's share of her mother's estate, from Abraham Blish, her step-father, and when her grandfather, John Williams, made his will in 1667, he mentions among the daughters of John Barker the latter's daughter Ann, wife of John Pratt. As early as 1671, John Pratt had removed to Kingston, R. I., but on April 15, 1680, he was appointed keeper of Hog Island (now Centre) in Oyster Bay, L. I., and the town records state he was late of Rhode Island. His wife died April 27, 1695, and in that year he divided his property on Hog Island between his sons, John, Ebenezer and Jeremiah. That he died before Feb. 5, 1713/14, is evidenced by the fact that on that date his son John conveyed to his brothers Ebenezer and Jeremiah, of Oyster Bay, what "belonged to me in the vicinity of the Colony of Boston, which was from my grandfather Phineas Pratt, deceased." Issue: Deliverance, Mary, John, Ebenezer, Phineas, Joshua, Jeremy, Mercy.

4. EBENEZER PRATT, son of John and Ann (Barker) Pratt, was born Aug. 31, 1669, and went with his father and mother to Oyster Bay, L. I. In 1715, he was a private in Capt. James Dickinson's Company of Queens County Militia. The exact date of his death is not known, but it was between Sept. 12, 1715, and Aug. 4, 1718.

He married Mehitable (Mabel) Mudge, of unknown ancestry, and Dr. Peter Townsend, who left copious notes concerning his family, stated that his mother told him that the mother of Anne Pratt was Mehitable Mudge and that Mehitable's mother was a Reddocke.

Henry Reddocke and his wife, Mabel Burrows, had five daughters, all taken care of matrimonially, excepting their daughter Sarah, but if her date of birth is correctly given, she is quite impossible.

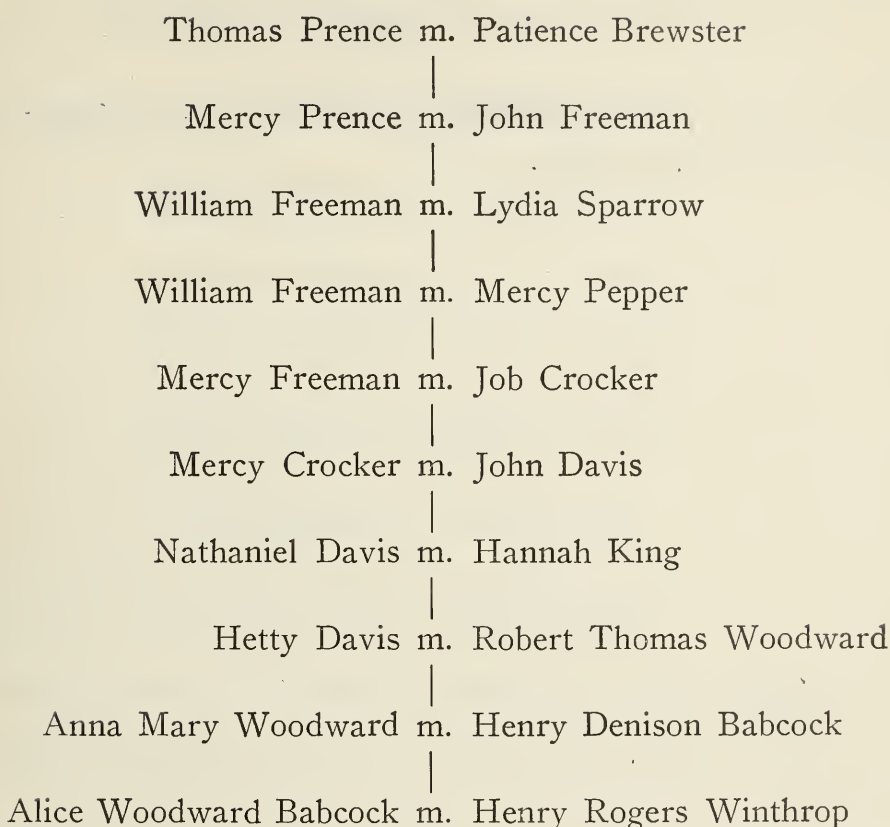
Issue: Oliver, Anne.

5. ANNE PRATT, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Mudge) Pratt, married (Bond) April 5, 1736, William Hawkhurst, who died Oct. 26, 1790.

See Hawkhurst.

References: New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 350; Austin's R. I. Families, p. 157; Macdonough-Hachstaff Genealogy, pp. 222, 225, 261, 263, 264, 315, 316, 382, 391, 394, 399, 404; New York Record, Vol. 32, p. 221; Phineas Pratt and some of his Decendants, pp. 8, 56, etc.; Town Records of Oyster Bay, Vol. 1, pp. 123-4.

## PRENCE



1. THOMAS PRENCE was born in Lechdale, England, and died in Plymouth, Mass., March 29, 1673, in his 73rd year. He came to New England on the ship *Fortune* in Nov., 1621, and lived in the Plymouth Colony, but in 1635 was of Duxbury and in 1644 of Eastham, but returned to Plymouth, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, 1638, 1657-1672; Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-1656; Treasurer of the colony, 1636-1640; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-1658, 1661, 1663, 1670-1672; Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667; President of the Councils of War of 1657, 1658, 1667.

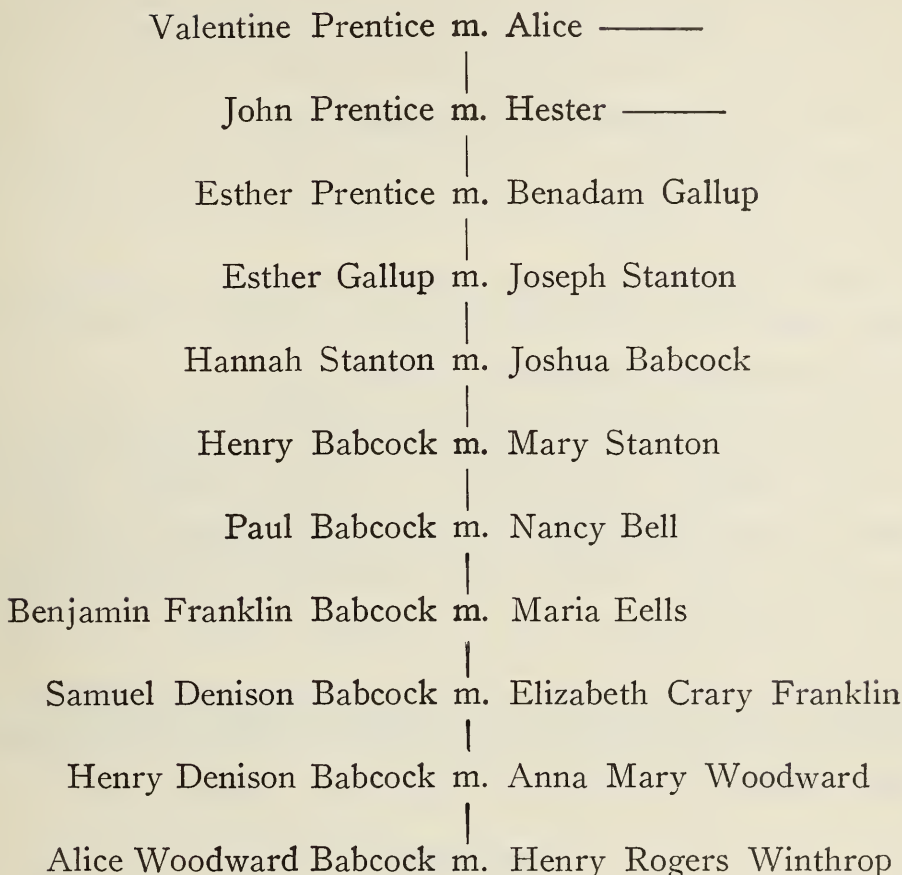
He married in Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1624, Patience, died 1634, daughter of Elder William Brewster; second, in 1635, Mary, daughter of William Collier, and third, Mary, widow of Samuel Freeman. Issue by first wife: Thomas, Rebecca, Hannah, Mercy; his other children were: Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Judith.

2. MERCY PRENCE, daughter of Thomas and Patience (Brewster) Prence, died in Eastham, Mass., Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 years, as the wife of John Freeman, whom she married Feb. 13, 1649/50. He died Oct. 28, 1719, aged 98 years.

See Freeman.

References: Brewster Genealogy; Freeman Genealogy; History of Cape Cod, Vol. 2, p. 363.

## PRENTICE



1. VALENTINE PRENTICE first appears in New England on the records of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass., as follows: "Valentine Prentise came to this land, with his wife Alice, in the year 1631 and joined this church in the year 1632. He brought but one child to this land, his son John, and buried another at sea. He lived a godly life, and went through much affliction by bodily infirmity and died leaving a good safr of godlyness behind him. Aalice, the wife of Valentine Prentise, after her husband's death, was married to John Watson of this church." Valentine Prentice died about 1633.

2. JOHN PRENTICE, son of Valentine and Alice Prentice, was born in England and married Hester, of whom nothing is known. In 1652 he removed to New London, Conn., and was granted a house lot on the southeast corner of the Parade, where Bank Street now opens, and a blacksmith shop was built for him.



In about 1660 he purchased property on Robin Hood's Bay, now Jordan Cove. Here he removed, but in a few years he changed his vocation and entered upon a seafaring life. He was the third commander of the ship *New London*, built in 1666, and in 1678 another ship was built for him, which bore the name John and Hester.

On Oct. 30, 1667, he was chosen the Town's Attorney and in 1668 was Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly. In 1685 *New London* granted him two hundred acres of land, "for the charges and disbursements of many years, particularly in sustaining a course of law with the town of Lyme concerning the west bounds." He died in 1691.

Bradstreet's Journal of Jan. 6, 1679/80 states "Goodwife Prentice aged about 44 or 40, dyed. She was a pious woman and of a very sweet nature, an excellent neighbor."

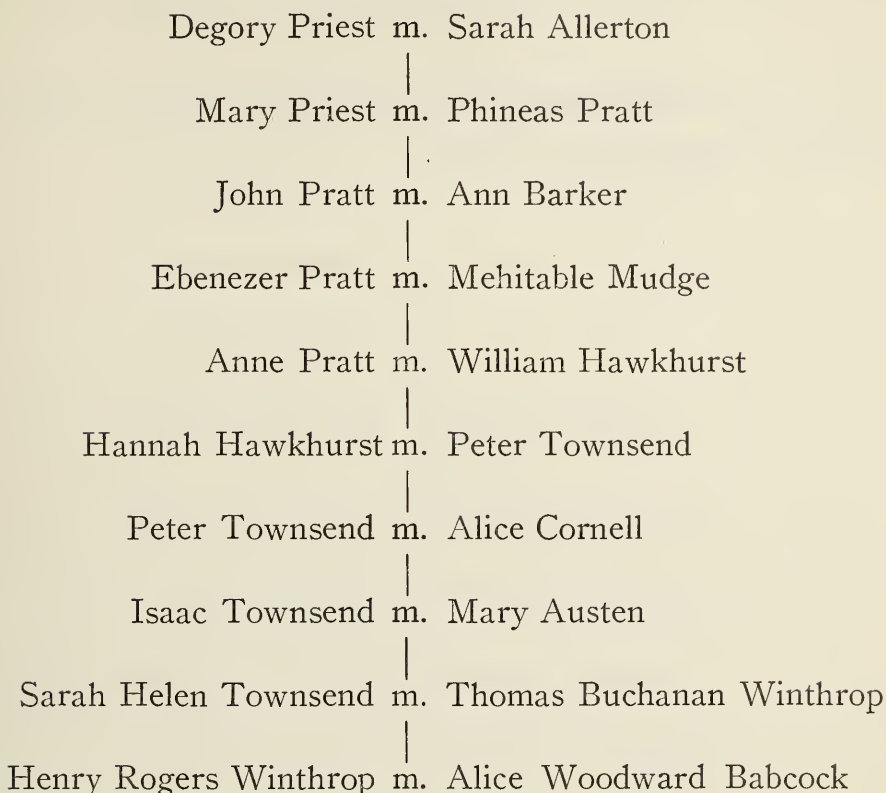
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bowen of Rehoboth, Mass., whose second husband was Samuel Fuller of Plymouth, calls John Prentice of *New London*, blacksmith, "our brother-in-law," and gives him power of attorney April 11, 1663. This apparently gives a clue to the wife of John Prentice, but considerable research failed to reveal the connection.

3. ESTHER PRENTICE, daughter of John and Hester Prentice, was born July 30, 1660, and died May 17, 1751, as the widow of Benadam Gallup of Stonington, Conn.

See Gallup.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., p. 384; Prentice-Prentiss Genealogy, pp. 271-273.

## PRIEST



1. DEGORY PRIEST was living in Leyden, Holland, when, on Oct. 4, 1611, he registered his intentions of marriage and on Nov. 4, 1611, he married Sarah Vincent of London, widow of John Vincent and sister of Isaac Allerton, one of the best-known business men of the Mayflower band.

On Nov. 16, 1615, Degory Priest, hatter, of England, was admitted citizen of Leyden, upon proof and security of Roger Wilson "say draper," and Isaac Allerton, tailor.

He became one of the Mayflower Pilgrims, landing in 1620, but he died soon after arrival "in the generall sicknes that befell. But Digerie Priest had his wife & children sent hither afterwards, she being Mr. Allerton's sister." When the news of his death reached his wife in Holland she, on Nov. 13, 1621, married there Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and with her two daughters, Mary and Sarah Priest, they sailed in the ship *Ann* in 1623 for Plymouth. They both died in Plymouth before Oct. 24, 1633, he dying first. She had one son, Samuel, by her third marriage.

2. MARY PRIEST, daughter of Degory and Sarah (Allerton) Priest, was born in Leyden, Holland, about 1612/13 and married, probably in Plymouth, Mass., Phineas Pratt, and died in Charlestown, Mass., before July 22, 1689.

See Pratt.

References: The Bradford History, pp. 533, 538; MacDonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, pp. 404, 458.

PUREFOY

|                             |                        |          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| William Purefoy m.          | _____                  | _____    |
|                             |                        |          |
| Philip Purefoy m.           | Margaret Shirford      |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| William Purefoy m.          | _____                  | Allenayt |
|                             |                        |          |
| William Purefoy m.          | _____                  | _____    |
|                             |                        |          |
| John Purefoy m.             | _____                  | _____    |
|                             |                        |          |
| Nicholas Purefoy m.         | Alice Denton           |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Edward Purefoy m.           | Anne Ffettiplace       |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Mary Purefoy m.             | Thomas Thorne          |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Susanna Thorne m.           | Roger Dudley           |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Thomas Dudley m.            | Katherine Dighton      |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Joseph Dudley m.            | Rebecca Tyng           |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Ann Dudley m.               | John Winthrop          |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| John Still Winthrop m.      | Jane Borland           |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop m.  | Elsie Marston          |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| John Still Winthrop m.      | Harriet Rogers         |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop m.    | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |          |
|                             |                        |          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop m.    | Alice Woodward Babcock |          |

1. WILLIAM PUREFOY of Misterton, Esq., was of County Leicester, according to the Visitation of 1566.

2. PHILIP PUREFOY, Esq., son of William Purefoy, married Margaret, daughter of Simon Shirford of Sherford, in County Warwick, Eng.

3. WILLIAM PUREFOY, son of Philip and Margaret (Shirford) Purefoy, married a daughter of William Allenayt of Church Over in County Warwick. Issue: Thomas, William.

4. WILLIAM PUREFOY, son of William and ——— (Allenayt) Purefoy, married and had sons John and Philip.

5. JOHN PUREFOY, son of William Purefoy, married and had Nicholas.

6. NICHOLAS PUREFOY, son of John Purefoy, married, first, Katharine, daughter of Richard Brafield; second, Alice, daughter of Thomas Denton; third, Clemence Lydat.

7. EDWARD PUREFOY of Shireford, in Warwickshire, England, was born in Effield, Jan. 13, 1494, and died in 1558. He was a descendant of William Purefoy, who was living during the reign of Henry III. He married Anne, daughters of Richard Ffettiplace or Phettiplace of Bassils Leigh, Berks. She was born at Shelford Parva, July 16, 1496, and died Aug. 16, 1568. He died June 1, 1558, and was buried June 6 at Shalston. Issue: John, Thomas, Richard, William, Francis, Henry, Edward, Nicholas, Charles, Mary.

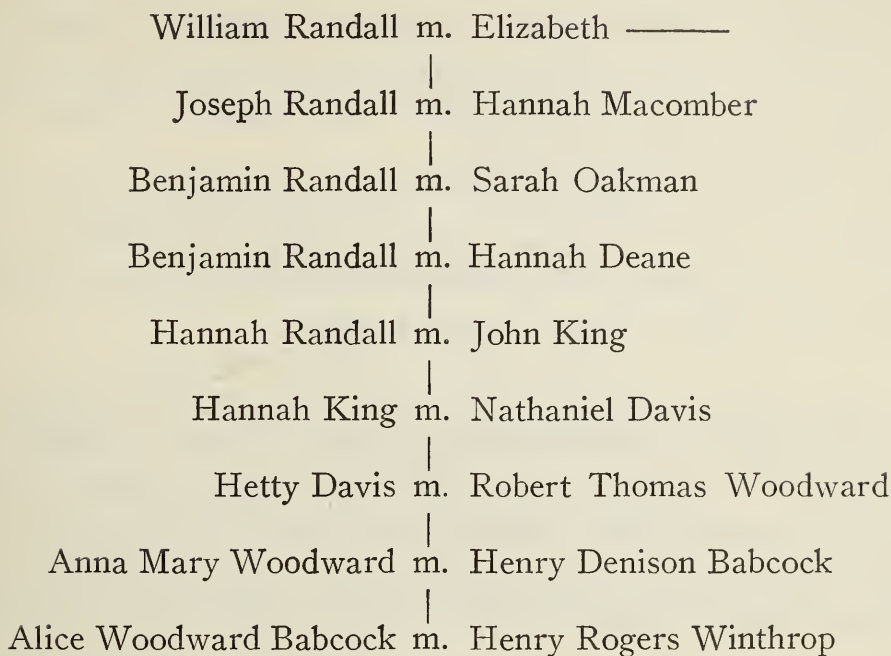
8. MARY PUREFOY, daughter of Edward and Ann (Ffettiplace) Purefoy, married Thomas Thorne, whose will was proven May 9, 1589.

See Thorne.

References: New England Register, Vol. 49, p. 507, Vol. 66, p. 343; Dudley Supplement, p. 44; Harleian Society Publications, Vol. 58, p. 199, which shows coat-of-arms.



## RANDALL



1. WILLIAM RANDALL was in Scituate, Mass., before 1640, and it is possible he was the William of Marshfield in 1637. On June 23, 1674, Michael Barstowe of Watertown made his will and bequeathed five pounds to Elizabeth, the wife of Wm. Randall of Scituate, relationship not stated.

He made his will in Scituate, Oct. 13, 1692, which was proven there Nov. 3, 1692, in which he mentions his wife Elizabeth and his children, Joseph, William, John, Job, Sarah Palmer and her youngest sons, Bazaliel and Samuel Palmer; Elizabeth Davis; Hannah Turner; Isaac. The records of the Second Church in Scituate give the baptisms of his children as follows: Sarah, Joseph, Hannah, baptized Nov. 23, 1645; William, Nov. 28, 1647; John, April 28, 1650; Elizabeth, 1652; Job, 1654; Benjamin, Nov. 8, 1657; Isaac, Jan. 9, 1658.

2. JOSEPH RANDALL, son of William and Elizabeth Randall, was baptized in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 23, 1645, and married there, in Oct., 1672, Hannah, daughter of William Macumber. He died there Feb. 21, 1723, but the date of her death has not been found. Issue: Elizabeth, Ursula, Joseph, Hannah, Margaret, Mercy, Benjamin.

3. BENJAMIN RANDALL, son of Joseph and Hannah (Macomber) Randall, was born in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 11, 1688/9, and married there, May 17, 1722, Sarah Oakman (daughter of Tobias), who died there June 12, 1770, in her 67th year. The date of his death has not been found. Their children as named in the baptisms of the Second Church of Scituate are as follows: Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah, Ezra, baptized April 4, 1731; Isaiah, Jan. 2, 1732; Huldah, March 3, 1734; Paul, Oct. 3, 1736; Elizabeth, April 1, 1739; William, March 28, 1742; Daniel, May 26, 1745.

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 22, p. 36, states that Sarah, daughter of Tobias Oakman, married Samuel Randall but all records prove that she married Benjamin Randall as above stated. A letter to the editor failed to bring a reply.

4. BENJAMIN RANDALL, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Oakman) Randall, was born in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 20, 1725, and his intentions of marriage are recorded there, Aug. 13, 1748, to Hannah Deane of Taunton, Mass. He died there June 8, 1786, and is styled Capt., but his services for the title have not been found. Issue: Susanna, Benjamin, Hannah, Sarah, Molly, Lydia, Betsy, Benjamin.

5. HANNAH RANDALL, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Deane) Randall, was born in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 30, 1753, and died in Jan., 1806, as the wife of John King of Raynham, Mass., who died April 29, 1827.

See King.

References: Scituate, Mass., Vital Records; History of Scituate, p. 329; New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 257; Vol. 6, p. 351; Vol. 8, p. 169; Vol. 57, pp. 82, 83, 86, 402; Vol. 59, pp. 78, 134, 136, 140, 310, 314, 390; Vol. 60, pp. 65, 178, 179, 181, 182, 337; Genealogical Register, Vol. 4, p. 110; Maine Historical and Genealogical Record, Vol. 3, p. 158.

## READE

|                           |    |                          |      |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|------|
| William Reade             | m. | ————                     | ———— |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Roger Reade               | m. | Elizabeth                | ———— |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| William Reade             | m. | Mary                     | ———— |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Edmund Reade              | m. | Elizabeth Cooke          |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Margaret Reade            | m. | John Lake                |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Hannah Lake               | m. | John Gallup              |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Benadam Gallup            | m. | Esther Prentice          |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Esther Gallup             | m. | Joseph Stanton           |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Hannah Stanton            | m. | Joshua Babcock           |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Henry Babcock             | m. | Mary Stanton             |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |      |
|                           |    |                          |      |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |      |

---

## READE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Reade            | m. | _____                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Roger Reade              | m. | Elizabeth _____        |
|                          |    |                        |
| William Reade            | m. | Mary _____             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Edmund Reade             | m. | Elizabeth Cooke        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Reade           | m. | John Lake              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Lake              | m. | John Gallup            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Christobel Gallup        | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Anne Culver            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Dorothy Copp           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## READE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Reade            | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Roger Reade              | m. | Elizabeth ———          |
|                          |    |                        |
| William Reade            | m. | Mary ———               |
|                          |    |                        |
| Edmund Reade             | m. | Elizabeth Cooke        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Reade          | m. | John Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley             |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. WILLIAM READE'S will was proven June 26, 1534. He was of Wickford, County Essex, England.

2. ROGER READE, son of William Reade, was buried March 17, 1558. He married Elizabeth, who was living in 1157. Issue: William, Agnes, John, Roger.

3. WILLIAM READE, son of Roger and Elizabeth Reade, was born in 1540 and died in Wickford, England, in 1603, wife Mary surviving. As he calls Edmund Church his brother in his will, she was probably Mary Church. Issue: Edmund, John, Margaret, William, Richard, Mary.



4. EDMUND READE, son of William and Mary (?Church) Reade, was baptized in Wickford, England, May 23, 1563, and was buried there Dec. 1, 1623. He was styled "Colonel." He married, first, Thomasine Wallenger on Aug. 14, 1592, who was buried the following December; second, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cooke and his wife Susan Brand. Elizabeth married, second, Hugh Peters, the well-known soldier and preacher of Cromwell's army and sometime pastor at Salem, Mass., and who was executed as a regicide in 1660.

Edmund Reade made his will Nov. 20, 1620, which was proven Nov. 20, 1623, wherein he mentions his servant John Weald and other servants; wife Elizabeth; sons Thomas, Samuel, William; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Margaret, wife of John Lake and their children John and Anna; daughter Martha, wife of Daniel Epps and their children, Elizabeth and Daniel; brother John; kinsman John Reade; overseers, James Lawrence and John Reade, kinsmen.

5. MARGARET READE, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cooke) Reade, married John Lake, who died in England. After his death she, with her two daughters Hannah and Martha, sailed for New England (where her sister Elizabeth was residing as the wife of John Winthrop, Jr.), arriving Oct. 6, 1635. She died in Ipswich, Mass., in 1672. Issue: John, Hannah, Martha.

See Lake No. 30.

5. ELIZABETH READE, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cooke) Reade, was born in Wickford, England, in 1617, and married there, Feb. 12, 1635, as her second husband, John Winthrop, Jr., who became the Governor of Connecticut. She died in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1672.

See Winthrop.

References: The Winthrops of Groton, Eng., pp. 161, 164.

## REDDOCKE

Henry Reddocke m. Mabel Burrowes  
 |  
 Mary Reddocke m. Christopher Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Samson Hawkhurst m. Hannah Townsend  
 |  
 William Hawkhurst m. Anne Pratt  
 |  
 Hannah Hawkhurst m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

Henry Reddocke m. Mabel Burrowes  
 |  
 Hannah Reddocke m. Joseph Weekes  
 |  
 John Weekes m. Mercy Forman  
 |  
 Hannah Weekes m. Richard Butler  
 |  
 Mercy Butler m. Jacob Townsend  
 |  
 Almy Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan  
 |  
 Martha Buchanan m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. HENRY REDDOCKE (Ruddick) is first found in Providence, R. I., in 1645/6, when he, with thirty-four others, purchased land there, but he could not at that time claim any right to vote as he was not a freeman. In 1653 he was one of the Town Deputies and in 1654 he represented Providence in the Court of Commissioners. In 1666 he, with wife Mabel, deeded various pieces of property in Providence to Shadrach Manton, stating that they were inhabitants of the south side of Pawtuxett River in the town of Warwick, where he was Town Clerk in 1657. He removed to that place about 1654 and in 1656 was elected Councilman and Surveyor. In 1657 he was appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts. Some time after Sept. 26, 1666, he removed to Oyster Bay, L. I., where, in 1667, the Indians deeded him and others land in Matinecock, Oyster Bay Township. He married, June 2, 1656, Mabel Burrowes and died between Aug. 26, 1672, and Jan. 25, 1673, and she died shortly after. Issue: John, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, Jane, Sarah.

2. MARY REDDOCKE, daughter of Henry and Mabel (Burrowes) Reddocke, married Christopher Hawkhurst.

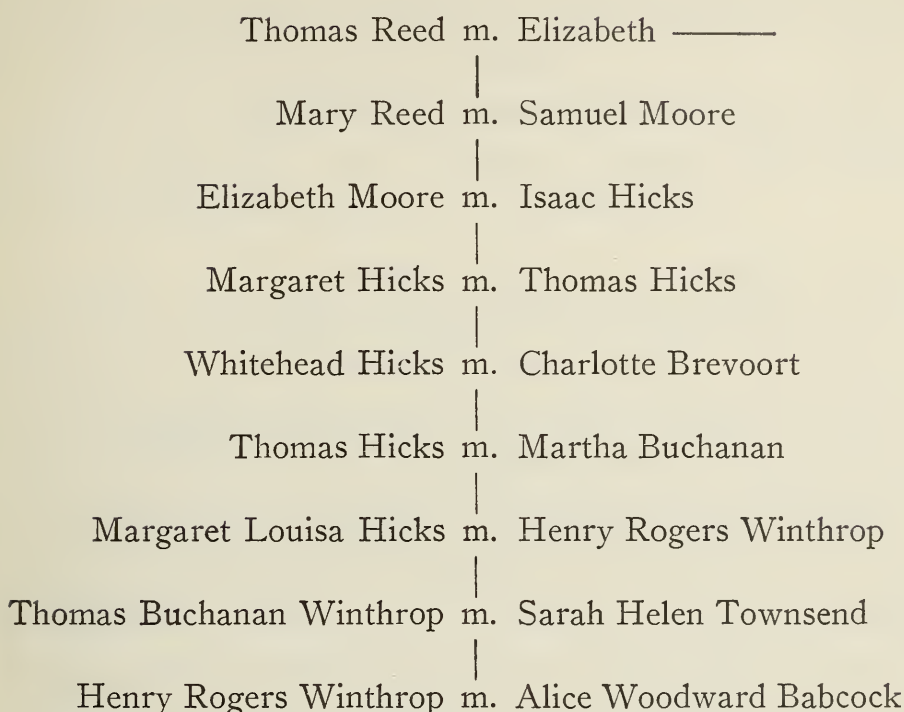
See Hawkhurst.

2. HANNAH REDDOCKE, daughter of Henry and Mabel (Burrowes) Reddocke, married Joseph Weekes, who was baptized March 24, 1647.

See Weekes.

References: Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, pp. 355-365.

## REED



1. THOMAS REED is first noted in Newtown, L. I., appearing there with Samuel Toe and his son-in-law Wm. Reed. In 1656 he built the church and the house for the minister and purchased land there in 1662. He married Elizabeth, maiden name not found, who became, after his death, the wife of John Burroughs, and made her will as his widow Nov. 25, 1678, proven Nov. 20, 1679, in which she names her children as Joseph and John Reed, Mary Moore, Sarah Reed and John Burroughs and mentions son-in-law, Samuel Moore, making him executor.

2. MARY REED, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Reed, was born in 1651 and died May 14, 1738, as the widow of Samuel Moore.

See Moore.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 55, 56; Riker's Newtown, pp. 38, 40, 43, 53, 383.



## ROGERS

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| James Rogers             | m. | Elizabeth Rowland      |
| James Rogers             | m. | Mary Jordan            |
| James Rogers             | m. | Freelove Hurlburt      |
| Nehemiah Rogers          | m. | Elizabeth Fitch        |
| Fitch Rogers             | m. | Hannah Bell            |
| Harriet Rogers           | m. | John Still Winthrop    |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. JAMES ROGERS in 1637 was one of the six men from Saybrook, Conn., who took part in the Pequot War and was probably the James who had permission in England, dated April 15, 1635, aged 20 years, "to be transported to New England in the ship Increase."

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland of Stratford, Conn., of whom nothing has been found, and went to Milford, Conn., to reside, where he and his wife joined the church, she in 1645 and he in 1652.

Here he was a baker and tradesman, for in 1655 he was complained of for the poor quality of biscuits he was furnishing Virginia and Barbadoes—but he was cleared of the accusations. He removed to New London between 1656 and 1660 and joined the church there. Here he carried on the most extensive foreign and domestic trade of any man in New London. His home farm for some years previous to his death was on that portion of Great Neck called Goshen. He seemed to be in continuous lawsuits with the Winthrops, notices of which are scattered over the county records for several years.



He was an early convert of his son John, pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and was baptized in that faith with his wife in 1676 and for this offense was summoned to appear before a magistrate, but was soon released, but for the remainder of his life he was subjected to fines and imprisonment for non-conformity to the rules of the Established Church. He died in New London (Goshen) in 1687. His wife lived until about 1709.

He served as Deputy from New London 1662-1666, 1673; Commissioner 1660-1661. Issue: Samuel, Joseph, John, Bathsheba, James, Jonathan, Elizabeth.

2. JAMES ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born in Milford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1652, and died in New London before April, 1714. He married, Nov. 5, 1674, Mary, daughter of Jeffrey Jordan. She died at the home of her son James, Feb. 7, 1713, according to the records, but her gravestone makes it Feb. 28, 1713. He was an active member of the early Rogerene Church and lost considerable property by fines levied thereon and was also imprisoned and otherwise punished for his adherence to the church of his choice.

He was a ship-master and commanded the vessel which brought over the family of Jeffrey Jordan, and when he arrived in port he purchased the eldest daughter Mary, and married her Nov. 5, 1674, and in his later life he was accustomed to remark that it was the richest cargo he ever shipped and the purchase of Mary the best bargain he ever made.

The Jordans were from Ireland and were that class of immigrants called Redemptioners, who mortgaged their services to pay for their passage. Nothing further has been found of this family. Issue of James Rogers: James, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jonathan, Richard, William.

3. JAMES ROGERS, son of James and Mary (Jordan) Rogers, was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 2, 1675, and died in Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1733, aged 58 years and 5 mos. His first wife, Elizabeth, maiden name not established, died in 1713, aged 32 years. He married, second, June 29, 1713, Freelove, born 1693, died Jan. 26, 1739, daughter of Stephen Hurlburt of Norwalk.

In 1708 he was admitted to the bar; 1714 confirmed as Captain of the 4th Train Band; 1715, Attorney for New London; served as Deputy to the General Court sixteen times and was at one time its speaker. He sold his property in New London in 1726 and removed

to Norwalk. Issue: By first wife: Mary, Edward, James, Elizabeth, Esther, Uriah, Jedidiah; by second wife: two children, died young, Nehemiah, Hannah, Stephen, Moses, Aaron.

4. NEHEMIAH ROGERS, son of James and Freelove (Hurlburt) Rogers, was born May 17, 1718, and married in Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 25, 1748, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Fitch, and died May 30, 1760, aged 42 years and 12 days.

He resided near his parents in Norwalk, the location being, in 1896, where the East Norwalk station is for west-bound trains, and he was buried not far from his home in the East Norwalk Cemetery, close by his father and mother.

His wife died in New York City, Nov. 19, 1812, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Archibald Gracie, and was interred in that city. Issue: Samuel, who died in New York in 1782, Fitch, Moses, Susannah, Henry, Nehemiah, Esther, Elizabeth.

5. FITCH ROGERS, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Fitch) Rogers, was born about 1748 and died in Stamford, Conn., June 26, 1828. He married Hannah, who died May 25, 1834, daughter of Isaac Bell of Stamford.

The American Loyalists, Vol. 12, p. 171, show that on Nov. 21, 1786, at St. Johns, N. B., Fitch Rogers, one of the heirs of Nehemiah, deceased, states that said Nehemiah left widow Elizabeth and eight children of whom Samuel was the eldest, that Nehemiah's estate was not divided but that the family lived on it.

Also, that in April, 1778, he (Fitch) went to New York as he had been confined four or five times by the rebels and that the rest of the family followed; that he had command of an armed sloop to take care of vessels employed in the wool trade. He produced his commission of 1780 and acted in the militia at New York and had command as Lieutenant of Militia of New York in 1782; on the evacuation of the city he came to St. Johns and settled; that his mother "is now in New York"; he, the claimant for his father's confiscated estate, living here as are also Elizabeth and Nehemiah, the others, Moses, Henry, Esther and Susannah "are in the States."

Elizabeth, sister of Fitch, also appeared and stated the family went first to Long Island and then to New York, and claim was made also for redress in the confiscation of the Brother Samuel's share, who had died unmarried. The claim was granted and they were allowed over three hundred pounds.

Fitch Rogers returned to Stamford, Conn., and made his will there Nov. 20, 1826, which was proven before July 5, 1828, when claims were advertised for. In it he mentions his wife Hannah; daughters Catherine Sherwood, Harriet, Emily S. Rogers; son-in-law, John S. Winthrop; son, Fitch.

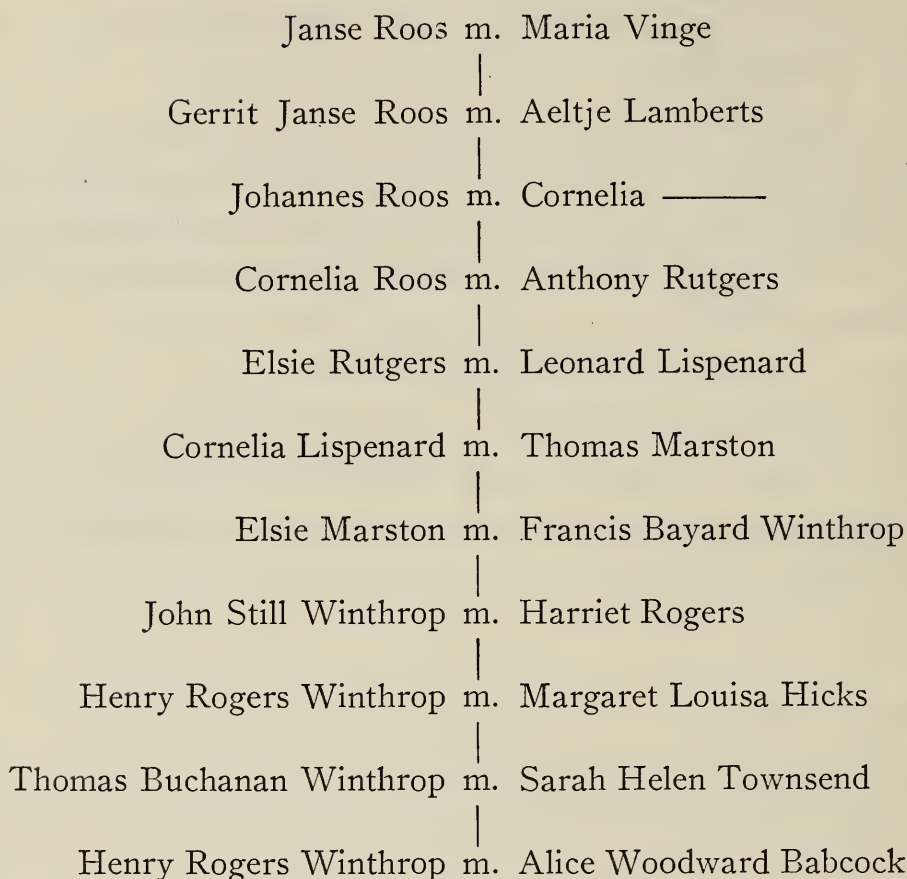
The James Rogers Genealogy names other children as Henry, Charles, William, Sophia.

6. HARRIET ROGERS, daughter of Fitch and Hannah (Bell) Rogers, was born in St. Johns, N. B., in 1787 and died in Stamford, Conn., March 2, 1835, and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery there. She married, Aug. 14, 1808, John Still Winthrop, born Feb. 14, 1785, died Sept. 6, 1855.

See Winthrop.

References: James Rogers and His Descendants, pp. 27-239; Stamford, Conn., Probate Records, Liber 14, p. 77; Selleck's Norwalk; New York Record, Vol. 19, p. 37; Lamb's History of New York, Vol. 2, p. 522.

## ROOS



1. JANSE ROOS may have married Maria Vinge in Holland and died there, she coming to New Amsterdam with her parents. She, as widow Roos, married, before 1635, Abraham Isaacse Verplanck and died in 1670. Her children by her second husband will be found under Vinge. Only one child of Janse Roos has been found, i. e., Gerrit Janse Roos.

2. GERRIT JANSE ROOS, son of Janse and Maria (Vinge) Roos, was a carpenter in New Amsterdam, where he married there, Dec. 31, 1651, as a young man from Haerlem in the Netherlands, Aeltje Lamberts from Utrecht, whose parents have not been found. On Jan. 8, 1659, he reported to the Orphan Masters, that she had died in 1658, leaving children, Pieter, aged 6, Cornelia 4 and Johannes 2 years of age and Abraham Verplanck (his stepfather) and John Vinge (his uncle) were made the guardians of the children, to protect her estate in their behalf.



John Vinge or Vigne made an undated will, which was proven in New York, June 7, 1689/90, in which he names his cousin (meaning nephew in Dutch) Gerrit Jansen Roos leaving him fifty-six pounds and making him one of his executors; Emmerantie Provost, daughter of Elias and Cornelia (Roos) Provost, land without the wall of the city. (Cornelia was the daughter of Gerrit Janse Roos); If she (Emmerantie) died in her minority, it was to go to her sister, and if she died, then to her brother Johanes, and if he died, then to his mother Cornelia, who would have power to sell it; the rest of the estate was left in six shares for: (1) children of deceased sister, Maria Verplanck; (2) children of deceased sister, Christina Dirksen; (3) children of deceased sister, Rachel Van Thienhoven; (4) Harme de Wolf; (5) children of Clara Wouterse Visser; (6) children of Oeltic Lamberts Wolf; he gave his nephew Isaac Verplanck, his black cloth coat and his nephew, Johannes Roos, his coat with the silver buttons; his deceased wife was Emmerantie Van der Sluys. The property mentioned is now 61-63 Pine Street.

Gerrit Janse Roos married second in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, as the widower of Aeltje Lamberts, Sept. 5, 1659, Tryntje Arents from Amsterdam, Holland and by her had issue in New Amsterdam, Geleyn, David, Aefje, Aeltie, the last being born in 1667.

On Oct. 19, 1674, he petitioned for land in New Orange, which was granted and a patent issued Nov. 3, 1674. On Dec. 8, 1692, he petitioned for the restoration of a lot of land on Broadway, N. Y., which was taken from him by Governor Sloughter. The restoration was ordered.

He made his will, as a carpenter of New York City, Sept. 3, 1697, date of probate missing, in which he leaves his eldest son, Peter Roos, living in Utrecht, Holland, one hundred pounds; to the eldest son of Peter (Peter Gerritse Roos) and to Gerrit Jansen, eldest son of son Johannes Roos, one silver tumbler each; the same to Gerritt Provost, eldest son of daughter Cornelia, wife of Elias Provost; to Gerritt Jacobus Roos and Aeltie Roos, children of deceased son Johannes, their maintenance out "of my estate until able to maintain themselves" and they to be taught to read and write and to have seventy-eight pounds "which I have of their father's estate. The remainder of his own estate to be divided into five parts for (1) son Peter; (2) children of deceased son Johannes; (3) daughter Cornelia, wife of Jacob de Moree; (4) daughter Aefje, wife of Johannes Van Gilder; (5) Annatie Elswaert, daughter of daughter Aeltie and her husband John Elswaert; mentions a house and lot which belonged to his son Johannes in Albany and which he had sold.



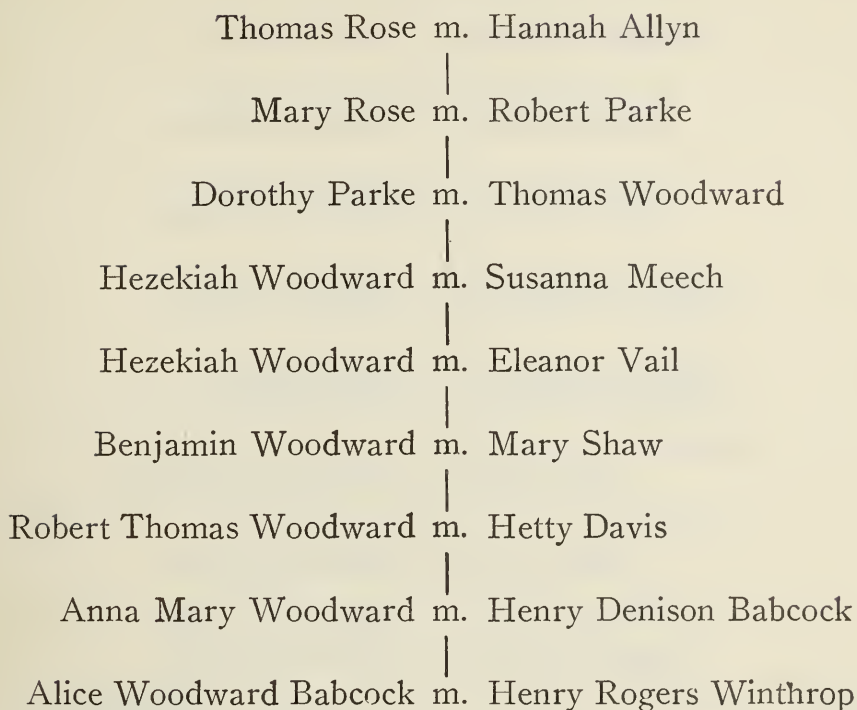
3. JOHANNES ROOS, son of Gerrit Janse and Aeltje (Lamberts) Roos, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Nov. 5, 1656 and married Cornelia, whose maiden name has been diligently sought for and not found. His marriage to her may have been the cause of his removal to Albany, where their eldest child was baptized in 1681 and they appear on the membership roll of the Dutch Church in 1683. The witnesses to that baptism were his father and step-mother and Milchert Wynandoz (Van der Poel), which may suggest her parentage. When his uncle's will (John Vinge) was probated in 1689, it stated he was absent in Albany and was one of its executors. He died there in 1695, leaving his three children to the care of his father. The time of her death has not been found but she probably predeceased him. Issue: Catarina, Cornelia, Jacobus.

4. CORNELIA ROOS, daughter of Johannes and Cornelia Roos, was baptized in the Dutch Church in Albany, N. Y., May 6, 1688, the witnesses being Jacob Ten Eyck and Maria Schuyler. She married first, in the Dutch Church in New York, March 14, 1708, Robert Benson, who died in 1715 and by whom she had issue: Elizabeth, Tryntie, Tryntie, Robert; she married second in the same church, Aug. 25, 1716, Anthony Rutgers, who died in 1746. She died in 1760.

See Rutgers.

References: First Settlers of Albany, N. Y.; Albany Dutch Church Records in Holland Society Book of 1904, pp. 1, 32, 44, 46, 50; New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 154, 155, 297, 298; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 412, 612; English Mss., pp. 27, 29, 31, 231; Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, p. 63; New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, pp. 33, 38, 43, 58, 69, 78, 86; marriages, pp. 16, 24, 109, 125; New York Record, Vol. 6, p. 8; Vol. 24, p. 39.

## ROSE



1. THOMAS ROSE, an early settler of Preston, Conn., acquired notoriety for the location of his house, as a large oak tree, close by, was the noted boundary mark between Norwich and New London, at the southeast corner of Norwich.

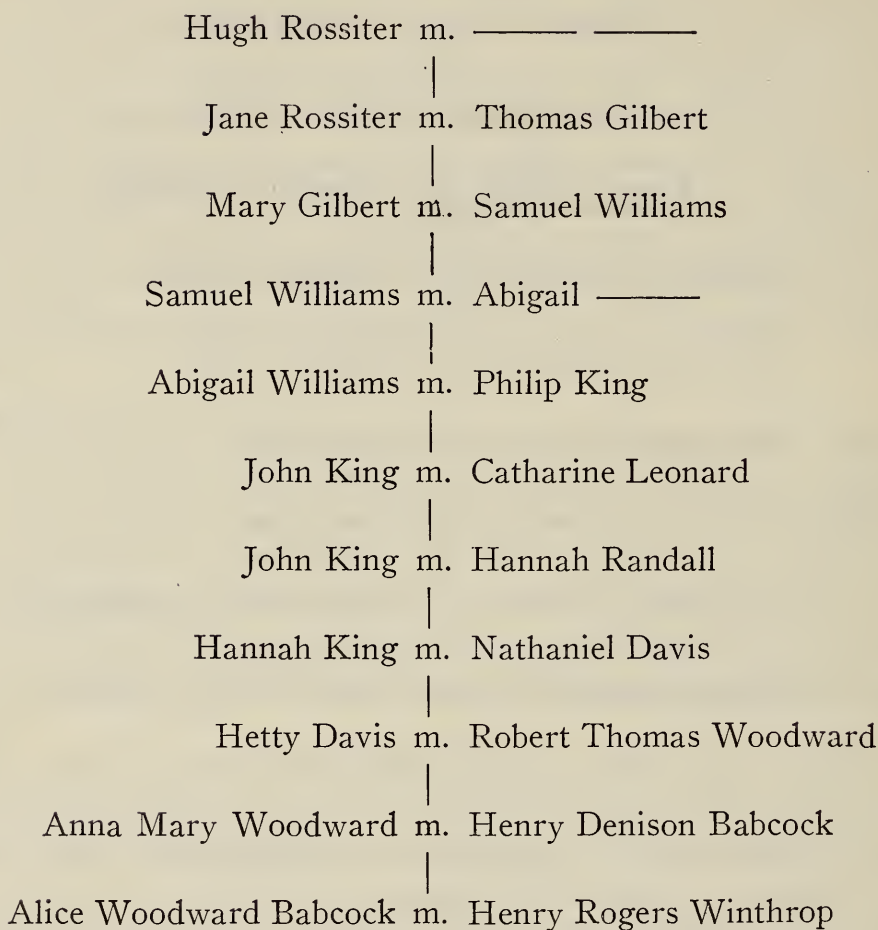
He married Hannah, daughter of Robert Allyn and they lived and died in that house. He died in 1743, she surviving.

2. MARY ROSE, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Allyn) Rose, married Robert Parke, borne 1651, died 1707.

See Parke.

References: History of Norwich, Conn., p. 250.

## ROSSITER



1. HUGH ROSSITER was one of the first of "ye ancient purchasers" of Taunton, Mass., in 1637, but was in Dorchester in 1633. Authorities differ as to what became of him. Savage thinks he returned to England, while others claim he went to Connecticut. Whom he married or when he died research has failed to disclose.

2. JANE ROSSITER, daughter of Hugh Rossiter, married in Taunton, Mass., March 23, 1639, Thomas Gilbert, and died there June 1, 1691, aged 77 years.

See Gilbert.

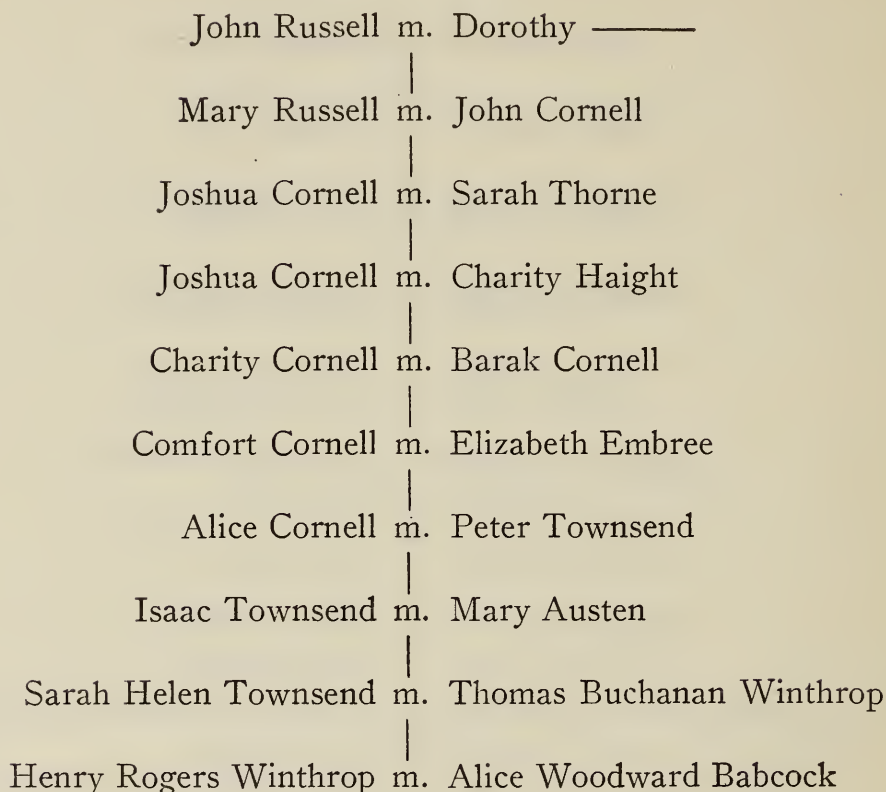
References: History of Taunton, Mass., p. 74; Savage, New England Register, Vol. 4, p. 342; Vol. 21, p. 166; Vol. 33, p. 242; History of Plymouth, by Baylis, p. 286.

RUSSELL

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Russell          | m. | Dorothy ———              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Mary Russell          | m. | John Cornell             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joshua Cornell        | m. | Sarah Thorne             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Samuel Cornell        | m. | Hannah Carman            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Barak Cornell         | m. | Charity Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## RUSSELL



1. JOHN RUSSELL with wife, Dorothy, of Dartmouth, Mass., lived in Marshfield, Mass., as early as 1642 when he was elected Constable. In 1645 he was among those willing to support a teacher. On March 20, 1661, he purchased Edward Gray's share of the town of Dartmouth, to which place he removed and became its Representative to the Colony Court from 1665 to 1683, excepting 1666 and 1673. The maiden name of his wife is not known. She died in Dartmouth, 12 mo., 18 day, 1687, and he died there March 20, 1695. Issue: John, Jonathan, Dorothy, Joseph, Mary and probably others.

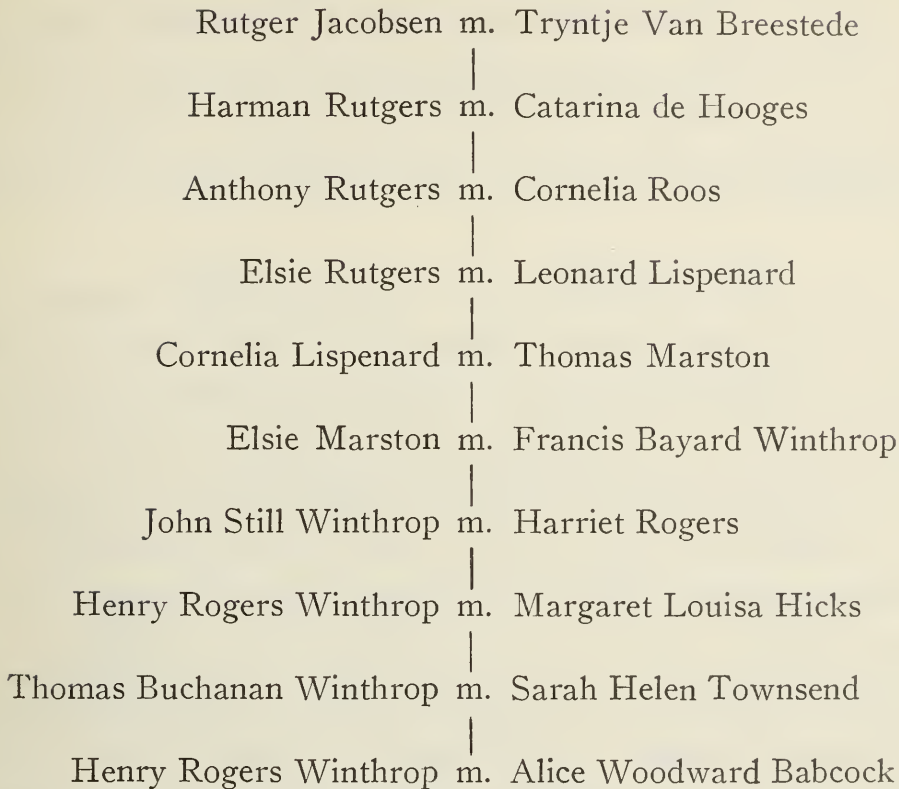
2. MARY RUSSELL, daughter of John and Dorothy Russell, was born in 1645 and married, in 1669, John Cornell, born about 1637.

See Cornell.

References: Cornell Genealogy; New England Register, Vol. 21. p. 266; Vol. 58, p. 364.



## RUTGERS



1. RUTGER JACOBSEN from Schoenderwoerd, a Dutch village two miles north of Leerdam in Holland, embarked at Texel, Oct. 1, 1636, on the ship *Renssalarwyck*, bound for Fort Orange, now Albany, N. Y. On June 3, 1646, he married, probably as his second wife, in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Tryntje Van Breestede, and their descendants bear the name of Rutgers. In 1654, his home in Albany stood on what is now Beaver Street, nearly opposite the Middle Dutch Church. He was a brewer and owned a sloop on the Hudson River which he at times commanded himself. In 1655, he was a Magistrate and probably held that office until death. In the records he is listed as "the Honorable Rutger Jacobsen." When the new church was built in 1656, he was selected to lay the corner stone. He died in 1665, his wife and three children surviving. Issue: Harman, Margaret, Engeltje.

2. HARMAN RUTGERS, son of Rutger and Tryntje (Van Breestede) Jacobsen was a brewer in Albany and married Catarina, daughter of Anthony de Hooges.

About 1693 the Indians, being troublesome, destroying his crops and making military service against them necessary, he removed to New York, where on May 2 of that year, he purchased the dwelling house and brewery of Isaac de Forest, from his heirs, the location being on the north side of Stone Street near Whitehall Street.

He made his will in New York, March 6, 1709/10, which was proven April 25, 1711, in which he states he is "very ancient" and gives his eldest son, Anthony, fifteen pounds, leaving the remainder to his wife Catharine, but without power to sell. Mentions son Herman and daughter Elsie, wife of David Schuyler of Albany. His wife was living in 1717.

3. ANTHONY RUTGERS, son of Harman and Catarina (de Hooges) Rutgers, was born in Albany, N. Y., and married in New York, Dec. 30, 1698, Hendrickje Vandewater, and went to housekeeping in the Dock Ward, east of Broad Street. The date of her death has not been found, but on August 25, 1716, he married second, Cornelia, daughter of Johannes Roos, and widow of Robert Benson. She died in 1760. He made his will Aug. 2, 1746, which was proven Sept. 17, 1746, in which he mentions: wife Cornelia; son Petrus, deceased, and his children; daughter Anake, wife of Charles Crooke; daughter Catharine, wife of Abraham Lynsen and their eldest daughter by her former husband, Thomas Thong; grandson Anthony of son Anthony, deceased; Margaret, widow of son Anthony; daughters, Elsie, wife of Leonard Lispenard; Ann Rutgers, Albettie, wife of Dirck Lefferts; nine lots fronting on Maiden Lane. He served the Dutch Church as Deacon in 1711 and as Elder in 1729, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1738.

Issue, by first wife as given in New York Dutch Baptisms: Petrus, Catharyna, Anneke, Maria; by second wife: Anthony and Harmanus, twins, Cornelia, Elsje, Maria, Aletta.

4. ELSJE RUTGERS, daughter of Anthony and Cornelia (Roos) Rutgers, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, Aug. 14, 1720, and married there, Dec. 7, 1739, Leonard Lispenard, who died Feb. 14, 1790.

See Lispenard.

References: History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 428; New York Dutch Marriages, pp. 14, 89, 125, 165; Baptisms, pp. 275, 287, 299, 334, 344, 360, 361, 386, 397, 407, 421, 437, 451; New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 91; Vol. 4, p. 91; New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 117; Vol. 2, p. 24; Vol. 17, pp. 82-85; Ecclesiastical History of N. Y., Vol. 3, pp. 1445, 1447, 1448.

## SAMMANS

|                          |    |                           |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Johannes Thomaszen       | m. | Aefje Jacobs              |
|                          |    |                           |
| Margrietje Sammans       | m. | Elias Brevoort            |
|                          |    |                           |
| Johannes Brevoort        | m. | Louisa Abigail Kockerthal |
|                          |    |                           |
| Charlotte Brevoort       | m. | Whitehead Hicks           |
|                          |    |                           |
| Thomas Hicks             | m. | Martha Buchanan           |
|                          |    |                           |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop     |
|                          |    |                           |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend      |
|                          |    |                           |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock    |

1. JOHANNES THOMASZEN is first found in New York City, when as a young man from Amsterdam, he married in the Dutch Church, Oct. 31, 1677, Aechtje Jacobs, other times recorded as Aefje, a young woman residing in Greenwich, Manhattan Island, whose parentage has not been found. Their children adopted the surname of Sammans. Issue: Gretie (Margrietje) Jannetie, Jacob, Catharina, Thomas, Rachel.

2. MARGRIETJE SAMMANS, daughter of Johannes Thomaszen and his wife, Aefje Jacobs, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New York, Aug. 17, 1678, and married there, May 16, 1701, Elias Brevoort.

See Brevoort.

References: New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, pp. 133, 141, 158, 171, 204; Marriages, p. 43; New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 121.

## SEAMAN

John Seaman m. Elizabeth Strickland, 1st wife  
 |  
 Elizabeth Seaman m. John Jackson  
 |  
 Martha Jackson m. Peter Titus  
 |  
 Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Phebe Townsend m. Joseph Lawrence  
 |  
 Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

John Seaman m. Elizabeth Strickland, 1st wife  
 |  
 Benjamin Seaman m. Martha Titus  
 |  
 Phebe Seaman m. Jacob Townsend  
 |  
 Jacob Townsend m. Mercy Butler  
 |  
 Almy Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan  
 |  
 Martha Buchanan m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

SEAMAN

John Seaman m. Elizabeth Strickland, 1st wife  
 |  
 Elizabeth Seaman m. John Jackson  
 |  
 Martha Jackson m. Peter Titus  
 |  
 Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

John Seaman m. Martha Moore, 2nd wife  
 |  
 Hannah Seaman m. John Carman  
 |  
 Hannah Carman m. Samuel Cornell  
 |  
 Barak Cornell m. Charity Cornell  
 |  
 Comfort Cornell m. Elizabeth Embree  
 |  
 Alice Cornell m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---



## SEAMAN

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Seaman              | m. | Martha Moore, 2nd wife |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Seaman            | m. | Nathaniel Pearsall     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Pearsall            | m. | Thomas Franklin        |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Franklin            | m. | Deborah Morris         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anthony Franklin         | m. | Lydia Lawrence         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. JOHN SEAMAN, born in England in 1610, was in Salem, Mass., before 1643, his name being spelled variously as Symond, Simonds, Siemon and Seaman. In 1647 he is named among the proprietors of Hempstead, L. I. In 1650 was a delegate from Hempstead to the Convention in New Amsterdam. In 1656, was appointed Magistrate by the Dutch Governor and in 1665 was Captain of the Queens County Troops, Province of New York.

Before 1679 he had become interested in the meetings of the Society of Friends, which were held illegally and word reached the Governor that "Capt. Seaman, though forewarned, had a very great meeting at his house the last Lord's day." His defense was unique in that he stated that his house was his castle and that he could have all his children at home and hear one of them read or speak and that he could not exclude their visitors but had a right to exclude spies.

He made his will in Hempstead, Aug. 5, 1694, which is filed in New York City with no date of probate. In it he mentions, wife, Martha, and names his children as follows: John, Jonathan, Benjamin, Solomon, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, Richard, Mary Pearsall, Hannah Carman, Martha Pearsall, Sarah Mott, Deborah Kirk and Elizabeth Jackson. The only son-in-law mentioned is Nathaniel Pearsall.

He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Strickland, by whom he had issue: John, Jonathan, Benjamin, Solomon, Elizabeth. He married second, Martha, baptized in Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1639, daughter of Thomas Moore, and she was the mother of the remainder of his children: Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Richard, Sarah, Martha, Deborah, Hannah, Mary.

2. ELIZABETH SEAMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Strickland) Seaman, was born in 1647 and married Col. John Jackson.

See Jackson.

2. BENJAMIN SEAMAN, son of John and Elizabeth (Strickland) Seaman, was born about 1650 and married Martha, daughter of Edmund and Martha (Washburne) Titus. He made his will in Jerusalem, L. I., where he resided, Dec. 28, 1732, calling himself "very ancient in years." Mentions wife Martha, sons, Solomon, Benjamin, Jacob, James, Jacob; daughters, Hannah Denton, Phebe Townsend, Elizabeth Wooden, Temperance Kirk; grandson Benjamin; granddaughters, Elizabeth, Martha, Jane, all children of deceased son, Benjamin; granddaughters, Martha and Jane Clements, and Martha Rowland; sons-in-law, Jacob Townsend, Joseph Clements and Jonathan Rowland; brother, Samuel. This will was proven Nov. 5, 1733. He was a Justice, chosen to try small causes, and served as assessor in 1709.

2. HANNAH SEAMAN, daughter of John and Martha (Moore) Seaman, married John Carman after 1683.

See Carman.

2. MARTHA SEAMAN, daughter of John and Martha (Moore) Seaman, married in 1674, Nathaniel Pearsall, and died 6 of 7 mo., 1712. He died 24 of 8 mo., 1703.

See Pearsall.

3. PHEBE SEAMAN, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Titus) Seaman, was born in 1696 and died April 14, 1744, as the wife of Jacob Townsend, born 1692, died Dec. 30, 1742.

See Townsend.

References: Seaman Mss., pp. 2, 5, 7; New York Wills, Vol. 3, pp. 129, 130; New York Record, Vol. II, pp. 149-151; Long Island Families by Werner, p. 49.

## SHARPE

|                          |    |                        |       |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-------|
| William Sharpe           | m. | —————                  | ————— |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Robert Sharpe            | m. | Elizabeth              | ————— |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Agnes Sharpe             | m. | Adam Winthrop          |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Mary Forth             |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Elizabeth Reade        |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Wait Still Winthrop      | m. | Mary Browne            |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley             |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |       |

---

SHARPE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Sharpe           | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Robert Sharpe            | m. | Elizabeth ———          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Agnes Sharpe             | m. | Adam Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Winthrop            | m. | Thomas Fownes          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert Feake           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Feake             | m. | John Bowne             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Samuel Bowne             | m. | Mary Becket            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Bowne             | m. | Richard Lawrence       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Lawrence          | m. | Phebe Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## SHARPE

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| William Sharpe        | m. | —————                    |
|                       |    |                          |
| Robert Sharpe         | m. | Elizabeth ———            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Agnes Sharpe          | m. | Adam Winthrop            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Adam Winthrop         | m. | Anne Browne              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Anne Winthrop         | m. | Thomas Fownes            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Fownes      | m. | Robert Feake             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Feake          | m. | John Bowne               |
|                       |    |                          |
| Samuel Bowne          | m. | Mary Becket              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Bowne          | m. | Richard Lawrence         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Lawrence    | m. | John Embree              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Embree      | m. | Comfort Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---



SHARPE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Sharpe           | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Robert Sharpe            | m. | Elizabeth ———          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Agnes Sharpe             | m. | Adam Winthrop          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Adam Winthrop            | m. | Anne Browne            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Anne Winthrop            | m. | Thomas Fownes          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Fownes         | m. | Robert Feake           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Feake          | m. | John Underhill         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Deborah Underhill        | m. | Henry Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Townsend           | m. | Eliphal Wright         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Townsend           | m. | Elizabeth Titus        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Phebe Townsend           | m. | Joseph Lawrence        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. WILLIAM SHARPE of Islington, County Middlesex, England, made his will Sept. 21, 1525, which was probated Dec. 6, 1525, in which he made his second wife, Mary, executrix. The name of his first wife is not known, but she was buried in the Islington church yard before the west door of the church.

2. ROBERT SHARPE, son of William Sharpe and his first wife, was of Islington in 1518 and was named in his father's will. He married before 1516, Elizabeth, maiden name not known.

3. AGNES SHARPE, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Sharpe, was 18 year of age in 1534 and on July 20 of that year married Adam Winthrop of Groton, who died Nov. 9, 1562. On May 8, 1563, she married second, William Mildmay, and died May 13, 1565, and was buried in Springfield Chancel, Essex, England.

See Winthrop.

References: Winthrops of Groton, Eng., p. 41.

## SHAW

William Shaw m. Mary Waldron  
 |  
 Mary Shaw m. Benjamin Woodward  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. WILLIAM SHAW was probably born in Rowreagh, Ireland, which is a small village in County Antrim, which was settled by the Scotch. He came to New York City, probably with his brother John, about 1766 and married in Harlem, in 1773, Mary, born Jan. 1, 1759, died April 11, 1819, daughter of John Waldron of that place.

Tradition in the family states that General DeLancy offered him a position as his land agent if he would go to Orange County, N. Y., and settle there, being willing to give him as much land of his own choosing as he wanted for a homestead. There is no record in the deeds of Ulster County, N. Y., showing how he received his farm and is first mentioned there in Liber 4, p. 235, when he mortgaged it to Henry Wisner of Goshen. This was cleared June 23, 1789. On April 21, 1788, he mortgaged 324 acres in Wallkill to John Shaw, merchant of New York City, no doubt his brother, who was a merchant in that city. The will of John Long of Pearl St., N. Y. City, dated Jan. 14, 1789, proven April 15, 1789, mentions the following persons: sister-in-law, Jane Burns; granddaughter, Elizabeth Steele; daughter, Elizabeth Shaw; grandsons, John Moncriffe Steele and Robert Long Steele; son-in-law, John Shaw, giving him 436 pounds, "being continental money I sent him in 1776, which he never paid"; granddaughters Elizabeth Steele, Jane, Mary, Miller, Alice and Sarah Shaw. It is noticeable that William Shaw named one of his daughters, Elizabeth Long.

The home of William Shaw in Mt. Hope, formerly Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., is still standing, but does not belong to his descendants. The built-in cupboards and graceful mantels about the fire places suggest an unexpected culture in that out of the way locality.

A letter written to William Shaw in care of John Shaw, merchant of New York City, is now owned by Arthur Woodward Booth, M.D., of Elmira, N. Y. It is dated April 12, 1786, and is from John Warnoch

of Rowreagh, Ireland, and appears to be one of a series constituting a long correspondence.

The letter mentions Alexander MacMaken, and the small gossip of the town, and to some length, retails the deaths, marriages and destinies of the village folks and boyhood friends. Dr. Booth also owns a photograph of the original letter William Shaw wrote his children, to be read after his death, in which he admonishes them to look after their mother and love and cherish each other; to help each other whenever in trouble and to follow the teachings of Christ.

In 1787 he was a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church in Deer Park; in 1792 an Elder in the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church, holding the same office in 1807 and occupying pew No. 1.

In 1881, his home was occupied by Oscar H. Shaw, son of Alexander Shaw.

The grave stones of William Shaw and his wife are in the cemetery at Howell, Town of Mt. Hope, Orange County, N. Y., and the inscriptions on them read: "In memory of William Shaw who departed this life on the 2nd of Novr., A. D. 1829, aged 85 years"; "Sacred to the memory of Mary Shaw, wife of William Shaw, daughter of the late John Waldron of Harlem, near the City of New York, who was born Jan. 1, 1759, and departed this life April 11, 1819, aged 60 years, 3 months and 11 days." These stones are on top of the hill and were removed there a few years ago from an old field burying ground, (probably the old Presbyterian burial place) in Mt. Hope, about one mile away, which is now overgrown with bushes and vines and in which are many graves marked by rough, unlettered field stones and some with crude lettering. The stones were removed by Mr. and Mrs. Byron Morgan and Mrs. Sarah Shaw Horton of Middletown, N. Y., but no attempt was made to excavate the graves.

When his son, William Shaw, made his will Jan. 16, 1855, proven May 21, 1855, he stated that he wished to be buried in the old parsonage burial ground in Mt. Hope, "where the remains of my parents and several of my children are buried and as I have not thought proper to erect tomb-stones or monuments to their graves, so neither do I desire any to be erected to mine," which indicates that the stones to Wm. and Mary were erected after 1855 and not near the times of their death.

No settlement of the estate of William Shaw appears in Orange County, but on April 20, 1798, he, with wife Mary, sold his farm of 119 acres in Wallkill to their son John for five dollars.

William Shaw served in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd Regt. of Ulster Co. Militia, under Col. James McClaghey (N. Y. in the Revolution, 1898, p. 194).



Issue: a daughter born in 1774; John, born 1776; James Young, 1778; Robert (M.D.) 1780, married Millicent Wheat; Wm. Jr., 1782, married Rachel Van Schoonhoven; Samuel McC., 1785, died June 12, 1870, aged 84, 10, 26, married Mary Webb; Elizabeth Long, 1787, married James Wilson; Mary, born 5, 29, 1789, married Benjamin Woodward; Alexander McM., 1791, married Cecelia Van Schoonhoven; Charles A., 1793; Henry M., 1795, married Eliza Shutter (?); James Young 2nd, 1800, died at age 8.

There were earlier Shaw families in the same territory as Wm. Shaw but no connection has been made with him, to date.

April 8, 1732, Thomas Shaw of Littleworth, Ulster Co., purchased land of Noah Holly of Goshen, and on Dec. 17, 1739, he, as of Ulster Co., purchased of Ebenezer Holly, land in Wawayanda Patent. In 1768 had wife, Sarah.

One Thomas, probably the same man, purchased 105 acres in Goshen from Alexander Moore of New Brunswick, N. J.

A Joseph Shaw was in Wallkill in 1738 and in 1775 took the Revolutionary pledge.

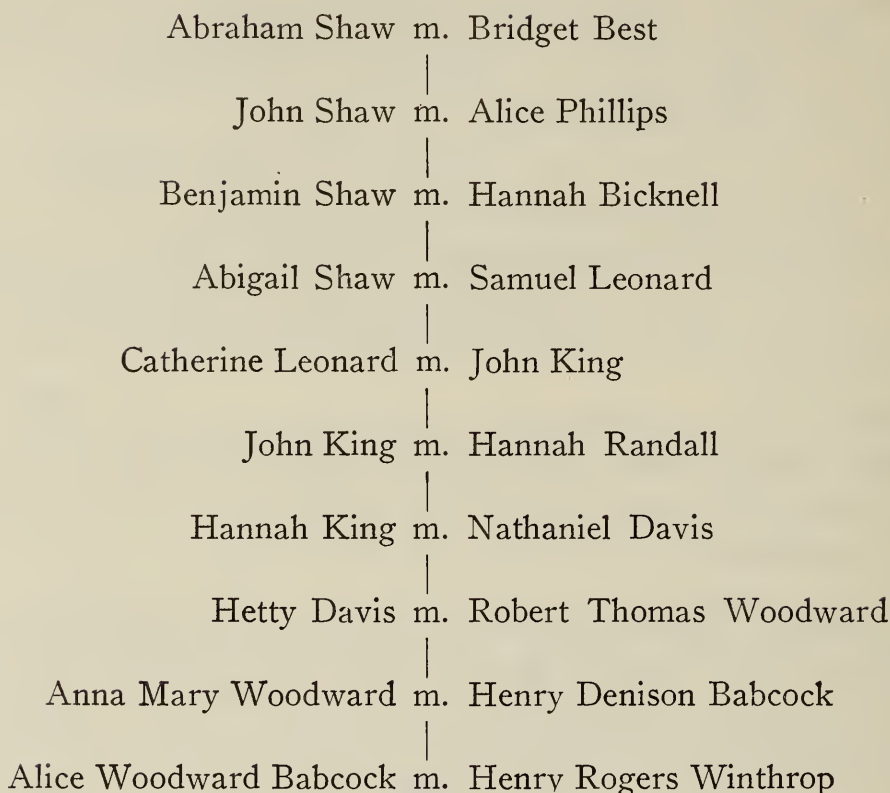
2. MARY SHAW, daughter of William Shaw and his wife, Mary Waldron, was born, according to her grave stone, June 26, 1790, but the Harlem Register in giving the births of all of her brothers and sisters, states she was born May 29, 1789. She married Benjamin Woodward, born Feb. 28, 1780, died May 11, 1841. She died Aug. 1, 1827.

See Woodward.

References: Harlem Register, p. 595; New York Wills, Vol. 14, p. 159; Ulster County Deeds; M. M. pp. 142, 149, 291; 21, pp. 116, 118; Mortgages: 2, p. 50; 5, p. 66; 4, p. 235; Sessions Book, Presbyterian Church, Mt. Hope; Deeds at Goshen, B. pp. 409, 410; C. p. 15; History of Orange County, N. Y., 1846, p. 404; 1881, p. 46; Family letters from Arthur Woodward Booth of Elmira, N. Y., and Kate D. Woodward of Middletown, N. Y.



## SHAW



1. ABRAHAM SHAW was married June 24, 1616, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, to Bridget, daughter of Henry Best of Ovendon, who was baptized there April 9, 1592. He resided in the village of Northowram in Halifax and the baptisms of his children are recorded there as follows: Joseph, March 14, 1618; Grace, Aug. 15, 1621; Martha, Dec. 1, 1623; Maria, June 18, 1626; John, Feb. 16, 1628; John, May 23, 1630; Martha, Jan. 6, 1632. The burials of his first Martha and John are recorded there, and while Shaw baptisms appear there as early as 1585, his is not among them.

He is first mentioned in New England, in Watertown, Mass., where on March 9, 1636/7 he is listed among the freemen, but he soon settled in Dedham, where he was among the first to subscribe to the Covenant there at the time of incorporation. His home with its contents was destroyed by fire in Watertown in October, 1636, which probably hastened his removal to Dedham. The town records mention him as deceased 25 of 1 mo., 1639. The exact date of his death is not known but he left an undated memorandum of his wishes which was filed in

Suffolk County late in 1638. He mentioned his children, John, Martha, Mary, Joseph, but not his wife, she probably being deceased.

2. JOHN SHAW, son of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw, was baptized in Halifax, England, May 23, 1630, and died in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1704. He married Alice, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth. Issue: Elizabeth, Abraham, Mary, Nicholas, Joseph, Alice, Hannah, Benjamin, Abigail, Ebenezer.

3. BENJAMIN SHAW, son of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, was born in Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1670, and married Hannah Bicknell, born there 1675, died in Taunton, Mass., now Raynham, May 26, 1724. He died there June 16, 1723, and they are buried in the old Shaw Cemetery at Raynham, and in 1883 their stones were standing and the inscriptions were copied and are in the custody of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass.

He and his wife, after the birth of one child, Susanna, on Feb. 6, 1698/9 in Weymouth, disappeared from the records there and in 1700 are found in that part of Taunton, now Raynham, where he had a saw mill a mile above the old iron works in which he was a shareholder, and that same year he was a member of the First Military Co. of Taunton. Issue: Jonathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Benjamin, Susanna, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah.

4. ABIGAIL SHAW, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bicknell) Shaw, was born in Taunton, Mass., and was married there by Seth Williams on Feb. 16, 1726/7, to Samuel Leonard, Jr., born there May 17, 1702.

See Leonard.

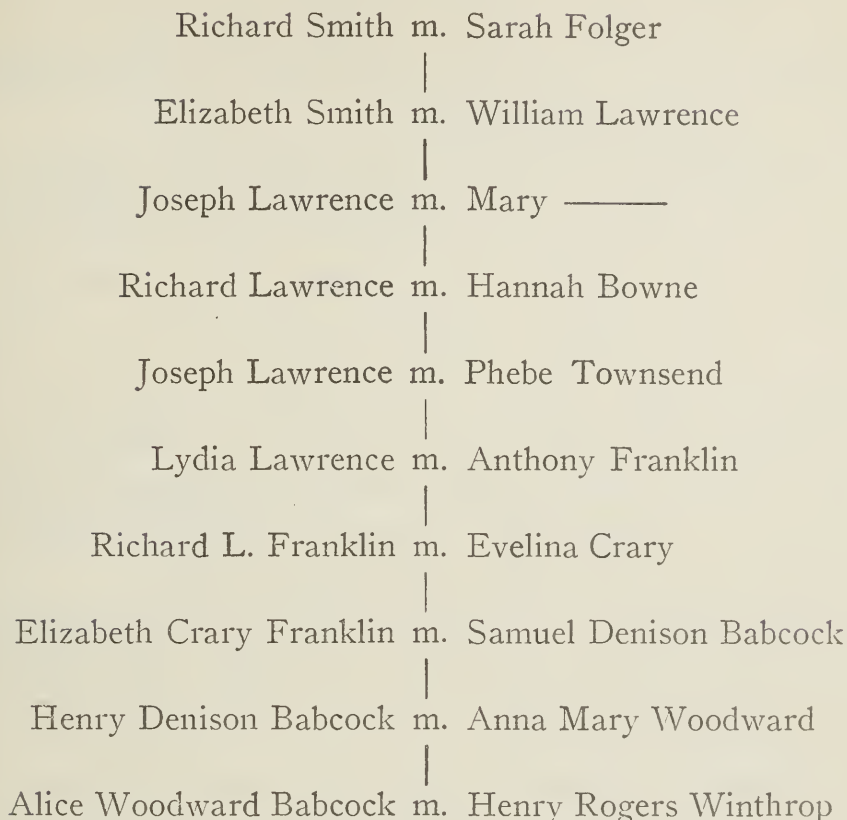
References: Vital Records of Weymouth, Raynham and Taunton, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 32, p. 271; Ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams, pp. 5-10.

## SMITH

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Richard Smith         | m. | Sarah Folger             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Smith       | m. | William Lawrence         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joseph Lawrence       | m. | Mary ———                 |
|                       |    |                          |
| Richard Lawrence      | m. | Hannah Bowne             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Lawrence    | m. | John Embree              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Elizabeth Embree      | m. | Comfort Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## SMITH



1. RICHARD SMITH was a full grown man in 1643 and is first found on Long Island at Southampton, where he bore the title of "Mr." and where he was made Constable Oct. 7, 1650. He was of a very "imperious nature, a trait transmitted to many of his descendants," and on Dec. 3, 1656, for his "unreverend carriage" toward the magistrates, contrary to order, he was "adjudged to bee banished out of the town" and had one week to prepare himself for departure, but the decree was not enforced. However, he went to Setauket, L. I., where he became a leader and later purchased a tract of land of which he later became the sole owner, after a long and persistent struggle. The name of this tract is now Smithtown, L. I., and his name has come down in history as its Patentee.

Mather in his "Refugees from Long Island in 1776," makes him the Richard Jr. of Richard of Rhode Island—but Richard Jr. of that Richard had wife Esther and died without issue March 7, 1691/2. Richard of Smithtown was known as "Bull Smith" and tradition states that it



came through his land deals with the Indians, they giving him as much land as he could ride around in one day on a bull. His coat-of-arms may be seen in the History of Smithtown, page 5.

He rarely affixed his signature to any paper of importance without attesting it with his seal, on which was graven part of the Smith arms, which had for its crest a demi-bull and far more likely he was called "Bull Smith" for that reason, to distinguish him from many other Smiths in the surrounding territory.

It is stated that he married first Joanna Quarles of Boston, but certain it is that he married (perhaps second), Sarah Folger, who was the mother of his children and who agreed to his will when he made it, by signing it. Her ancestry has not been definitely determined. His will, dated March 5, 1691, is recorded in Riverhead, L. I., in a book known as the Lester Book of Wills, and was proven May 2, 1693, he dying March 7, 1693. In it he names Jonathan as his eldest son and gives sons Richard and Job, a negro boy each; other children are named as Samuel, Adam, Daniel, Elizabeth Townley, daughter Lawrence, and makes his sons Jonathan and Richard his executors. The witnesses were John Roe, Jonathan Lewis and Thomas Helme.

His widow Sarah was in a number of law suits trying to make her son Richard, as executor, give up certain deeds. She made her will Jan. 20, 1707/8, and died in 1708. She mentioned all the above children excepting Deborah Lawrence.

The "daughter Lawrence" named in her father's will, was Deborah who had married William Lawrence, step-son to her sister Elizabeth. His snuff box in 1897 was owned by Hon. Frederick D. Thompson of Sagtikos Manor, Islip.

2. ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Folger) Smith, married as his second wife, William Lawrence of Flushing, L. I., as on March 4, 1664, Richard Nicholls ordered they be proclaimed man and wife. The exact date of his death has not been found, but it was before Nov. 18, 1680, the date of the inventory of his estate. She married second, shortly after March 30, 1681, (the date of her father recording the fact that she was to marry) Capt. Philip Carteret of New Jersey. He died in Elizabeth, N. J., in December, 1682, leaving no issue. She married third Col. Richard Townley, by whom she had issue: Charles, Effingham and Sarah. Her children by Wm. Lawrence may be seen under Lawrence. She made her will in Elizabeth, March 8, 1711/2, which was proven July 23, 1712, as the widow of Col. Richard Townley, but only mentions her Townley children, Effingham, Charles and Sarah Shackmaple.



In "The Mystery Solved," by Frank A. Hill, Chapter 4, p. 82, is clearly shown that Richard Townley in 1685 had no daughter Mary, so could not have had one who married Joseph Lawrence in 1690.

See Lawrence.

References: New Jersey Wills, (pub.) p. 469; The Mystery Solved, pp. 57, 79-82; Early Long Island Wills, pp. 78, 79; Records of Smithtown, L. I., pp. VIII, XII, XIII, 2, 9, 20, 34, 464, 480, 483, 490; Austin's R. I. Families; New York Genealogical Record, Vol. 3, pp. 27, 124; Vol. 52, p. 249; Vol. 54, p. 285.

## SMITH

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Nehemiah Smith           | m. | Ann Bourne             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nehemiah Smith           | m. | Lydia Winchester       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Smith           | m. | Daniel Palmer          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nathan Palmer            | m. | Phebe Billings         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lucretia Palmer          | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

1. NEHEMIAH SMITH was born in England about 1605 and died in Norwich, Conn., in 1686. He married in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1639/40, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne.

The compiler of his descendants believes her name was Sarah Ann, as she is sometimes listed by the name of Sarah and in other records by the name of Ann.

He removed to New Haven, Conn., where his wife is named Sarah and resided on Long Island for at least a year or two prior to 1650, according to his statement made at Norwich in 1679, when he, aged about 74 years, and Ann, his wife, aged about 64 years, testified in relation to an attempt to break his brother's will.

The town records of New London, on Aug. 29, 1652, state that he was from Long Island, when he was granted eight acres of upland, the location of which is now within the city limits of that place.

Norwich, Conn., was purchased of the Indian Chief Uncas and his sons, in June, 1659, and Nehemiah Smith became one of the original proprietors and his home lot was laid out in November of that year,

with added acreage in 1663. His house stood just north of the burying ground known as Post and Gager Cemetery, where they are both buried.

On June 12, 1684, he and wife Ann made over their home to their son-in-law, Joshua Abell, stipulating maintenance for life as they were infirm from age. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6. Their dates of death have not been found.

2. NEHEMIAH SMITH, son of Nehemiah and Ann (Bourne) Smith, was baptized in the First Church in New Haven, Conn., by Rev. John Davenport, Oct. 24, 1646. He married, Oct. 24, 1669, Lydia Winchester, and they became members of the First Church in New London. She died Oct. 24, 1723, in her 78th year, and he, Aug. 8, 1727, and were buried in the first graveyard of Groton, Conn., but in 1888 their remains were removed to Smith Lake Cemetery.

In 1690 and other years he served New London as its Deputy and in 1694 is alluded to in the records as Sergeant. In May, 1697, he was Ensign of the Train Band; May 12, 1698, appointed Justice of New London County; 1706, Lieutenant; 1703, member of the Governor's Council; second Town Clerk of Groton, 1707 to 1718; 1715, with Justice Prentiss, appointed Overseer of the Indians at Niantic. Issue: Lydia, Nehemiah, Samuel, Martha, Daniel, Margaret, Joseph.

3. MARGARET SMITH, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia (Winchester) Smith, was baptized in 1683 and married, March 25, 1701, Daniel Palmer, who died Feb. 30, 1762. She died June 4, 1726.

See Palmer.

References: Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith; Winchester Notes, pp. 335, 336; History of Stonington, Conn.

## SMITH

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Samuel Smith             | m. | Sarah ———              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Sarah Smith              | m. | William Browne         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Browne              | m. | Wait Still Winthrop    |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Winthrop            | m. | Ann Dudley             |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Jane Borland           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Francis Bayard Winthrop  | m. | Elsie Marston          |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Still Winthrop      | m. | Harriet Rogers         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

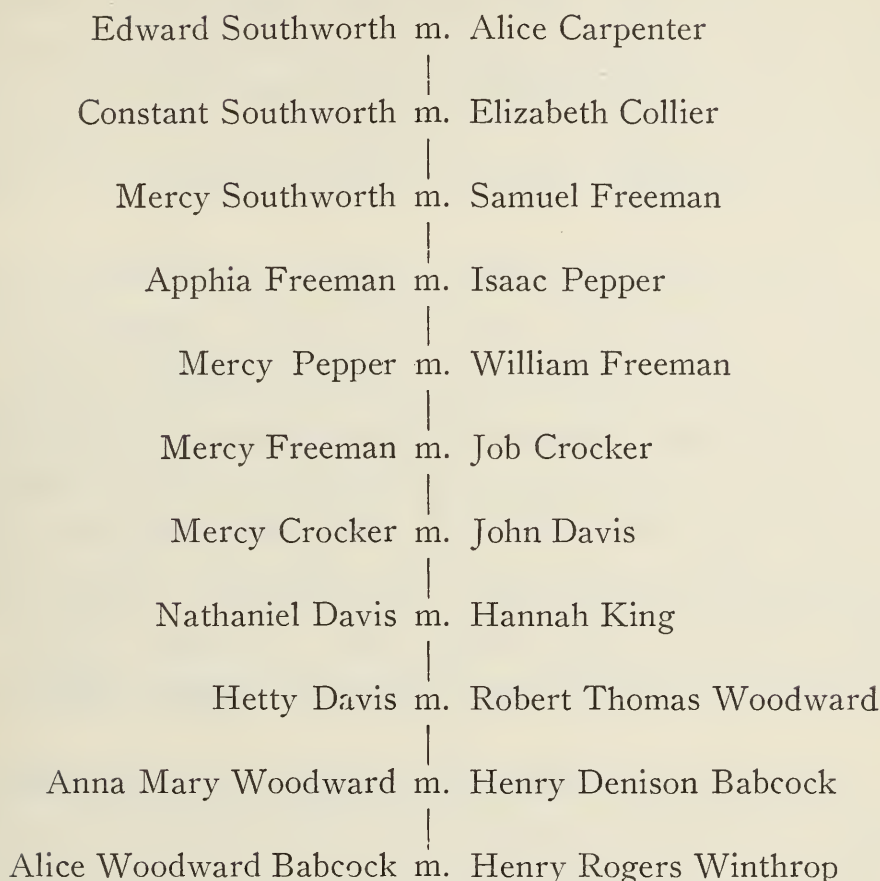
1. SAMUEL SMITH of Great Yarmouth in Norfolk, England, came to New England in 1635 and was of Salem, Mass., in 1637. His will is dated at Wenham, Oct. 5, 1642, and was proven Dec. 27 of that year, in which he mentions his wife Sarah, leaving her a farm in Wenham, son William Browne and his two children, William and John, son Thomas and daughter Mary. Sarah his wife, maiden name not known, died in Salem in 1650.

2. SARAH SMITH, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Smith, was born in England and married in Salem, Mass., William Browne. She died Feb. 10, 1668.

See Browne.

References: Savage; Essex Institute Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 3; Vol. 8, p. 225.

SOUTHWORTH



1. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH was born about 1590 in England, and married in Leyden, Holland, May 28, 1613, Alice Carpenter, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, England. He died in London, England, in 1620 or 1621. His widow married second in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1623, Govr. William Bradford. Edward Southworth, while in Holland, was a silk worker and one of the Pilgrim exiles who formed Rev. John Robinson's Church. In 1620 he was residing at Henige House "in the Duke Place, London, as Robert Cushman addressed him there in a letter written from Dartmouth, England, Aug. 17 of that year, telling of the bad condition of the ship Speedwell, which was to accompany the Mayflower.

His wife was born about 1590 and died in Plymouth, Mass., in 1670. When she came to New England in 1623, to marry Govr. Bradford, she left her two sons, who came over in 1628, with George Morton and his wife, who was her sister Juliana. Her will is dated Dec. 29, 1669.



and was proven in Plymouth, June 7, 1670. Issue of Edward and Alice Southworth, born in Leyden, Holland: Constant, Thomas.

A small Southworth Genealogy by Rev. Stocking traces the ancestry of Edward Southworth back to many kings and queens. This book was issued about 1899. The Southworth Genealogy by Webber, published in 1905, on page 419, states that the parentage of Edward Southworth is not known with absolute certainty, and disproves in the book, his parentage as given in the Stocking edition. He reaches what he considers a reasonable conclusion, which the compiler of these notes has decided not to use.

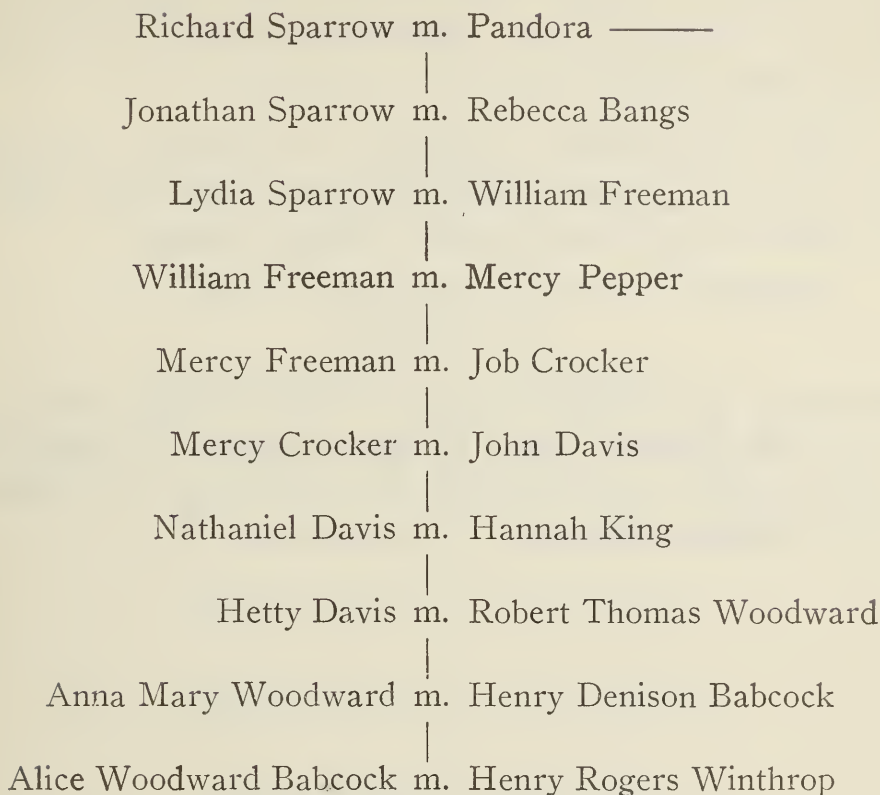
2. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, son of Edward and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, was born in Leyden, Holland, in 1615, and married in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1637, Elizabeth Collier of that place. He made his will in Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1678, and his inventory was taken the following March 15, he dying March 10, 1679. His wife survived him. He was Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1649-1656, 1658-1669; Treasurer of the Colony, 1659-1678; Governor's Assistant, 1670-1678; Ensign of Duxbury Company, 1646; Member of the Councils of War of 1658, 1667; Commanding General in King Philip's War of 1675/6. Issue: Mercy, Edward, Alice, Nathaniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Priscilla, William.

3. MERCY SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth, was born about 1638 and died Nov. 25, 1712, as the wife of Deacon Samuel Freeman, born May 11, 1638, whom she married May 26, 1658.

See Freeman

References: Southworth Genealogy, by Webber, pp. 1-8, 29-33, 419.

## SPARROW



1. RICHARD SPARROW was of Plymouth, Mass., in 1632, but removed to Eastham in 1653, which place he represented in 1655 and 1656. He died there Jan. 8, 1660/1, leaving a will dated 19 of 9 mo., 1660, in which he names his wife, Pandora, son Jonathan and grandchildren John, Priscilla and Rebecca Sparrow.

2. JONATHAN SPARROW, son of Richard and Pandora Sparrow, was born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1633, and married first, Oct. 28, 1654, Rebecca, daughter of Edwards Bangs, by whom he had issue: Rebecca, John, Priscilla, Lydia, Elizabeth, Jonathan; second, Hannah (Prence) Mayo, by whom he had Richard and Patience. He made his will in Eastham, March 10, 1706/7, which was proven April 3, 1707, in which his third wife, Sarah, is named. She was Sarah Lewes, widow of James Cobb. He mentions children, John, Richard, Rebecca, Patience, and states that Wm. Freeman and Lydia Godfrey (his grandchildren) are to have their mother's share. She was his daughter Lydia, and married Wm. Freeman and Jonathan Higgins.

In 1665 Jonathan Sparrow was engaged as school master for Eastham. He represented that place in the General Court of Plymouth, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1673-1679, 1681-1686, 1689-1691; County Judge, 1689; Associate for Barnstable County, 1690, 1691; Justice of the Superior Court of Common Pleas, 1695-1706; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675/6; Captain, 1677; commanded Military Company of Scituate, Mass., 1689.

3. LYDIA SPARROW, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, married William Freeman, born about 1660. He died in 1687 and she married second, Jonathan Higgins.

See Freeman.

References: New England Register, Vol. 7, p. 280; Vol. 8, p. 368; Vol. 5, p. 388; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; Savage; Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 12, pp. 58, 59; Vol. 14, pp. 1, 2; History of Cape Cod, Vol. 2, p. 363.

## STANTON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | —————                    |
|                           |    |                          |
| John Stanton              | m. | Elizabeth Townsend (?)   |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Maria Pudsey             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Katherine Washington     |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Anna Lord                |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Joanna Gardner           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Thankful Denison         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. | Anna Stanton             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## STANTON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | —————                    |
|                           |    |                          |
| John Stanton              | m. | Elizabeth Townsend (?)   |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Maria Pudsey             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Katherine Washington     |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Anna Lord                |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Stanton            | m. | Borodell Denison         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Daniel Stanton            | m. | Mary Chesebrough         |
|                           |    |                          |
| Anna Stanton              | m. | Robert Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---



STANTON

|                          |    |                        |       |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | —————                  | ————— |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| John Stanton             | m. | Elizabeth Townsend     | (?)   |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Maria Pudsey           |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Katherine Washington   |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Anna Lord              |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Hannah Stanton           | m. | Nehemiah Palmer        |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Daniel Palmer            | m. | Margaret Smith         |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Nathan Palmer            | m. | Phebe Billings         |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Lucretia Palmer          | m. | Peter Crary            |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |       |
|                          |    |                        |       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |       |

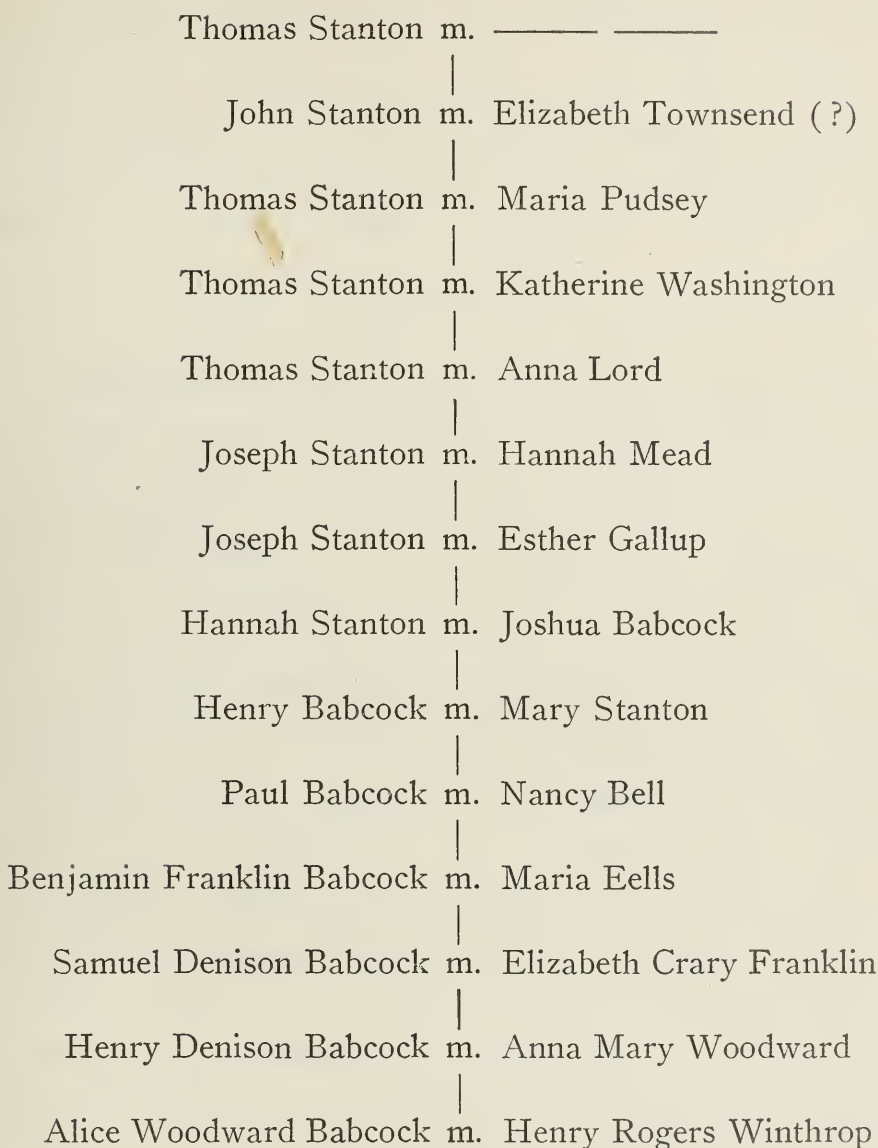
---

## STANTON

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Stanton             | m. | Elizabeth Townsend (?) |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Maria Pudsey           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Katherine Washington   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Anna Lord              |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Stanton             | m. | Hannah Tompson         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Stanton           | m. | Margaret Chesebrough   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Stanton         | m. | Jonathan Copp          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Dorothy Copp             | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Lucretia Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

STANTON



1. THOMAS STANTON was of Longbridg, County Warwick, England.
2. JOHN STANTON, son of Thomas Stanton, married Elizabeth, daughter of Townsend de Wallis.
3. THOMAS STANTON, son of John and Elizabeth (?Townsend?) Stanton, was of Woolverton, County Warwick, and married Maria, daughter of George Pudsey, in Langly, the same county.

4. THOMAS STANTON, son of Thomas and Maria (Pudsey) Stanton, was baptized at the age of 24 years, in 1619. He married, July 30, 1616, Katherine, daughter of Walter Washington. Issue: Thomas, Alice.

5. THOMAS STANTON, son of Thomas and Katherine (Washington) Stanton, was born in Wolverton, England, about 1616, and was in early manhood educated for a cadet, but not liking the profession of arms and taking a deep interest in the religious principles of the emigrating Puritans, left his native land in 1625 for the new world, and while in Boston, Mass., was recognized by Governor Winthrop as a valuable man and was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Fenwick and Peters as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Conn., to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians, after which he took up his residence in Hartford, locating there about 1637 and he became the Indian Interpreter to the General Court of Connecticut in all controversies between the whites and the Indians. It was while thus employed, in an interview with Ninigret, in the Narragansett country, that he became acquainted with the Pawtucket Valley, and was the first white man to join William Chesebrough in the new settlement there, asking liberty to erect a trading house there in 1650, but failing to remove his family to the new territory until 1657.

After the articles of confederation between the New England Colonies had been established in 1643, he was selected as Interpreter General and in this capacity he acted especially between the ministers employed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acting as agents of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians to whom they preached. He also aided Rev. Abraham Pierson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue, certifying to the same in his official capacity.

After locating in Stonington he served that place as Representative from 1666-1675 and as one of its Selectmen from 1658 until his death, Dec. 2, 1677, aged 68 years. In 1637, he married Anna, daughter of Thomas Lord. She survived him about eleven years. Issue: Thomas, John, Mary, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, Dorothy, Robert, Sarah, Samuel.

6. JOHN STANTON, son of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, was probably born in Hartford, Conn., in 1641, and married in 1664, Hannah Tompson, who died Oct. 3, 1713. He died the same year. He was one of two boys selected by the Court of Commissioners to be educated for teachers of the Gospel to the Indians, but both left their studies, for other pursuits. He, as Captain, raised a company to participate in King Philip's War and was present at the Swamp

Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, and he, with Capt. George Denison, and their companies, successfully pursued and overpowered the remnant of King Philip's Army, which brought the war to a close. His farm in Stonington, which descended to him from his father, had in 1900, never been out of the possession of his descendants. He represented Stonington in 1690. Issue: John, Joseph, Thomas, Ann, Theophilus, Dorothy.

6. HANNAH STANTON, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, was born in 1644 and married Nov. 20, 1662, Nehemiah Palmer, who died Feb. 17, 1717. She died Oct. 17, 1727.

See Palmer.

6. JOSEPH STANTON, son of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1646, and baptized there March 21 of that year and came to Stonington with his parents and in 1669 was appointed Assistant Magistrate to hold court in New London, with his father who was Magistrate. On June 19, 1673, he married Hannah, daughter of William Mead of Roxbury, Mass., by whom he had Joseph and Hannah. He married second, Aug. 13, 1677, his cousin Hannah Lord of Hartford, who was buried May 6, 1681, leaving issue: Thomas and Rebecca; his third wife, name not known, was admitted to the Church March 16, 1683, and died March 12, 1704, leaving issue, born in Westerly, R. I.: Thomas, Daniel and Samuel. He died in 1714.

6. ROBERT STANTON, son of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, was born in 1653, probably in Hartford, Conn., and died in Stonington, Oct. 24, 1724. He married Nov. 12, 1677, Joanna Gardner. He was a soldier in King Philip's War of 1675/6. In its last year, under Capt. George Denison and others, they were pursuing the remnants of the Indian army, a portion of whom were under the command of Canonchet, the last of the Royal Narragansett Sachems, who were encamped on the banks of the Pawcatuck River, in Rhode Island, when Denison attacked them suddenly. Most of them fled, leaving the Sachem alone and as soon as he realized his plight, he sought safety in flight but when he saw his pursuers gaining on him, he threw off his blanket, then his silver-laced coat and belt or peage and ran with all possible speed, but as he crossed the river he fell and wet his gun and was soon overtaken by Robert Stanton, whose authority he would not recognize because of his youth, but when the officers in charge arrived he still refused to reply or to sign a treaty of peace and when told he would be shot if he did not, he replied, "he liked it



well and should die before his heart had grown soft or he had said anything unworthy of himself," and so he was shot near Anguilla, in Stonington.

Robert Stanton served as one of the Selectmen in Stonington in 1691. Issue: Joanna, Lucy, Anna, Mary, Robert, Thomas, Lucy, Gardiner.

6. SAMUEL STANTON, son of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, was born in 1657 and married June 16, 1680, Borodell Denison, who died Jan. 11, 1702. The date of his death has not been found. He represented Stonington in the General Court in 1704, 1708, 1716 and was one of the town's Selectmen in 1711, his name not being found in the civil offices after the year 1716. He served in King Philip's War of 1675/6. Issue: Samuel, Daniel, Anna.

7. JOSEPH STANTON, son of John and Hannah (Tompson) Stanton, was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1668, and married there July 18, 1696, Margaret Chesebrough. He resided on the Stanton homestead farm, which he inherited from his father. He died intestate in 1751, and his estate was divided among his living children. As his wife was not mentioned, it is fair to assume she pre-deceased him. He represented Stonington in 1719, 1720, 1721, and was on the Board of Selectmen in 1728. Issue: Hannah, Margaret, Zerviah, Sarah, Anna, Dorothy, Joseph, John, Nathaniel.

7. THOMAS STANTON, son of Robert and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton, was born June 9, 1693, and married Dec. 30, 1713, Thankful Denison, whose last child was born in 1736, but the date of her death has not been found. He married second, Sarah Hillard, widow of Daniel Fish and she married third, John Nichols of Preston, Conn. Issue: Robert, Thankful, Mary, Elizabeth, Mercy, Prudence, Nathan, Thomas, Rebecca, Anna, Desire, Hannah.

7. DANIEL STANTON, son of Samuel and Borodell (Denison) Stanton, was born Nov. 4, 1695, and in 1712, married Mary Chesebrough. He died in Stonington, Jan. 31, 1769, and she Sept. 4, 1783, aged 91 years. Issue: Mary, Mary, Daniel, a daughter, Phineas, Anna, Amariah.

7. JOSEPH STANTON, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mead) Stanton, was born in 1674 and married in Stonington, Jan. 3, 1705, Esther Gallup, born Nov. 1, 1685. They resided in Westerly, R. I., where he was a Justice. Issue: Joseph, Esther, Mary, Hannah, Nancy, Sarah, Lucy.

8. MARGARET STANTON, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Chesebrough) Stanton, was born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 7, 1701, and married there, Jonathan Copp on Dec. 28, 1721. She died Dec. 11, 1740.

See Copp.

8. ROBERT STANTON, son of Thomas and Thankful (Denison) Stanton, was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1716, and married May 26, 1736, Anna Stanton, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Chesebrough) Stanton. Dates of death have not been found. Issue: Cynthia, Robert, Mary, Anna, Abigail, Thomas, Thankful.

8. ANNA STANTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Chesebrough) Stanton, was born between 1720 and 1724 and married Robert Stanton, May 26, 1736, son of Thomas and Thankful Stanton.

See Robert Stanton Gen. No. 8.

8. HANNAH STANTON, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Gallup) Stanton, was born in 1714 and married Aug. 11, 1735, Dr. Joshua Babcock. She died Sept. 19, 1778.

See Babcock.

9. MARY STANTON, daughter of Robert and Anna (Stanton) Stanton, was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1741, and married there Dec. 2, 1764, Henry Babcock, born May 25, 1736. She died April 19, 1818.

See Babcock.

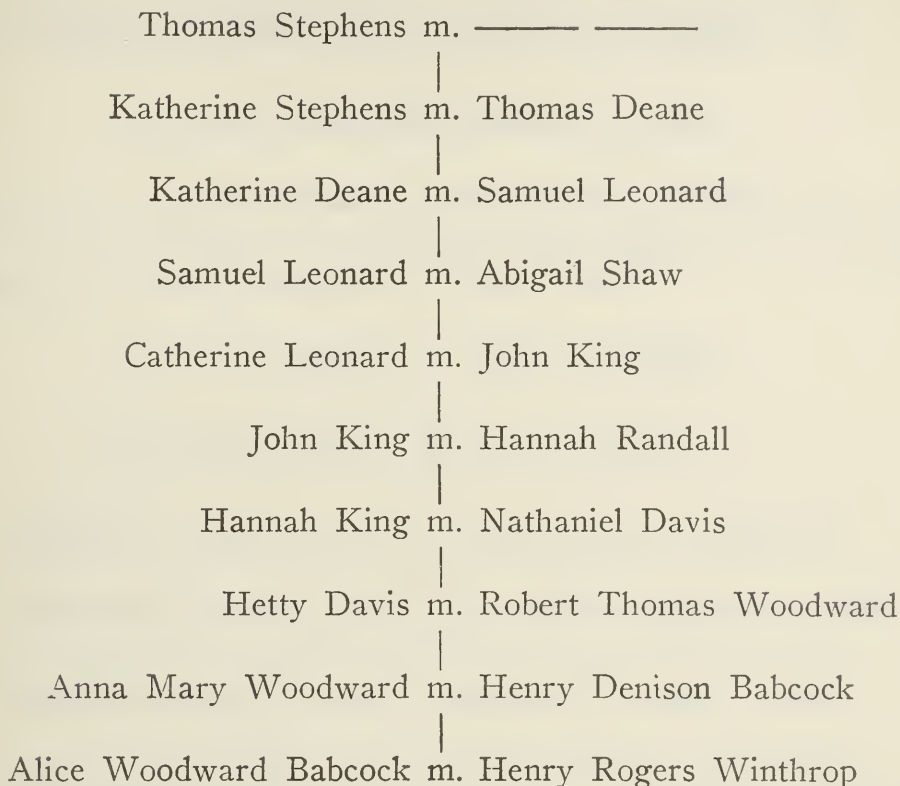
References: History of Stonington, Conn.; Stanton Genealogy, p. 421; Chesbrough Family, p. 535; New England Register, Vol. 43, pp. 412-420; Genealogy of John Keysar Smith Family, p. 103

## STEPHENS

|                        |    |                        |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Thomas Stephens        | m. | —————                  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Katherine Stephens     | m. | Thomas Deane           |
|                        |    |                        |
| Thomas Deane           | m. | Mary Kingsley          |
|                        |    |                        |
| Elijah Deane           | m. | Susanna Leavitt        |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah Deane           | m. | Benjamin Randall       |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah Randall         | m. | John King              |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis        |
|                        |    |                        |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                        |    |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                        |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## STEPHENS



1. THOMAS STEPHENS came from England and settled in Taunton, Mass., bringing his daughter Katherine with him. The date of his arrival has not been ascertained nor the name of his wife. As his son Richard was residing in Taunton before his arrival, it is fair to assume that his wife died prior to his immigration.

2. KATHERINE STEPHENS, daughter of Thomas Stephens, was born in England and married in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1669/70, Thomas Deane. She made her will Mch. 14, 1725/6, which was proven, June 12, 1727.

See Deane.

References: Taunton Wills, Liber 1, p. 183; Liber 5, p. 346; Stephens-Stevens Genealogy, pp. 13, 14; History of Taunton, Mass., p. 36.

## STEVENSON

Thomas Stevenson m. Maria Bullock, widow  
 |  
 Abigail Stevenson m. Daniel Whitehead  
 |  
 Deborah Whitehead m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Hicks m. Margaret Hicks  
 |  
 Whitehead Hicks m. Charlotte Brevoort  
 |  
 Thomas Hicks m. Martha Buchanan  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. THOMAS STEVENSON is first found in Stamford, Conn., in 1643, when Capt. Daniel Patrick was shot by a Dutchman, a prisoner, in the house of Capt. John Underhill, whom Thomas Stevenson was watching. That same year he was one of the colony under the charge of Rev. Moore in Southold, L. I., where he located next to Capt. John Underhill, indicating that he may have been a soldier under him. He is next found in New Amsterdam, when on Aug. 15, 1645, he married in the Dutch Church there, as a young man from London, Maria, widow of William Bernards and a student of the family states that Underhill was a witness. Maria Bernards Bullock, was a widow, when she married in the Dutch Church, June 1, 1642, William "Bar-ents" of Westchester. Her maiden name has not been found.

Between 1647 and 1651, Thomas Stevenson removed to Flushing and in 1651, located in Newtown on the Vander Donck farm in Flushing Bay, to which he subsequently obtained title and here he died in 1668, Robert Coe and Daniel Denton of Jamaica, being made his administrators and guardians of his children. Robert Coe resigned and Anthony Waters was appointed in his place. Issue: John, Thomas, Edward, Abigail, Sarah.



2. ABIGAIL STEVENSON, daughter of Thomas and Maria Stephenson, born about 1646, married first, Daniel Denton, Sr., from whom she separated; second, in 1672, Daniel Whitehead, who died in 1704. She was buried in Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 15, 1717. By her first husband she had issue: Daniel and Abigail. Some authorities claim she was the daughter of Edward Stevenson who had wife Ann.

See Whitehead.

References: Dutch Marriages in New York, pp. 11, 13; New York Wills, Vol. 1, p. 8; New York Record, Vol. 13, pp. 118, 119; Cornell Genealogy, p. 377.

## STEYNMETS

|                        |    |                       |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Caspar Steynmets       | m. | Janneken Gerrits      |
|                        |    |                       |
| Orselina Steynmets     | m. | Roelof Westervelt     |
|                        |    |                       |
| Geesie Westervelt      | m. | Johannes Terhune      |
|                        |    |                       |
| Wyntie Terhune         | m. | John Waldron          |
|                        |    |                       |
| Mary Waldron           | m. | William Shaw          |
|                        |    |                       |
| Mary Shaw              | m. | Benjamin Woodward     |
|                        |    |                       |
| Robert Thomas Woodward | m. | Hetty Davis           |
|                        |    |                       |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock |
|                        |    |                       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop |

1. CASPAR STEYNMETS arrived in New Amsterdam from Holland in 1631 and sailed up the Hudson River to Albany with his brother, where he became prominent trading with the Indians. He became proficient in the Indian tongue, which made him a valuable interpreter. He married first Dorothea Aestens, who died in 1651, and on March 31, 1652, the banns of his second marriage to Janneken Gerrits from Zutphen were published. She sailed for New Amsterdam in a ship of Judith Verleth's and evidently had agreed to take the passage money from her wages as a servant on the ship, for, on Feb. 24, 1653, Steynmets sued Judith Verleth for balance due on the wages earned by his wife.

In 1652 he removed to New Jersey and purchased property at Ahasimus. In 1655 he was driven out by the Indians and in consequence was given permission "to tap beer and wine" in New Amsterdam. He must have returned to New Jersey for in 1657 he was appointed Lieutenant of the Bergen militia and on Sept. 5, 1661, was appointed magistrate in the newly formed court at Bergen and was re-appointed in 1662. In 1663 he was made Commander of the militia and in 1665 took the oath of allegiance to the English and on May 8, 1666, he demanded

payment for the use of his house in New York, as a school house. On Sept. 4, 1673, when the Dutch were again in possession of New York, he was made Captain of militia at Bergen and in 1674 he served as Deputy from that place in the Council of New Orange (New York) and as a representative from Bergen in the first and second General Assembly in New Jersey. His second wife died in January, 1670, and on March 15, 1671, he married third, Tryntje Jacobs, widow of Michiel Tades. She was buried in New York, May 12, 1677. There is some evidence to show that he married the fourth time to Ariaentje Gerrits Van Huysen. He died in 1702.

Issue by first wife: Mary, Casparus; by second wife: Johannes, Altje, Gerrit, Annetje, Christoffel, Caspar, Urselina or Orselina, Joanna, Benjamin.

2. URSELINA or ORSELINA STEYNMETS, daughter of Caspar and Janneken (Gerrits) Steynmets, was baptized May 14, 1665, in the Dutch Church in New York City and joined the church in Bergen, N. J., June 18, 1684, where she married on April 11, 1688, Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt. She died before May 15, 1731, for on that date he married second, in Schraalenburgh, N. J., Lea Demarest, widow of Abraham Brower.

See Westervelt.

References: New York Record, Vol. 56, pp. 255-259.

## STRICKLAND

John Strickland m. Margaret ———  
 |  
 Elizabeth Strickland m. John Seaman  
 |  
 Elizabeth Seaman m. John Jackson  
 |  
 Martha Jackson m. Peter Titus  
 |  
 Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

John Strickland m. Margaret ———  
 |  
 Elizabeth Strickland m. John Seaman  
 |  
 Phoebe Seaman m. Jacob Townsend  
 |  
 Jacob Townsend m. Mercy Butler  
 |  
 Almy Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan  
 |  
 Martha Buchanan m. Thomas Hicks  
 |  
 Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

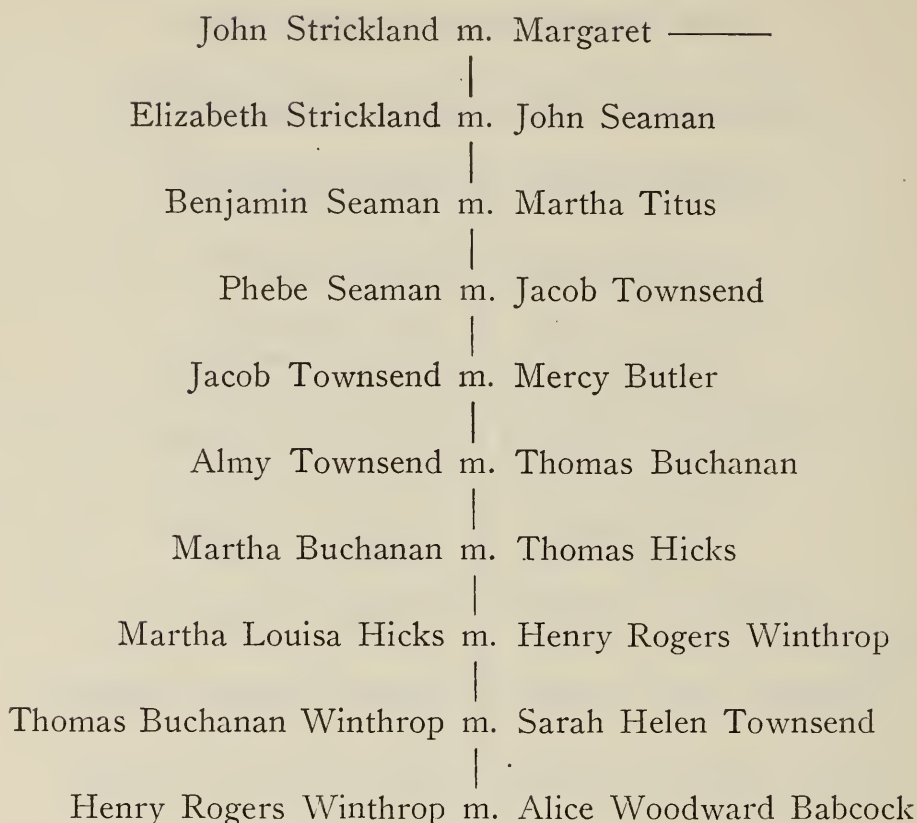
## STRICKLAND

John Strickland m. Margaret ———  
|  
Elizabeth Strickland m. John Seaman  
|  
Elizabeth Seaman m. John Jackson  
|  
Martha Jackson m. Peter Titus  
|  
Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
|  
Phebe Townsend m. Joseph Lawrence  
|  
Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
|  
Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
|  
Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
|  
Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---



## STRICKLAND



1. JOHN STRICKLAND was from County Westmoreland, England, and became a settler of Charlestown, Mass., in 1629-30, later joining the church in Watertown, from which place he went to Wethersfield, Conn., and thence to Fairfield, Conn.

He served as Sergeant in the Pequot War of 1637 and in 1644 was named in the charter of Hempstead, L. I., sharing in the first division of land there in 1647. In 1653 he was one of three men appointed by the authorities at Fort Amsterdam, to administer law and justice in Hempstead according to the laws of New Netherland. In 1650 he was represented at Southampton, L. I., by his son-in-law, Jonas Wood; in 1660/1 he applied for land in New Jersey; 1663, signed the Hartford petition at Jamaica; 1666, inhabitant and landholder in Huntington, L. I., where he had served as Magistrate from 1658 to 1660. He died intestate at Newtown, L. I., and wife Margaret, maiden name not known, presented his inventory June 16, 1691. Issue: Thwait, Joanna, Elizabeth and probably others.

2. ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, daughter of John and Margaret Strickland, married Capt. John Seaman, as his first wife.

See Seaman.

References: New York Record, Vol. 10, p. 13; History of Wethersfield, Conn., Vol. 2, p. 691; Savage; Jamaica, L. I., Deeds, Vol. A, p. 68.

## TAYLOR

Richard Taylor m. Ruth Whelden  
 |  
 Hannah Taylor m. Job Crocker  
 |  
 John Crocker m. Mary Hinckley  
 |  
 Job Crocker m. Mercy Freeman  
 |  
 Mercy Crocker m. John Davis  
 |  
 Nathaniel Davis m. Hannah King  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

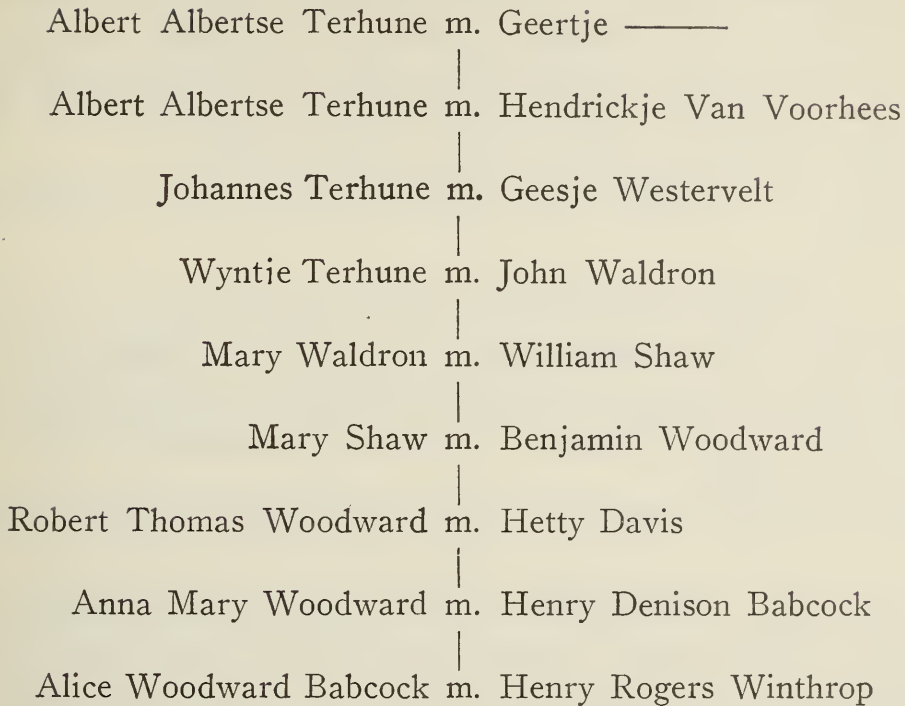
1. RICHARD TAYLOR of Yarmouth, Mass., is first mentioned in the Plymouth Colony records when he is listed as able to bear arms in 1643. He served as Constable in Yarmouth in 1656 and 1668, a position of dignity in those early days. He married Ruth Whelden, her father consenting on Oct. 27, 1646. She perished in a shipwreck on a boat plying between Yarmouth and Plymouth, and her body was found Dec. 4, 1673. He died Dec. 13, 1673, his death being hastened by her tragic end.

2. HANNAH TAYLOR, daughter of Richard and Ruth (Whelden) Taylor, was born in 1658 and died May 14, 1743, as the second wife of Deacon Job Crocker, whom she married July 19, 1680.

See Crocker.

Reference: Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy, No. 48; Savage.

## TERHUNE



1. ALBERT ALBERTSE TERHUNE, known as Albert the ribbon weaver, came to New Amsterdam at an early period and married Geertje, maiden name not known. He was residing in New Amsterdam in 1654, but in 1657, on the formation of New Utrecht, L. I., he was one of the proposed settlers who were allotted plantations of fifty acres each, for which he obtained a patent in 1662. In 1659 he was allotted his share of the salt meadows, lying against "Conyen Island."

He resided outside the village and was ordered to remove inside, on penalty of confiscation of goods and a fine, fearing an Indian raid in 1660. He disregarded the order, was fined and imprisoned. After the payment of his fine he removed to the village, where he owned one of the first twelve houses in the place. In 1665 he removed to Flatlands, where he and his wife were members of the church in 1677 and he died there in 1685 and his wife in 1693. Issue: Jan, Heyltie, Albert, Annetje, Styntje, Sarah.

2. ALBERT ALBERTSE TERHUNE, son of Albert Albertse and Geertje Terhune, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Aug. 13, 1651, and married first, about 1676, Hendrickje Stevensen Van Voorhees; second, September, 1705, Marretie de Graves, widow

of Andries Tiebout. He resided first at Flatlands, and was on the assessment roll as late as 1683, but in 1689 he and his wife are listed as members of the Dutch Church in Hackensack, N. J. In 1695/6, he was a member of the New Jersey Legislature. He made his will "in my common dwelling house in Hackensack, in the cellar chamber at 9 of the clock in the evening," Feb. 16, 1707/8, which was filed and proven in New York, September 20, 1709. He mentions wife Mary and names his children, John, Stephen, Gertruyd, Willementie, Marritie, Rachel, Albertus, Johanes, Dirck, Wyntie, Annettie.

Bergen, in his article on the family, names two more, Annell and Gerebrecht.

3. JOHANNES TERHUNE, son of Albert Albertse and Hendrickje (Van Voorhees) Terhune, was baptized in 1700 and married in Hackensack, N. J., April 10, 1725, Geesie Westervelt, daughter of Rolofse Westervelt and widow of Pieter Van de Linde. They were both living in 1738.

Issue: Weyntje, Annetje, Albert, Effie, Retjen, Geertruyt, Pieter.

4. WYNTIE (WEYNTJE) TERHUNE, daughter of Johannes and Geesie (Westervelt) Terhune, was baptized in the Dutch Church in Hackensack, N. J., March 13, 1726, and married there, April 28, 1745, Johannes Waldron, of Harlem, N. Y.

See Waldron.

References: Hackensack Dutch Church Records, pp. 45, 63, 148; New York Record, Vol. 11, pp. 159-163; Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., p. 298; New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 29.

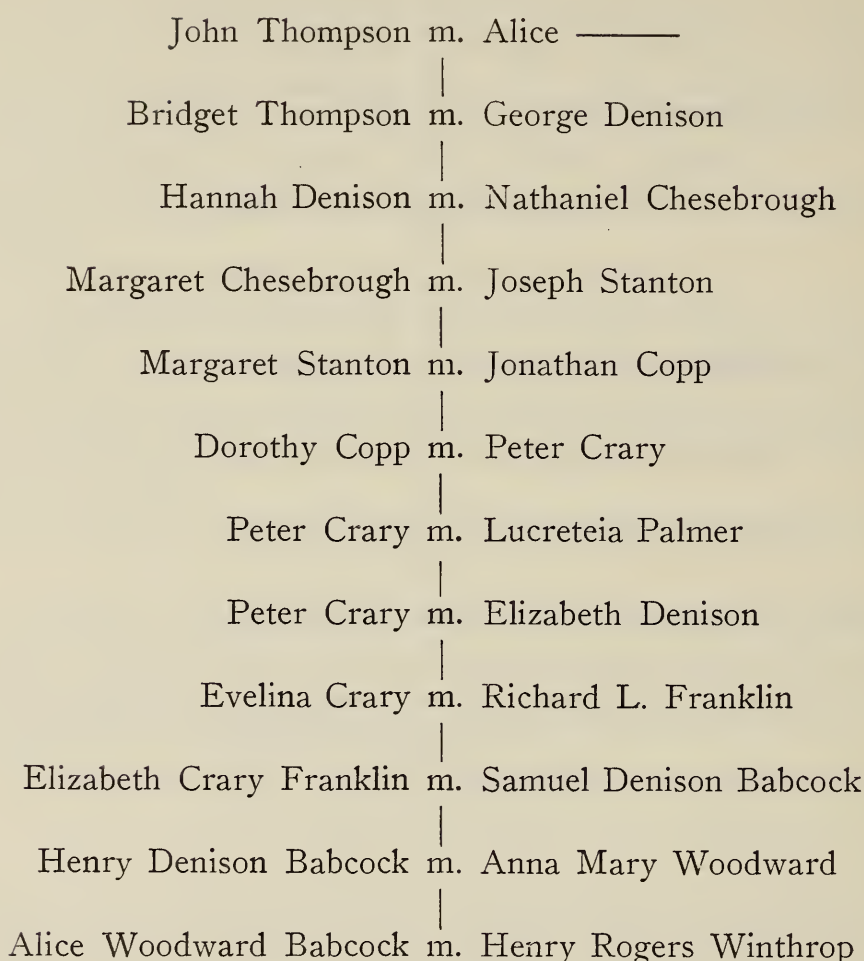


## THOMPSON

John Thompson m. Alice ———  
|  
Dorothy Thompson m. Thomas Parke  
|  
Robert Parke m. Mary Rose  
|  
Dorothy Parke m. Thomas Woodward  
|  
Hezekiah Woodward m. Susanna Meech  
|  
Hezekiah Woodward m. Eleanor Vail  
|  
Benjamin Woodward m. Mary Shaw  
|  
Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
|  
Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
|  
Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## THOMPSON



1. JOHN THOMPSON in 1626 was living at "Little Preston," in the Parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, with his wife Alice and children, Mary, Dorothy, Bridget, Nathaniel and Martha. On Nov. 6, 1626, he made his will, which was probated April 11, 1627. Alice was evidently his second wife but the mother of the above named children. A son, Thomas, by his first wife, doubtless did not accompany the widow and her family to New England. When they arrived is not definitely known, but they were living in Roxbury, Mass., previous to 1640. She married second, Robert Parke.

2. DOROTHY THOMPSON, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, was born in England, July 5, 1624, and married Thomas Parke, who died July 30, 1709.

See Parke.

2. BRIDGET THOMPSON, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, was born in England, Sept. 11, 1622, and married, about 1640, George Denison, who died Oct. 24, 1694. She died in 1643.

See Denison.

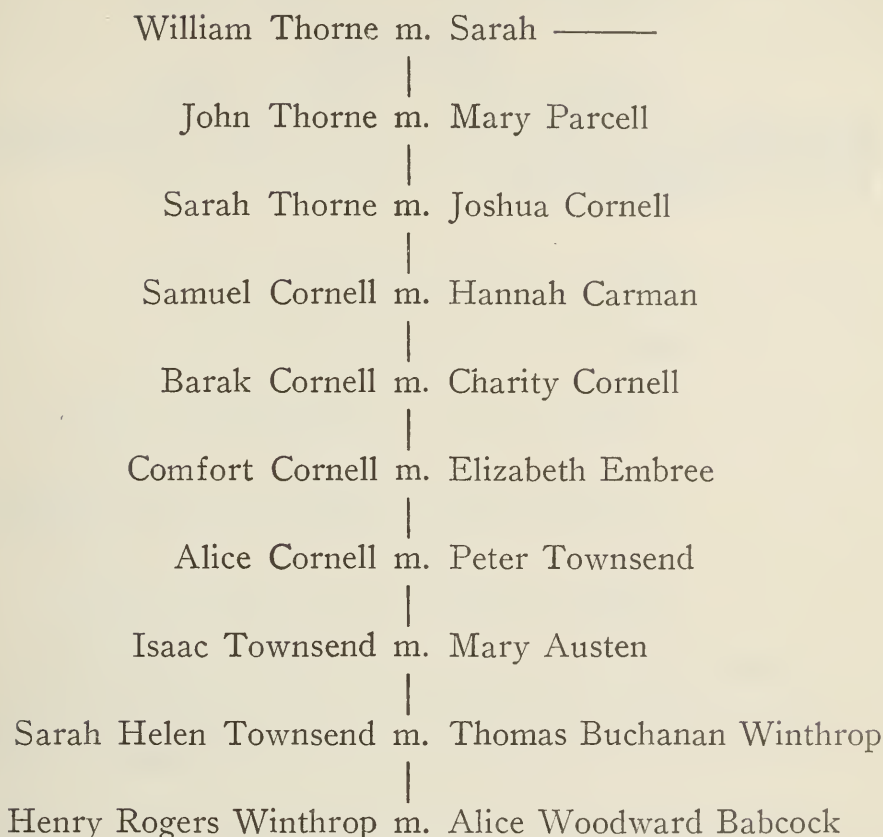
References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 336, 528, 620.

## THORNE

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| William Thorne        | m. | Sarah ———                |
|                       |    |                          |
| John Thorne           | m. | Mary Parcell             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Thorne          | m. | Joshua Cornell           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Joshua Cornell        | m. | Charity Haight           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Charity Cornell       | m. | Barak Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## THORNE



1. WILLIAM THORNE was made freeman of Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1638, and had land apportioned him there the same year. In 1645 he is named in the original patent of Flushing, L. I. In 1646 he was granted land in Gravesend, L. I., and in 1657 was one of the proprietors of Jamaica and may have resided there for a short period. He married Sarah, maiden name not known. Issue: William, John, Joseph, Samuel, Susannah.

2. JOHN THORNE, son of William and Sarah Thorne, was of Flushing, L. I., when he had license to marry Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Parcell, dated March 9, 1664/5. On Aug. 12, 1667, he, with others, "represent themselves to the Governor, and give in their names to be ready to serve His Majesty under his honorable command and on all occasions."

He made his will in Flushing, Jan. 5, 1697, which was proven June 20, 1707, in which he mentions his wife Mary and the following chil-



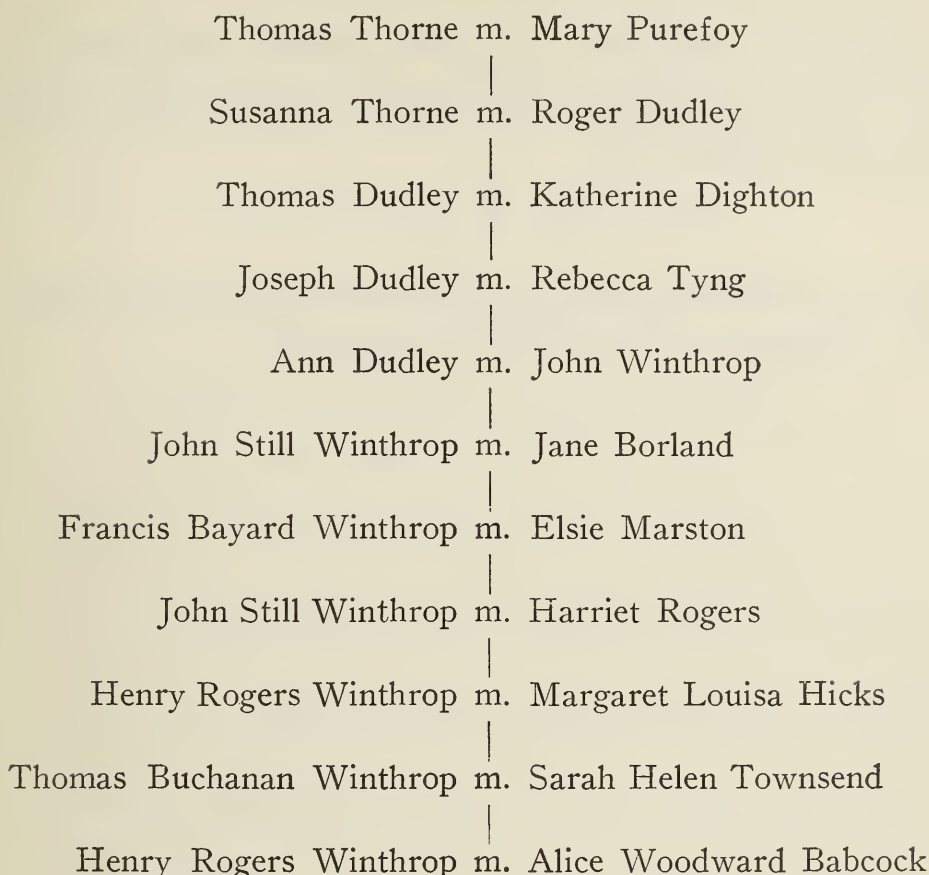
dren: John, Joseph, Mary Fowler, Elizabeth Shurman, Hannah Thorn, Sarah Thorn, William.

3. SARAH THORNE, daughter of John and Mary (Parcell) Thorne, married Joshua Cornell, born 1677.

See Cornell.

References: N. Y. Wills, Vol. 2, p. 26; New York Record, Vol. 19, pp. 153-156; Vol. 20, p. 77.

## THORNE (DORNE)



1. THOMAS THORNE or DORNE of Yardley Hastings, County Northampton, England, made his will Oct. 29, 1588, which was proven May 9, 1589. He mentions his wife, Mary; son Robert, away from home; children of son Edward; children of Paul Strelley; children of son Pender (?); son-in-law, Basill Lowe and his daughter Margaret; children of Andrew Plume; children of Frauncis Worsley; children of Arthur Thorne; children of my daughter, Susan Dudley, widow; nephew, Leonard Brothers; William Thorne, the elder; Thomas Strelley, god-son; sons Edward and Arthur, executors, and Paul Strelley with William Thorne, overseers.

The Parish register of Yardley Hastings shows the baptisms of his children: Anna 1550, Katherina 1551, Arthuris 1552, Willm 1558, Susanna 1559, Robert 1560, Isabel 1561, and states that he was buried Nov. 9, 1588.

He married Mary Purefoy, daughter of Edward, who (Edward) died in 1558. Thomas Thorne may have been the son of William, who

made his will in Yardley Hastings, March 8, 1537, having a son, Thomas, wife Alys, and son George. Mentions land in Syersham, as does also Thomas in his will. He also mentions his "ghostly father, Thomas Smyth; and brother, Nicholas Thorne.

2. SUSANNA THORNE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne, was baptized in Yardley Hastings, England, March 5, 1559/60, and married Roger Dudley, who died before Oct. 29, 1588, the date of her father's will.

See Dudley.

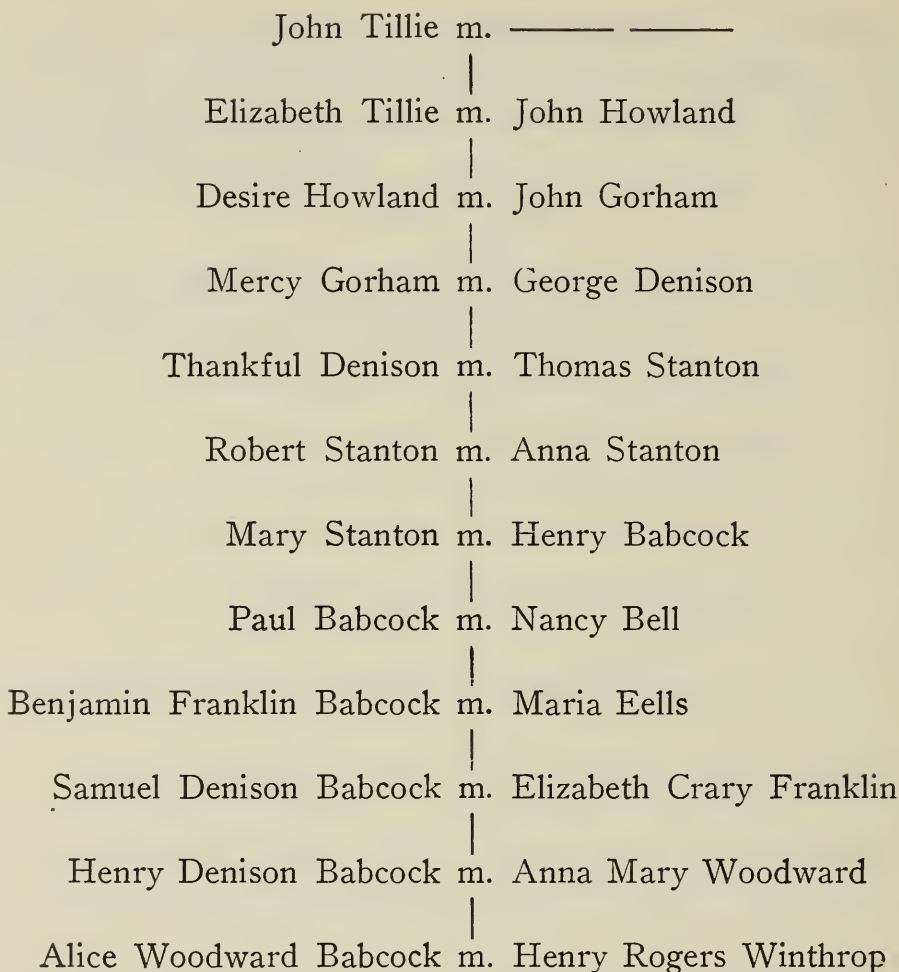
References: New England Register, Vol. 66, pp. 340-343, where on p. 342 is a description of the Thorne coat-of-arms.

TILLIE

|                           |       |                        |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| John Tillie m.            | ————— | —————                  |
|                           |       |                        |
| Elizabeth Tillie m.       |       | John Howland           |
|                           |       |                        |
| Desire Howland m.         |       | John Gorham            |
|                           |       |                        |
| James Gorham m.           |       | Hannah Huckins         |
|                           |       |                        |
| Experience Gorham m.      |       | Thomas Lothrop         |
|                           |       |                        |
| Mehitable Lothrop m.      |       | Daniel Davis           |
|                           |       |                        |
| John Davis m.             |       | Mercy Crocker          |
|                           |       |                        |
| Nathaniel Davis m.        |       | Hannah King            |
|                           |       |                        |
| Hetty Davis m.            |       | Robert Thomas Woodward |
|                           |       |                        |
| Anna Mary Woodward m.     |       | Henry Denison Babcock  |
|                           |       |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock m. |       | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## TILLIE



1. JOHN TILLIE, his wife not named, and his daughter Elizabeth Tillie, were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. Bradford, in writing of them, states that John and his wife died a little while after coming ashore, but that their daughter lived and married John Howland.

2. ELIZABETH TILLIE, daughter of John Tillie, was a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620, and Bradford, writing of her thirty years later, states that she married John Howland, that "they both are living and have ten living children." He died in 1672.

See Howland.

Reference: The Bradford History, pp. 532, 537.



## TITUS

Robert Titus m. Hannah ———  
|  
Edmond Titus m. Martha Washburne  
|  
Martha Titus m. Benjamin Seaman  
|  
Phebe Seaman m. Jacob Townsend  
|  
Jacob Townsend m. Mercy Butler  
|  
Almy Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan  
|  
Martha Buchanan m. Thomas Hicks  
|  
Margaret Louisa Hicks m. Henry Rogers Winthrop  
|  
Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
|  
Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

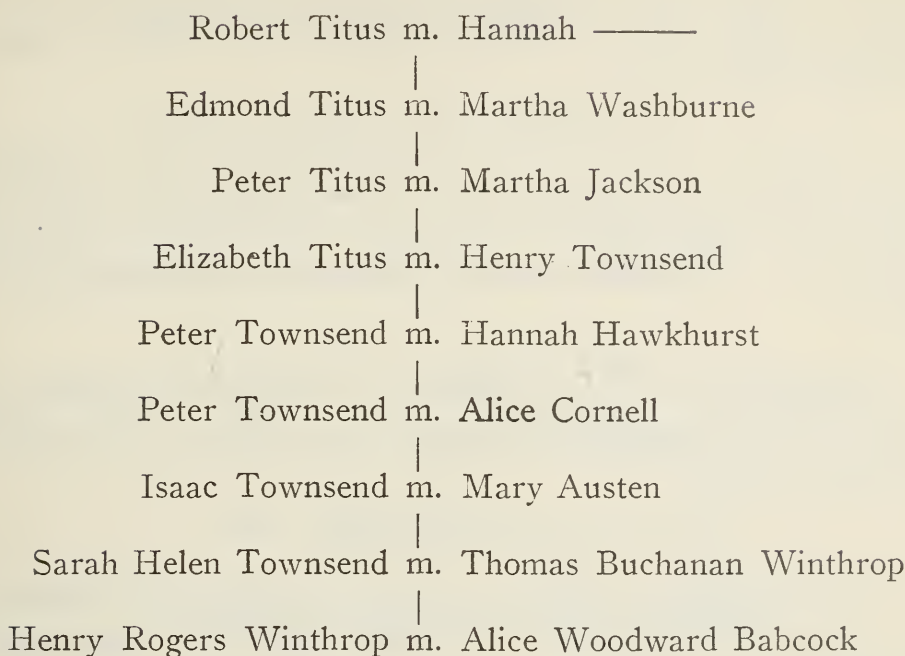
---

## TITUS

|                          |    |                        |     |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| Robert Titus             | m. | Hannah                 | ——— |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Edmond Titus             | m. | Martha Washburne       |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Peter Titus              | m. | Martha Jackson         |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Elizabeth Titus          | m. | Henry Townsend         |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Phebe Townsend           | m. | Joseph Lawrence        |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |     |
|                          |    |                        |     |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |     |

---

## TITUS



1. ROBERT TITUS, born in 1600, embarked from London, England, April 3, 1635, in the ship Hopewell, bringing with him wife Hannah, aged 31 years, and two sons, John, 8 years, and Edmond, 5 years. They landed in Boston and he had land granted him in what is now Brookline. Within two or three years he removed to North Weymouth and in 1644, with Rev. Samuel Newman and some forty families, he removed to Rehoboth, where he was one of the founders of the first Parish. From here he was Commissioner to the General Court of Plymouth in 1648, 1649, 1650 and 1654. He became involved in some trouble with the authorities because he entertained a family of Quakers and soon gave notice he was to leave the Colony. He sold his property in 1654 and removed to Long Island, where his son Edmond had located as early as 1650. The date of his death has not been found, but his widow, Hannah, maiden name not known, made her will in Huntington, May 14, 1672, and the original is on file in the Court of Appeals at Albany, N. Y., and it was proven May 28, 1679. In it she mentions her sons Content, John, Edmond, Samuel, Abiall and daughter Susanna.

2. EDMOND TITUS, son of Robert and Hannah Titus, was born in England in 1630 and resided with his parents until his removal to

Hempstead, L. I., in 1650, where he resided for a short time, finally permanently locating in Old Westbury. His property there in 1881 was still in possession of his descendants. He married Martha Washburne, who died Feb. 17, 1727, aged about 90 years. He died Feb. 7, 1715, "aged near 85 years." They belonged to the Society of Friends. Issue: Samuel, Phebe, Martha, Mary, Hannah, Jane, John, Peter, Silas, Patience, Temperance.

3. PETER TITUS, son of Edmond and Martha (Washburne) Titus, was born in Westbury, L. I., 6 mo., 1674, and married Martha, daughter of John Jackson of Jerusalem. She died Dec. 10, 1753, and he Oct. 23, 1753. Issue: James, John, Richard, Elizabeth, Peter, Robert.

3. MARTHA TITUS, daughter of Edmond and Martha (Washburne) Titus, was born in Westbury, L. I., 1 mo., 1663, and married Benjamin Seaman.

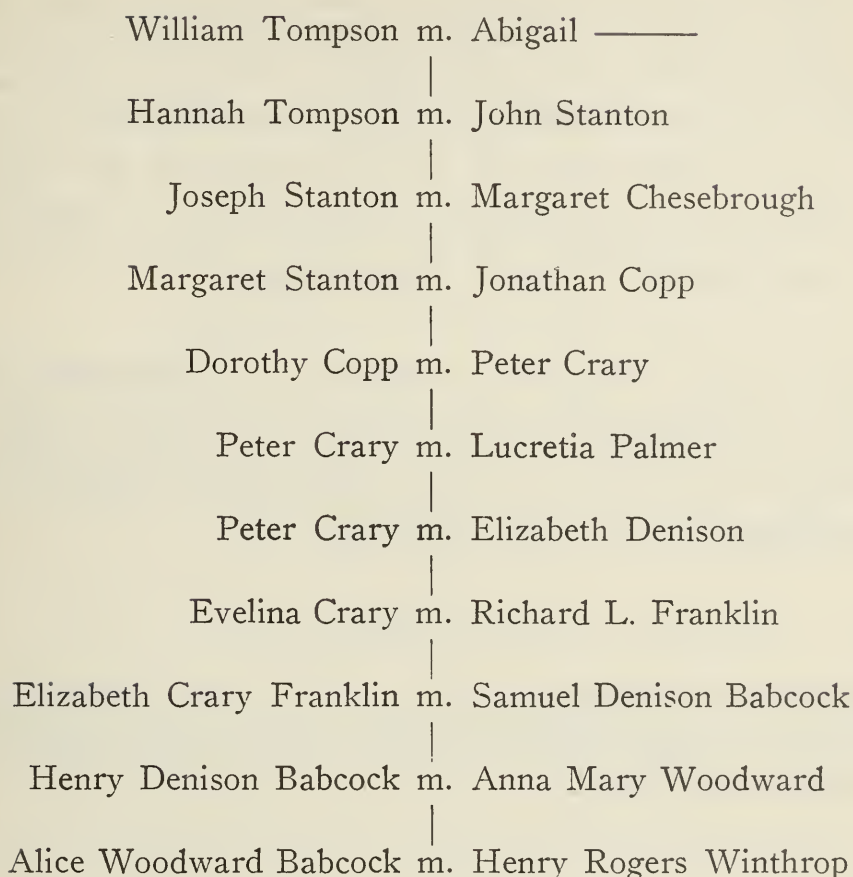
See Seaman.

4. ELIZABETH TITUS, daughter of Peter and Martha (Jackson) Titus, married Henry Townsend, whose will was proven Jan. 7, 1761.

See Townsend.

Reference: New York Record, Vol. 12, pp. 92-97.

## TOMPSON



1. WILLIAM TOMPSON was born in Lancashire, England, in 1598, and matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford University, Jan. 28, 1619/20, and received the degree of B.A., Feb. 28, 1621/2. For some time he was curate at Winwick, Eng., but being persecuted for non-conformity he emigrated to New England in 1637 and preached for a time in Kittery, Maine, but on Nov. 19, 1639, he was ordained pastor of the church in Braintree, Mass., now Quincy, and died there Dec. 10, 1666.

One of the most important incidents of his life was in being chosen one of three men to go on a mission to Virginia in 1642, and they departed on October 7 of that year, via Narragansett, where they were to meet the vessel which was to transport them. They returned the following summer and he found that in January, 1643, his wife Abigail had died and his family of small children scattered "but well disposed of among his Godly friends."



He married second in 1647, Anne Brigham, widow of Simon Crosbie of Cambridge, Mass., by whom he had one child.

In 1648 he helped frame the platform of Church Discipline for the Congregationalists.

The first draft ordered on Braintree for soldiers was dated Aug. 5, 1645, to fill a quota of two hundred men to go to Narragansett, and Rev. Tompson, pastor of the First Church of Braintree, was "selected as Chaplain and was to sound the silver trumpet along with the army."

For several years before his death his happiness and usefulness were impaired by a fixed melancholy and his labors as a pastor ended in 1658. He and his second wife are buried in Quincy, and probably his first wife lies there also, in an unmarked grave.

2. HANNAH TOMPSON, daughter of William and Abigail Tompson, married, in 1664, John Stanton of Stonington, Conn., and died Oct. 3, 1713. Some records claim she was the sister of Rev. William Tompson, but as he was born in 1598 and she married in 1664, the impossibility of it is clearly discernible.

See Stanton.

References: New England Register, Vol. 9, p. 151; Vol. 15, pp. 112, 113; History of Braintree, Mass., pp. 116, 194, 360, 361; Simon Crosby, the Immigrant, pp. 56, 57.

## TOPLIFFE

Clement Topliffe m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Obedience Topliffe m. David Copp  
 |  
 Jonathan Copp m. Catharine Lay  
 |  
 Jonathan Copp m. Margaret Stanton  
 |  
 Dorothy Copp m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Lucretia Palmer  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. CLEMENT TOPLIFFE was born in England, Nov. 17, 1603, and died in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1672. He married Sarah, maiden name not known, who died there July 29, 1693, aged 88 years. Issue: Jonathan, Sarah, Obedience, Samuel, Patience, all born in Dorchester.

2. OBEDIENCE TOPLIFFE, daughter of Clement and Sarah Topliffe, was born in Dorchester, Mass., 8 mo., 1642, and married in Boston, Feb. 20, 1660, David Copp.

See Copp.

References: New England Register, Vol. 5, p. 466; Vol. 19, p. 31.

## TOWNSEND

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Townsend            | m. | Elizabeth Montgomery   |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Townsend            | m. | Susannah Harcourt      |
|                          |    |                        |
| James Townsend           | m. | Audrey Almy            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Phebe Seaman           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Mercy Butler           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. JOHN TOWNSEND, with brothers Henry and Richard, came to New England from Norwich, County Norfolk, England, John as a married man and his two brothers, single. They were Friends, and Thompson in his History of Long Island, Vol. 2, p. 344, states that they were temporarily in Boston and Providence, but certain it is that as early as 1642, John had located in New Amsterdam, where on Dec. 14, 1642, he had son Thomas, baptized in the Dutch Church, the baptism being witnessed by his brother Henry, and on April 9, 1645, he had another son Thomas baptized there. That he expected to make his home there is shown in a petition of his widow to Govr. Andros (date not given, but John died in 1668), stating that "many years past her husband owned eight acres of land lying and being at the Fresh Water (Collect), New York, then called New Amsterdam, where he did build and make large improvements and peaceably enjoyed the same divers years in the time of the great calamity, being daily alarmed by Indians" etc., caused her husband to abandon his home and "hew a small fortune out of the thick wood with his own hands, for himself, wife and children." The Townsend Memorial states it was 30 years before she tried to reclaim it and her petition was not granted.

John Townsend is named in the Patent of Flushing, L. I., dated Oct. 10, 1645, and went there to reside, but in 1648, he with others were ordered to appear before the Council and show cause why he should not help to support a minister and why he opposed the nominations of a Sheriff. If he would not consent to do these things, he was to be prosecuted, consequently he took up his residence in Warwick, R. I., where he served that town as Commissioner to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1652, 1653, 1654, but in 1656 he returned to Jamaica, L. I., where he is listed with both his brothers as the first purchasers, but in 1658 he was again of Flushing, where the authorities examined him on a charge of favoring the Quakers and he was ordered to give bail. On Jan. 20, 1661, he was residing in Jamaica, and on Feb. 15, 1661, he was ordered banished. March 3, 1661, he asks relief from the soldiers quartered on him because he would not inform against the Quakers. Relief was not granted and on the 5th day of 10th mo., 1661, he purchased land in Oyster Bay from Jonas Halstead, but resided there before that date and spent the remainder of his life there. He was the first person to be buried in the graveyard on Fort Hill, which was on his own property.

He married Elizabeth Montgomery, of whom nothing has been found, but in a deed dated 10th day of 5th mo., 1671, made by her, shows his children and how she divided his property, with the consent of her husbands' two brothers, Henry and Richard, and with the advice of her two eldest sons, John and Thomas. She mentions the six youngest children as James, Rose, Anne, Sarah, George and Daniel. Some of these children were not of age and their uncle Henry was to have oversight of them if she was not living. Her son John was to have land at Hog Island at her death. (Owing to new material being made available on the Townsend brothers, the first generations in this book differ slightly from that published by the compiler in the Davol-Willits Genealogy.)

2. JOHN TOWNSEND, son of John and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Townsend, was probably born about 1640, as his mother names him first when she mentions her two eldest sons as John and Thomas in the division of her husband's estate. He married first, Susannah, daughter of Richard Harcourt, who died before May 2, 1696, but who was the mother of his children. He married second, Phebe, whose maiden name has not been found.

After his father's death, he sold his home in Oyster Bay and became one of the first six settlers of Jericho, L. I. The date of his death is not known, but he was living in 1715. Issue: Solomon, James,



Thomas, Nathaniel and probably three daughters, of whom nothing is known, unless it is that one was named Hannah.

3. JAMES TOWNSEND, son of John and Susannah (Harcourt) Townsend, was the ancestor of those known in the family as the Jericho Townsends. He married Audrey, daughter of Job Almy of Rhode Island. The date of their marriage is not known, but their first son was born in 1692.

He was Deputy Surveyor-General of the Province and was the Town Surveyor of Oyster Bay, although of Jericho, which office he held from 1711 until his death, the exact time of which is not known, but when Daniel Brinckerhoff of Oyster Bay made his will March 3, 1729, he named as one of his executors James Townsend, Justice of Oyster Bay (Township) and when his will was proven, July 8, 1736, James Townsend was deceased. Issue: Mary, Deborah, Jacob, Nathaniel.

4. JACOB TOWNSEND, son of James and Audrey (Almy) Townsend, was born in Jericho, L. I., in 1692, and married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Titus) Seaman.

The Townsend Memorial states he died Dec. 30, 1742, but he made his will June 13, 1739, which was not proven until Sept. 9, 1751, which suggests that Dec. 30, 1742, must belong to another Jacob. He mentions in his will, wife Phebe, leaving her a negro woman and boy; four sons, Samuel, Jacob, Benjamin and James, "all my surveying instruments and all my books of art"; daughter Almy, giving her a negro girl; father James, deceased.

His wife Phebe died of small-pox, April 14, 1774, aged 75 years.

5. JACOB TOWNSEND, son of Jacob and Phebe (Seaman) Townsend, was born in 1730, in Jericho, L. I. He settled in Oyster Bay village and married Mercy Butler. He removed to New York City, where he was extensively and successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits. He died there Dec. 31, 1773, and was buried in Jericho, L. I., according to the Townsend Memorial.

Issue: Jacob, Almy, Hannah, Martha.

6. ALMY TOWNSEND, daughter of Jacob and Mercy (Butler) Townsend, married in 1765, Thomas Buchanan, born in Scotland, Dec. 24, 1744, died Nov. 10, 1815.

See Buchanan.

References: Townsend Memorial, pp. 87-102; Colonial Dames of New York, 1913; New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, pp. 14, 19; New York Dutch Mss., pp. 115, 118, 202, 219, 220, 221; New York Wills, Vol. 3, pp. 203-4; Cox Family in America, p. 295 in back of book.



TOWNSEND

Henry Townsend m. Ann Cole  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Deborah Underhill  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Eliphal Wright  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

Henry Townsend m. Ann Cole  
 |  
 Mary Townsend m. John Wright  
 |  
 Eliphal Wright m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## TOWNSEND

Henry Townsend m. Ann Cole  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Deborah Underhill  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Eliphal Wright  
 |  
 Henry Townsend m. Elizabeth Titus  
 |  
 Phebe Townsend m. Joseph Lawrence  
 |  
 Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

Henry Townsend m. Ann Cole  
 |  
 John Townsend m. Johanna ———  
 |  
 Hannah Townsend m. Samson Hawkhurst  
 |  
 William Hawkhurst m. Anne Pratt  
 |  
 Hannah Hawkhurst m. Peter Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. HENRY TOWNSEND, with brothers John and Richard Townsend, came to New England from Norwich, County Norfolk,

England, and Thompson, in his History of Long Island, Vol. 2, p. 344, states that they were temporarily in Boston and Providence, but certain it is that as early as 1642, Henry witnessed the baptism of Thomas, son of his brother John, in the New Amsterdam Dutch Church, on Dec. 14 of that year. He married Ann, daughter of Robert Cole of Rhode Island, but whether before he was in New York, or after his return to Warwick, R. I., has not been found. In 1653 he was a member of the Provincial Assembly in Warwick, but in 1656 he, with his two brothers, are named among the first purchasers of Jamaica, L. I., and he resided there, for in 1658 he, as of Jamaica, was summoned to answer the charge of harboring a Quaker, and on Jan. 20, 1661, he was indicted for attending their meetings and sentenced to be fined twenty-five pounds. He made himself particularly obnoxious to the governing powers, because he went from door to door seeking converts. He finally removed to Oyster Bay Village, where before Sept. 16, 1661, he had a mill grant.

Before 1663 Richard Grassmore of Jamaica made his will, leaving the wife and children of Henry Townsend his property, and naming Henry as his executor, and on the 25th of 3rd mo., 1663, he gave all of Grassmore's property, both real and personal "to the poor of Jamaica, viz., poor widows and children, persons blind or lame, or aged, that are unable to get their living, or any that shall suffer by fire, whose necessity shall call for relief," and ordered that the town should annually make choice of two men to dispose of the money and to give an account to the town for their proceedings. In exchange for this gift, he deeded his wife and children all his own property in Jamaica. He died in Oyster Bay between Feb. 6 and March 30, 1695, and was buried on Mill Hill, where a rough stone marked H. T. showed his grave in 1865. His wife survived him but her dates of birth and death have not been found. Issue: Henry, John, Rose, Susannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Robert.

2. HENRY TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Ann (Cole) Townsend, was born in 1649 and married Deborah, daughter of Capt. John Underhill. She was born Sept. 29, 1659, and died March 30, 1698. He died in 1703, leaving issue: Henry, Robert and a daughter who married a Ludlam.

2. JOHN TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Ann (Cole) Townsend, married Johannah, maiden name not known, who died Oct. 6, 1680. His second wife was Esther Smith. He was one of the town surveyors from 1686 until his death. His widow was living in 1749. She was a remarkable woman for those times as she fitted out a sloop for

a trading voyage to North Carolina and started off in it with her son Micajah and daughter Zeruiah, the cargo being principally cider.

John Townsend made his will May 9, 1705, which was proven Nov. 5, 1706, in which he names his daughter Hannah, wife Esther, and mentions the "bringing up of my children." Issue by first wife: Hannah; by second wife: Hetty, Sarah, Zeruiah, Jotham, Micajah, Jonadab, John.

2. MARY TOWNSEND, daughter of Henry and Ann (Cole) Townsend, married John Wright, born 1636, died 1707.

See Wright.

3. HENRY TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Deborah (Underhill) Townsend, married Eliphal, daughter of John and Mary (Townsend) Wright. At the death of his Uncle John, he was elected the town surveyor. He made his will March 30, 1709, which was proven May 18, 1710, in which he made his wife Eliphal his "sole executor" and names his two children, Henry and Absalom, and states that his father is to have the right to take 100 bushels of good sound apples from his orchard yearly, and one load of hay. His widow married twice after his death, to Daniel Wright and John Morris, respectively.

3. HANNAH TOWNSEND, daughter of John and Johannah Townsend, was born in 1680 and married Jan. 18, 1698, Samson Hawkhurst, who died Jan. 25, 1733. She died Jan. 11, 1757.

See Hawkhurst.

4. HENRY TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Eliphal (Wright) Townsend, married Elizabeth Titus, a noted Quakeress beauty. He made his will in Oyster Bay, L. I., May 27, 1757, which was proven Jan. 7, 1761, in which he bequeathes his wife Elizabeth a negro woman and mentions sons Peter, Nicholas, Henry, Absalom; daughters, to whom he leaves each one negro girl, as Martha MacCoun, Phebe and Elizabeth Townsend. The Townsend Memorial states that he removed to Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. If he did, he must have returned as he made his will in Oyster Bay and died there.

5. PETER TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Titus) Townsend, was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., Jan. 1, 1736, and his marriage bond to Hannah Hawkhurst is dated Feb. 14, 1761. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron and was the first in this country to



make steel by the German method, in 1776, and in 1773 he made the first anchor in New York State and also, as one of the proprietors of the Sterling Iron and Anchor Works, made the chain which was stretched across the Hudson River during the Revolutionary War. He, with Abel Noble and William Hawkhurst, constituted the proprietors of the above named works and as such protested Aug. 8, 1776, to the Provincial Congress, that they could not fill their contract for the American Army, because their men-of-war came up the river and took their men and food, and they requested the return of both. (Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Vol. 1, p. 446.) The Townsend Memorial shows that in 1778 he was residing in Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. He died May 9, 1787, leaving issue: Anne, William, Peter, Isaac, Sarah.

New York in the Revolution, 1898, p. 256, states Peter Townsend served in the 3rd Regt. of Orange Co. Militia under Capt. Daniel Denton.

5. PHEBE TOWNSEND, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Titus) Townsend, was born 14 of 9th mo., 1740, and died Sept. 17, 1816, as the widow of Joseph Lawrence, born 23 of 6th mo., 1741, died Nov. 5, 1813, whom she married in 1764.

See Lawrence.

6. PETER TOWNSEND, son of Peter and Hannah (Hawkhurst) Townsend, was born April 24, 1769, and died April 4, 1849. He married, Jan. 10, 1798, Alice, daughter of Comfort Cornell. She was born Aug. 13, 1779, and died in New York City, Feb. 14, 1851. Issue: William H., Peter, Isaac, Robert C., Elizabeth A., George C.

7. ISAAC TOWNSEND, son of Peter and Alice (Cornell) Townsend, was born April 19, 1805, and died at his home in West 25th Street, New York City, of heart disease, April 1, 1860. The Commercial Advertiser of April 2 and 3, 1860, states that he was Vice-President of the Bank of the State of New York; President of the Board of the Alms House Governors, and an efficient member of that body; Director of the Panama R. R. Co.; that his summer home was on Staten Island; that his funeral would be held on April 4, at Grace Church at 2 P. M., and that relations and friends were invited to attend. He was baptized the day he died and was buried in the family vault in Trinity church yard.

He married Mary, daughter of David and Mary (Haggerty) Austen of New York City, born May 17, 1818, died April 18, 1887. Issue as



given in Grace Church records: Amy Cornell, born July 8, 1844; Elizabeth Austen, born June 3, 1846, married April 21, 1869, George Hoffman Bend; Sarah Helen; Isaac, born Oct. 30, 1851, died March 17, 1922; Mary Alice, who married Jan. 18, 1882, Charles Adams Sackett.

8. SARAH HELEN TOWNSEND, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Austen) Townsend, was born Oct. 23, 1847, baptized April 12, 1848 and christened May 5, 1869, as per records of Grace Church, N. Y. City. She married, June 4, 1872, Thomas Buchanan Winthrop, born Nov. 11, 1841, died Dec. 25, 1900, and died in Newport, R. I., Oct. 14, 1916.

See Winthrop.

References: Townsend Memorial, pp. 81-204; Cornell Genealogy, p. 309; New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 43; Vol. 6, p. 34; Vol. 1, p. 432; New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 40; Vol. 19, p. 53; Wright Genealogy, pp. 144, 146; History of Long Island, Vol. 2, p. 351; Dutch Mss., 188, 219, 220; New York Dutch Baptisms, Vol. 1, p. 14.

## TYNG

Edward Tyng m. Mary Sears  
 |  
 Rebecca Tyng m. Joseph Dudley  
 |  
 Ann Dudley m. John Winthrop  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Jane Borland  
 |  
 Francis Bayard Winthrop m. Elsie Marston  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. EDWARD TYNG was born in Dunstable, England, in 1600 and settled in Boston, Mass., in 1639, where he was a brewer. He was Representative 1661-1662 and Assistant to the Governor from 1668 until his death, Dec. 28, 1681, in Dunstable, Mass. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston in 1642 and was Colonel of a Suffolk County Regiment. He married Mary Sears (whose ancestry has not been found), who joined the church in Boston, Sept. 5, 1640 and he joined the following January. She was buried July 4, 1690. Issue born in Boston: Hannah, Mary, Jonathan, Deliverance, Rebecca, Edward, Rebecca, William, Eunice, Joseph.

2. REBECCA TYNG, daughter of Edward and Mary (Sears) Tyng, was born in Boston, 13 of 5th mo., 1651, and married Joseph Dudley in 1669, born Sept. 23, 1647, died April 2, 1720. She died Sept. 21, 1722. He became Governor of Massachusetts.

See Dudley.

References: Savage; History of Dunstable, Mass., p. 296; Vital Records of Boston, Mass.; New England Register, Vol. 6, p. 74; Vol. 8, p. 40; Vol. 9, pp. 166, 172, 251, 309; Vol. 10, pp. 69, 71, 130.

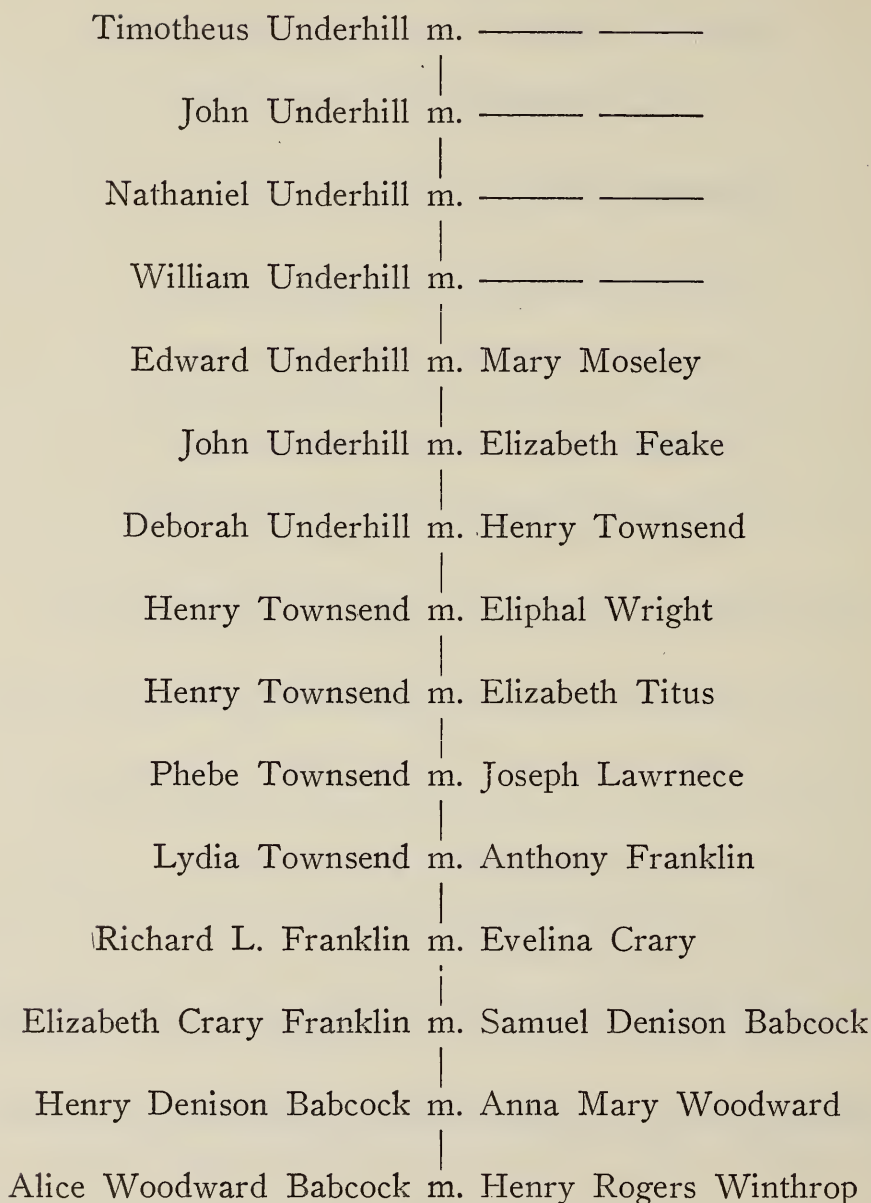


UNDERHILL

|                       |    |                          |       |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|
| Timotheus Underhill   | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| John Underhill        | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Nathaniel Underhill   | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| William Underhill     | m. | _____                    | _____ |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Edward Underhill      | m. | Mary Moseley             |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| John Underhill        | m. | Elizabeth Feake          |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Deborah Underhill     | m. | Henry Townsend           |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Eliphal Wright           |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |       |
|                       |    |                          |       |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |       |

---

## UNDERHILL



1. TIMOTHEUS UNDERHILL lived in Yorkshire, Eng., with two sons, John, born 1284, and Alfred, born 1289.

2. JOHN UNDERHILL, son of Timotheus Underhill, was born in 1284.

3. NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, son of John Underhill, was born in 1324 and resided in Wolcesboughton, County Stratford.



4. WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of Nathaniel Underhill, was of Wolverhampton in 1423 and was the head of the Staffordshire branch. Issue: John, Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, about whom are many manuscripts in the British Museum, and Edward.

5. EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of William Underhill, married Mary Moseley, and was known as the "Hot Gospeller." He died in Holland and she died in Coventry, England.

6. JOHN UNDERHILL, son of Edward and Mary (Moseley) Underhill, was born in Bagington, Warwickshire, England, Oct. 5, 1597, and came to New England in the ship Mary and John, which reached Boston, Mass., May 18, 1630. He was to be Captain of any military force that might be needed as he had served under the Dutch in the War of the Netherlands. With him was his wife Helena Cruger, and he at once joined the church, being No. 57 on its list of members. His wife joined Dec. 15, 1633, and they had two children baptized there, Elizabeth and John, the latter on April 24, 1642.

In 1637 he was dismissed from the church in Boston for heresy and finally was banished from that Puritan Colony, taking up his residence in New Hampshire, where in 1638 he was chosen Governor of Dover and Exeter, but his stay was short, he being obliged to leave there also, and "went away to the Dutch."

He was for a time in Stamford, Conn., but removed to Southold, L. I., where in 1658 his wife died. Shortly after her death he sold his property there to Thomas Moore and removed to Oyster Bay, dying in that township, July 21, 1672, being buried on his own property, where a fine monument has been erected to his memory. He married second, in 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones-Winthrop) Feake. Until within a few years, her grave stone could be seen in the Underhill Cemetery, marked "E. U."

He bequeathed his whole estate to his wife Elizabeth during her widowhood, and made his son John, with others, trustee for his children. His wife being deceased before Nov. 4, 1675, his son John, on that date, was made his administrator.

It would require several volumes to reveal his life, but the following services are the greatest that he performed in this country: Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634; one of a committee to build fortifications in Boston Harbor, 1634; served in the Pequot War of 1637; Commander of Saybrook Fort, Conn., 1637; Governor of Dover and Exeter, N. H., 1638; Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Nederland, known as "The Eight Men," 1645; Delegate to

the Convention at Hempstead, 1665; High Sheriff of the North Riding, Island of Nassau, (L. I.) 1665; Capt. of Massachusetts Troops and an Officer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1636; Capt. of Rhode Island Troops, 1653; Captain under the Dutch and Commander of Troops engaged in the Indian War of Long Island.

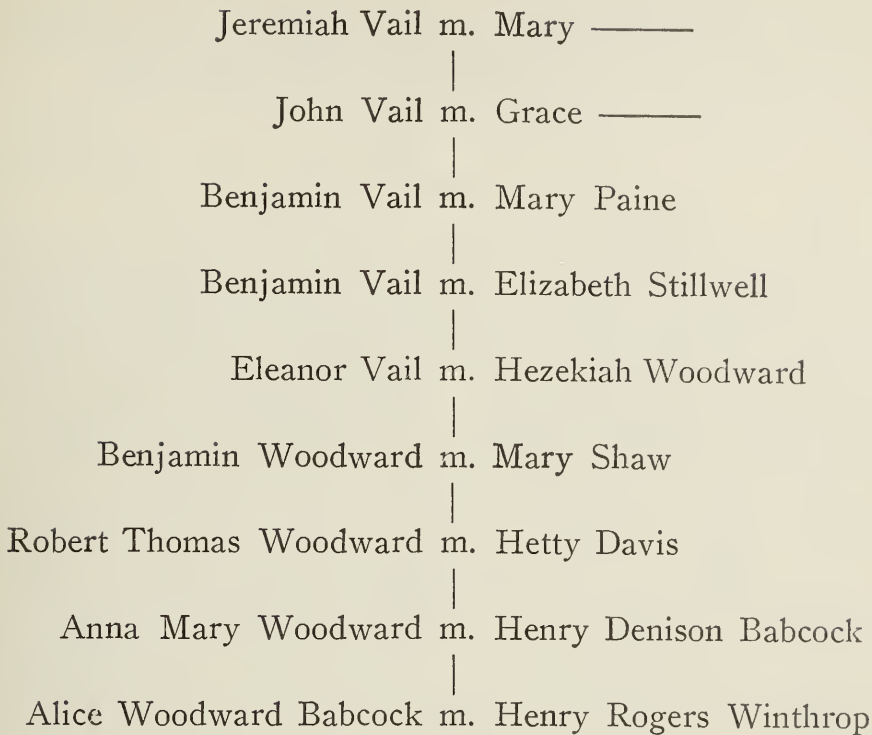
Issue by first wife: Elizabeth, John; by second wife: Deborah, Nathaniel, Hannah, Elizabeth, David.

7. DEBORAH UNDERHILL, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Feake) Underhill, was born Sept. 29, 1659, and died March 30, 1698, as the wife of Henry Townsend, born 1649, died in 1703.

See Townsend.

References: Savage; New York Wills, Vol. 1, p. 31; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913; Sec'y of the Underhill Society of America; Frost Genealogy, pp. 374-376.

## VAIL



1. JEREMIAH VAIL was a blacksmith of Salem, Mass., as early as 1639. Catharine Vail, who joined the church there April 6, 1645, was probably his wife. He soon removed to Gardiner's Island, after declining the invitation of Southampton, dated June 17, 1651, to locate there to be the town's blacksmith. In 1653 he resided in Easthampton, but sold his belongings there and located in Southold. His wife died about this time and Liber B, p. 117 of the Southold Records, shows he married, May 24, 1660, Mary, the widow of Peter Paine, and his children by his first wife were two daughters, aged 16 and 13 years, and a son Jeremiah, aged 11 years. In 1683 he acted as executor of the estate of Nathaniel Pierson, Sr., of Salem, suggesting relationship, which has not been found. He married third, Joyce, maiden name not known, who survived him. On July 18, 1685, he made a deed which he and his wife Joyce signed, as did also his son John with wife Grace. He was 70 years of age when he died in 1687, and in his will he names his wife Joyce, sons John and Daniel, and evidently a daughter who had married Joseph Foster of Southampton. From the Vail Mss., the children appear as Abigail, Sarah, Jeremiah, John, Daniel, Mary.



2. JOHN VAIL, son of Jeremiah and Mary Vail, was born in Southold, L. I., in 1663, and married Grace, supposed to have been the daughter of Capt. John Braddock of Southold, a prominent mariner, whose will, dated 1733, does not name her. She died May 18, 1751, aged 85 years, and John Vail died Aug. 18, 1737. He inherited his father's home subject to the widow's use. Issue: Abigail, Irene, Tabitha, John, Mary, Obadiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, James, Benjamin.

3. BENJAMIN VAIL, son of John and Grace Vail, was born in Southold, L. I., about 1709, and married there, Dec. 16, 1731, Mary Paine, whose parentage has not been found. He removed to Goshen, N. Y., and made his will there July 13, 1782, which was proven Nov. 8, 1784, in which he mentions his son William, son John, Alsop, son of son Benjamin; daughter, Marcy Pain; daughter, Lydia; Lydia, daughter of son John; wife deceased; son Benjamin's two eldest daughters; son John's three eldest daughters; son John to have his farm.

It has been stated by several compilers of genealogies that the wife of Benjamin Vail was Mary, daughter of John and Jemima (Alsop) Paine. John Paine, who married second, Jemima Alsop, daughter of Joseph, in New Haven, Conn., March 24, 1691/2, made his will Feb. 3, 1706/7, which was proven Oct. 3, 1707, and states his daughter Mary was the wife of Abraham Corey. Mary Paine, who married Benjamin Vail, could not have been his daughter and her ancestry has not been established.

4. BENJAMIN VAIL, son of Benjamin and Mary (Paine) Vail, was born in Southold, L. I., about 1740, and married Elizabeth Stillwell, probably in Orange Co., N. Y. Her ancestry has not been found. Dr. John E. Stillwell of New York City, who has the Stillwell Family practically complete for publication, does not have her in his tremendous list and other sources fail to reveal her parentage, but family records, one unknown to the other, supply her name as the wife of Benjamin Vail. He removed with his father to Orange County, N. Y., and settled in Wallkill, now Mt. Hope, and was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. "When news of the invasion of the Tories and Indians under Brant reached Goshen, he commanded a military regiment of Col. Tustin, Jr., a physician in Goshen, and marched with it, taking part in the Battle of Minnisink. They were caught in an ambuscade framed by Brant and most of them were killed. Vail, Tustin and nine other officers were among those slain, July, 1779. His wife was a Revolutionary pensioner." The D. A. R. records at Washington state he commanded a company in Col. Hawthorn's Orange Co. Reg't at the Battle of Minnisink and also that he was a private in the Orange Co.

Militia under Major Zachariah Dubois. He served in the Revolutionary War also as Capt. under Col. James McClaghry, 2nd Reg't, Ulster Co. Militia. (N. Y. in the Revolution, 1898, p. 191.)

Issue: Alsop, Eleanor, Mary, John, Julia, Isaac, Benjamin.

5. ELEANOR VAIL, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stillwell) Vail, was born in 1759 and died in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., April 20, 1826, as the wife of Hezekiah Woodward, who died there Sept. 2, 1839.

See Woodward.

References: D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 44, p. 225; Vol. 74, p. 321; Mt. Hope Cemetery, Orange Co., N. Y.; New Haven Vital Records, pp. 33, 65; New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 410; Vol. 13, p. 58; New York Record, Vol. 38, p. 167; Vol. 49, pp. 24, 70, 165; Vail Mss. in N. Y. Genealogical Society; Long Island Traveler, dated Oct. 22, 1897.



## VAN BREESTEDE

Jan Van Breestede m. Engel ———  
 |  
 Tryntje Van Breestede m. Rutger Jacobsen  
 |  
 Harman Rutgers m. Catarina de Hooges  
 |  
 Anthony Rutgers m. Cornelia Roos  
 |  
 Elsie Rutgers m. Leonard Lispenard  
 |  
 Cornelia Lispenard m. Thomas Marston  
 |  
 Elsie Marston m. Francis Bayard Winthrop  
 |  
 John Still Winthrop m. Harriet Rogers  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Margaret Louisa Hicks  
 |  
 Thomas Buchanan Winthrop m. Sarah Helen Townsend  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

1. JAN JANSZEN VAN BREESTEDE died before Sept, 1641, for on that date Engel, his widow, married second, Egbert Wouterszen from Holland, who died about 1680, without issue. In a deed dated May 20, 1683, her children, Jan, Tryntje, Dorothea and Elsje, by her first husband, are described as co-heirs of her second husband, "late of New York, deceased." The date of her death has not been found, nor is her maiden name known.

2. TRYNTJE VAN BREESTEDE, daughter of Jan Janszen and Engel Van Breestede, married, June 3, 1646, Rutger Jacobson, whose descendants assumed the surname of Rutgers.

See Rutgers.

References: New York Record, Vol. 7, p. 117; New York Conveyances, Liber 12, p. 126.

## VAN DALSEN

|                          |    |                       |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Jan Gerritsen Van Dalsen | m. | Grietje Cray          |
|                          |    |                       |
| Anna Van Dalsen          | m. | Johannes Waldron      |
|                          |    |                       |
| Johannes Waldron         | m. | Elizabeth Benson      |
|                          |    |                       |
| John Waldron             | m. | Wyntie Terhune        |
|                          |    |                       |
| Mary Waldron             | m. | William Shaw          |
|                          |    |                       |
| Mary Shaw                | m. | Benjamin Woodward     |
|                          |    |                       |
| Robert Thomas Woodward   | m. | Hetty Davis           |
|                          |    |                       |
| Anna Mary Woodward       | m. | Henry Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                       |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop |

1. CAPT. JAN GERRITSEN DE VRIES or VAN DALSEN, came from Workum, on the coast of Friesland. His family was from Dalsen, a village near Zwolle, in Overijssel, but he, by chance, was born in Friesland and was distinguished as de Vries, the Friesan or Frieslander. His name shows he was son of Gerrit of whom nothing has been found. Jan Van Dalsen married, in New Amsterdam, Dec. 18, 1660, Grietje Theunis, from Amsterdam, daughter of Theunis Cray. After the Dutch lost New Amsterdam, he lived somewhere in New England, where he had a daughter born. In 1667 he took up his residence in Harlem, where he built one or more vessels and sailed an "open boat" out of New York. He was living in 1692, but the date of his death is not known. Issue: Teunis, Gerritie, Annetie (Anna), Peter, Tryntje, Jacob, Lysbeth, Jannetie.

2. ANNA (ANNETIE) VAN DALSEN, daughter of Jan Gerritsen and Grietje (Cray) Van Dalsen, was born in 1669 and married, April 25, 1690, Johannes, son of Resolved Waldron.

See Waldron.

References: History of Harlem, pp. 99, 236, 599, 697; New York Dutch Marriages, p. 25.

## VAN DEUSEN

|                               |    |                       |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen | m. | Tryntje Melchior      |
| Mattheus Van Deursen          | m. | Helena Robberts       |
| Elizabeth Van Deusen          | m. | Johannes Benson       |
| Samson Benson                 | m. | Maria Meyer           |
| Elizabeth Benson              | m. | Johannes Waldron      |
| John Waldron                  | m. | Wyntie Terhune        |
| Mary Waldron                  | m. | William Shaw          |
| Mary Shaw                     | m. | Benjamin Woodward     |
| Robert Thomas Woodward        | m. | Hetty Davis           |
| Anna Mary Woodward            | m. | Henry Denison Babcock |
| Alice Woodward Babcock        | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop |

1. ABRAHAM PIETERSEN (VAN DEURSEN) of Haerlem in the Netherlands, was born about 1605, and married, about 1628, Tryntje Melchior. The earliest record found of him in the new world is in 1636, when Abraham Pietersen of Haerlem (Netherlands) took possession for the Dutch West India Company of the "Island of Queteurs, in front of Sloop Bay and Pequator's River" and in 1664 he was still living "on the Island of Quetenesse in Naricanese Bay, near Rhode Island," and he was also in possession of another island near the Pequot River, called by the English "The Dutchman's Island." In 1638 he had removed to New Amsterdam and is spoken of as the first miller in that place. On Aug. 29, 1641, he was one of the "Twelve Men," the representative body of the New Netherlands and was one of "Eight Men" in 1643.

On April 19, 1665, he was assessed for the support of the soldiers and he was then living on what is now Broadway, the third house south of Wall Street, opposite Trinity Church.

On April 14, 1657, he was granted the burgher right and was "Lance Corporal of Company Second of the Burgher Corps."

The Dutch settlers were not in the habit of using a surname, prior to their emigration here, when they usually selected the name of their old home. His descendants who use the name of Van Deursen, later Van Deusen, acquired it from the village of Deursen in North Brabant.

Until the English influence came into power, they were known by the patronymics of Pietersen and Abrahamsen, the custom of the times. Dates of death on himself and wife are not known. Issue: Mattheus, Isaac, Marytje, Jacob, Pieter, Melchior.

2. MATTHEUS ABRAHAMSEN VAN DEURSEN was born about 1629 and married, about 1653, Helena Robberts. He was granted a lot in Beverwyck (Albany), Oct. 28, 1656, and in 1667 removed to Claverack, N. Y. Dates of death have not been found. Issue: Tryntje, Elizabeth, Cornelia, Robbert, Marritje, Jan, Abraham, Jacobus, Catalyntis, Isaac, Helena.

3. ELIZABETH MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN, daughter of Mattheus and Helena (Robberts) Van Deursen, married in Albany, N. Y., July 26, 1676, Johannes Benson, who died in 1715.

See Benson.

References: New York Record, Vol. 30, pp. 47-49; 101-103; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 429.



## VAN VOORHEES

Stephen Coerte (Van Voorhees) m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Hendrickje Stevense m. Albert Albertse Terhune  
 (Van Voorhees)  
 |  
 Johannes Terhune m. Geesje Westervelt  
 |  
 Wyntie Terhune m. John Waldron  
 |  
 Mary Waldron m. William Shaw  
 |  
 Mary Shaw m. Benjamin Woodward  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. STEPHEN COERTE, born in 1600, the common ancestor of the Van Voorhees family in this country, emigrated in 1660, with wife and seven children from Ruinen in Drenthe, and from in front of the hamlet of Hees near said locality, hence the name Voorhees. He settled in Flatlands, L. I., now part of Brooklyn, where he served as Magistrate in 1664. The name of his first wife is not known, but she died prior to 1677, for in that year he married second, Willempie Suebering, and died about Feb. 16, 1684. Issue: Hendrickjen, Mergin, Coert, Lucas, Jan, Albert, Aaltje, Jannetje, Hendrickje, Abraham, all known by the name of Stevense excepting Abraham, who used Voorhees.

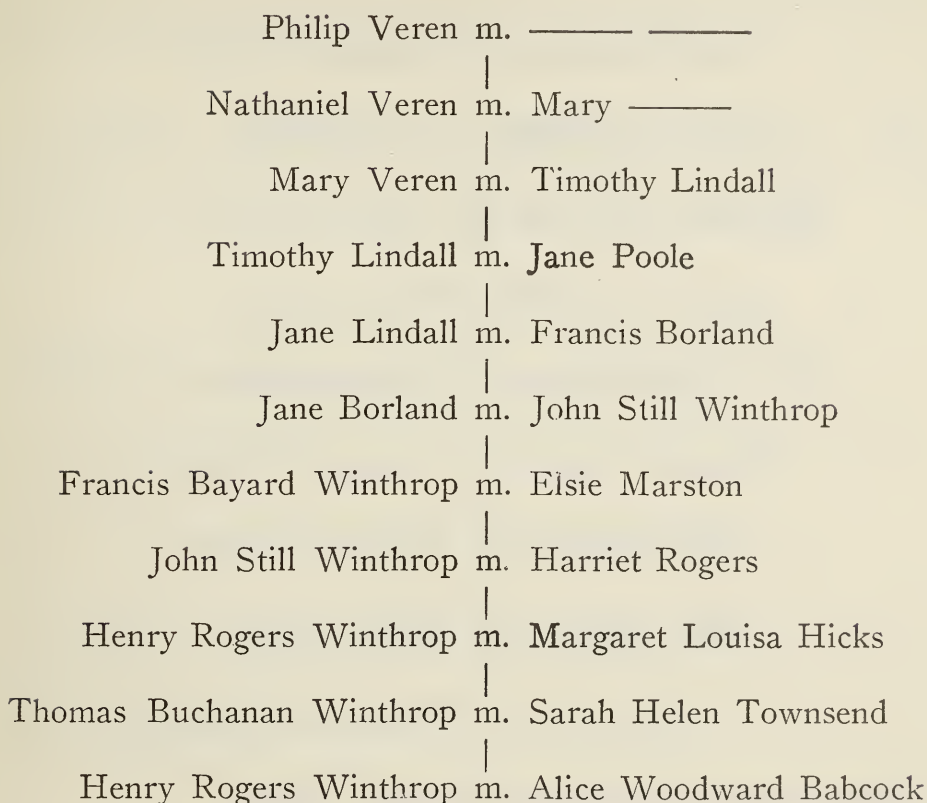
2. HENDRICKJE STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES), daughter of Stephen Coerte (Van Voorhees) and his first wife, married about 1676, Albert Albertse Terhune.

See Terhune.

References: New York Record, Vol. 11, p. 160; Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., p. 380.



VEREN



1. PHILIP VEREN was of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and sailed from Southampton in the ship James of London, in April, 1635. He located in Salem, Mass., where he joined the church that year but in 1660 was persecuted as a Quaker. He married first Dorcas and second Jane, maiden names not known. Jane joined the church in 1640. His children, Philip, Nathaniel, Hilliard and Joshua, were born in England and Bethiah and Dorcas (perhaps others) were born in Salem.

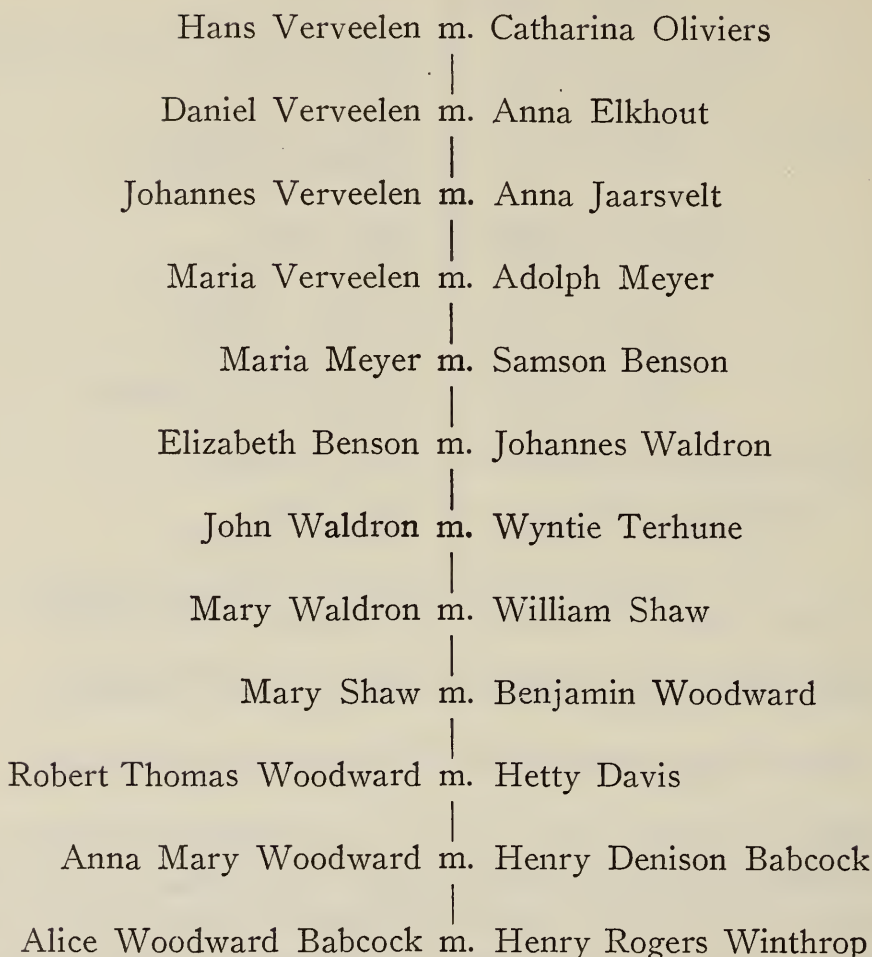
2. NATHANIEL VEREN, son of Philip and Dorcas Veren, was born in England, and baptized there April 6, 1623, and married Mary, maiden name not found.

3. MARY VEREN, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Veren, was born in Salem, Mass., in 1648, and died there, Jan. 7, 1731/2, as the wife of Timothy Lindall, whom she married in February, 1672/3.

See Lindall.

References: Vital Records of Salem, Mass.; Savage; Essex Institute Quarterly, Vol. 2, p. 165.

## VERVEELEN



1. HANS VERVEELEN in about 1611 removed from Cologne to to escape religious persecution. His wife was Catharina, daughter of John Oliviers.

2. DANIEL VERVEELEN, son of Hans and Catharina (Oliviers) Verveelen, was born in Cologne on the Rhine in 1594, and became a shop-keeper in Amsterdam. He married, in 1615, Anna Elkhout, who as a widow came to New Amsterdam in 1657, at 66 years of age, with her son Johannes. They were the parents of six children.

3. JOHANNES VERVEELEN, son of Daniel and Anna (Elkhout) Verveelen, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, and married there in 1637, Anna Jaarsvelt. He emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1657 and engaged in the brewing business with Isaac de Forest. He removed to

Harlem in 1662 and in 1663 was made Magistrate, and in 1664 a delegate to the General Assembly, and was one of the patentees of the town in 1667.

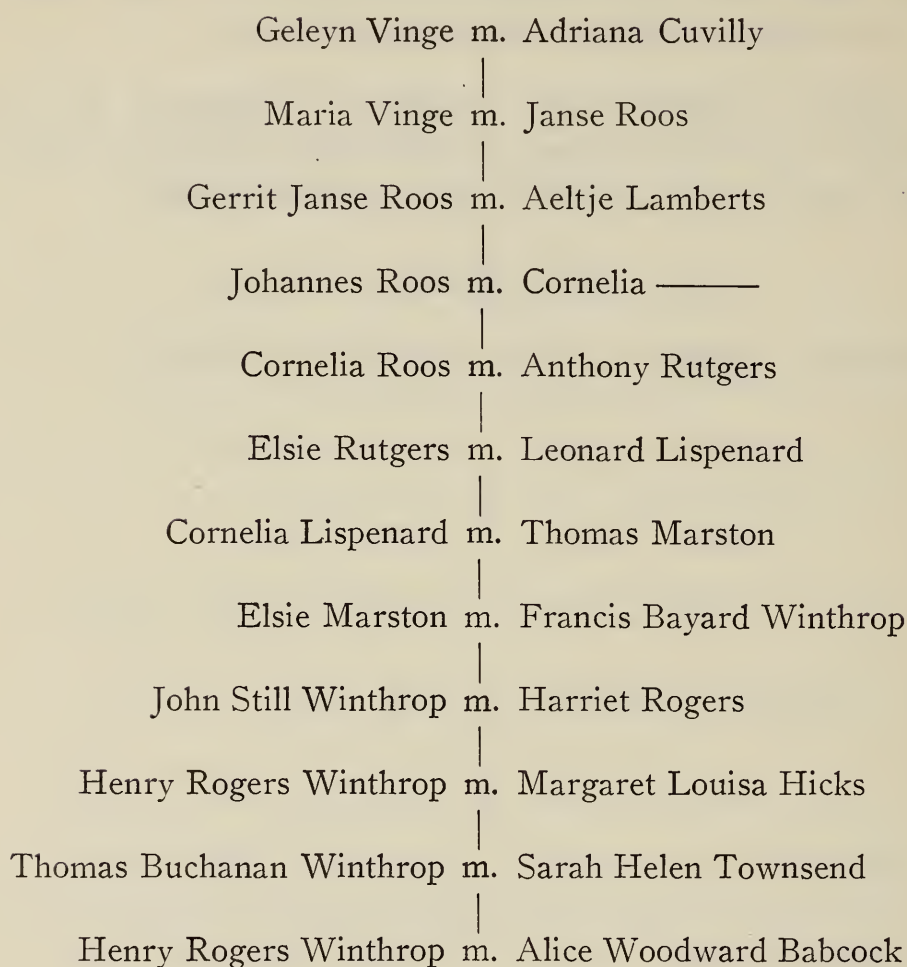
He made a will in which he gave all his lands in Harlem to his daughter Maria and was deceased prior to Feb. 14, 1702. Issue, all born in Amsterdam, Holland: Anna, Daniel, Maria.

4. MARIA VERVEELEN, daughter of Johannes and Anna (Jaarsvelt) Verveelen, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1656 and married April 29, 1671, Adolph Meyer, and died in 1748.

See Meyer.

References: History of Harlem, pp. 95, 273, 678-680.

## VINGE—VIGNE



1. GELEYN VINGE ( VIGNE), it is believed by Riker in his History of Harlem, N. Y., came over with the Walloons in 1623, as his son John was the first male child to be born in the New Netherlands, consequently, in the State of New York. He married Adriana Cuvilly and died before April 30, 1632, for on that date his wife married second, Jan Jansen Damen, and her children, John and Rachel Vinge, were at that time minors "yet to be educated and put to trades."

The daughter Rachel married Cornelius van Tienhoven and on July 25, 1639, he receipted for her, a legacy, showing the probable date of her being of age, for on April 30, 1638, referees were appointed for the settlement made by Adriana Cuvilly on her children. Jan Jansen Damen died in 1651 and she was appointed "curator of his estate" June 21 of that year and her son John Vinge was to see to the harvest on the farm.

The date of her death has not been found, but it was probably before 1660, for in that year, Abraham Verplanck, husband of her daughter Maria Vinge, appealed from the judgment of the Court in favor of Rachel Vinge.

The will of her son John, proven June 7, 1789/90, mentions his sisters, Maria Ver Planck, deceased; Christina Dircksen, deceased; Rachel Van Theinhoven, deceased. Other details of his will, without date, may be found under Roos.

2. MARIA VINGE, daughter of Geleyn and Adriana (Cuvilly) Vinge, was probably born in Europe and of age before her mother's second marriage in 1632. She married Janse Roos, who died in the early 1630's; second, before 1635, Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck, born before 1610, by whom she had issue: Catalina, Abigail, Geleyn, Isaac, Susanna, Jacomyntie, Arianntje, Hillegond, Isaac. She died in 1670. The only known child by her first husband was Gerrit Janse Roos.

See Roos.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 154, 155; History of Harlem, N. Y., p. 612; New York Record, Vol. 24, pp. 39, 40; N. Y. Dutch Manuscripts, Vol. 1, pp. 1, 9, 53, 326.



## WASHINGTON

|                           |    |       |                          |
|---------------------------|----|-------|--------------------------|
| John Washington           | m. | _____ | _____                    |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Robert Washington         | m. | _____ | Westfield                |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| John Washington           | m. |       | Margaret Kitson          |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Lawrence Washington       | m. |       | Anne or Amee Partiger    |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Robert Washington         | m. |       | Elizabeth Light          |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Walter Washington         | m. |       | Alice Morden             |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Katherine Washington      | m. |       | Thomas Stanton           |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. |       | Anna Lord                |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. |       | Joanna Gardner           |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. |       | Thankful Denison         |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Robert Stanton            | m. |       | Anna Stanton             |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Mary Stanton              | m. |       | Henry Babcock            |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. |       | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. |       | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. |       | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. |       | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |       |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. |       | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

---

## WASHINGTON

John Washington m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Robert Washington m. ——— Westfield  
 |  
 John Washington m. Margaret Kitson  
 |  
 Lawrence Washington m. Anne or Amee Partiger  
 |  
 Robert Washington m. Elizabeth Light  
 |  
 Walter Washington m. Alice Morden  
 |  
 Katherine Washington m. Thomas Stanton  
 |  
 Thomas Stanton m. Anna Lord  
 |  
 Samuel Stanton m. Borodell Denison  
 |  
 Daniel Stanton m. Mary Chesebrough  
 |  
 Anna Stanton m. Robert Stanton  
 |  
 Mary Stanton m. Henry Babcock  
 |  
 Paul Babcock m. Nancy Bell  
 |  
 Benjamin Franklin Babcock m. Maria Eells  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## WASHINGTON

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| John Washington          | m. | ———— ————              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Robert Washington        | m. | ———— Westfield         |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Washington          | m. | Margaret Kitson        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lawrence Washington      | m. | Anne or Amee Partiger  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Robert Washington        | m. | Elizabeth Light        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Walter Washington        | m. | Alice Morden           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Katherine Washington     | m. | Thomas Stanton         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Stanton           | m. | Anna Lord              |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Stanton           | m. | Nehemiah Palmer        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Daniel Palmer            | m. | Margaret Smith         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nathan Palmer            | m. | Phebe Billings         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lucretia Palmer          | m. | Peter Crary            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Peter Crary              | m. | Elizabeth Denison      |
|                          |    |                        |
| Evelina Crary            | m. | Richard L. Franklin    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## WASHINGTON

John Washington m. ——— ———  
 |  
 Robert Washington m. ——— Westfield  
 |  
 John Washington m. Margaret Kitson  
 |  
 Lawrence Washington m. Anne or Amee Partiger  
 |  
 Robert Washington m. Elizabeth Light  
 |  
 Walter Washington m. Alice Morden  
 |  
 Katherine Washington m. Thomas Stanton  
 |  
 Thomas Stanton m. Anna Lord  
 |  
 John Stanton m. Hannah Thompson  
 |  
 Joseph Stanton m. Margaret Chesebrough  
 |  
 Margaret Stanton m. Jonathan Copp  
 |  
 Dorothy Copp m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Lucretia Palmer  
 |  
 Peter Crary m. Elizabeth Denison  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

## WASHINGTON

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Washington           | m. | ———— ———                 |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Washington         | m. | ———— Westfield           |
|                           |    |                          |
| John Washington           | m. | Margaret Kitson          |
|                           |    |                          |
| Lawrence Washington       | m. | Anne or Amee Partiger    |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Washington         | m. | Elizabeth Light          |
|                           |    |                          |
| Walter Washington         | m. | Alice Morden             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Katherine Washington      | m. | Thomas Stanton           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Thomas Stanton            | m. | Anna Lord                |
|                           |    |                          |
| Joseph Stanton            | m. | Hannah Mead              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Joseph Stanton            | m. | Esther Gallup            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Hannah Stanton            | m. | Joshua Babcock           |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Babcock             | m. | Mary Stanton             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Paul Babcock              | m. | Nancy Bell               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

1. JOHN WASHINGTON was of Whitfield, County Lancaster, England.

2. ROBERT WASHINGTON, son of John Washington, was of Warton, County Lancaster, Eng., and married ——— Westfield.



3. JOHN WASHINGTON, son of Robert and ——— (Westfield) Washington, was of Warton and married Margaret, daughter of Robert Kitson of Warton and sister of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knight and Alderman of London.

4. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, son of John and Margaret (Kitson) Washington, was of Northampton and Gray's Inn and Mayor of Northampton. He was grantee of the Manor of Sulgrave, March 10, 1539. He married for his second wife Anne (perhaps Amee) daughter of Robert Partiger and she died Oct. 7, 1564. He died Feb. 19, 1583. Her father was of Grytworth, County Northampton, and made his will Feb 4, 1557, proved Jan. 31, 1558, wherein he asks to be buried within the church of Grytworth, in St. Katherine's Isle. He made his son-in-law, Lawrence Washington, supervisor of his will. The Herald's Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1564 shows that Robert Partiger was the son of Richard and Anne (Coles) Partiger and that Anne Coles was the daughter of Richard Coles of Preston in the same county. Anne, the wife of Robert Partiger, was daughter of John Knight of Carlton.

Lawrence Washington made his will Oct. 18, 1581, and in it he requests burial in the South Aisle of the church "before my seat where I usually sit."

5. ROBERT WASHINGTON, son of Lawrence and Anne (Partiger) Washington, was "40 years and over" in 1584. He made his will Feb. 7, 1619, and it was proved Jan. 3, 1620. In it he requested burial in the South Aisle of the Church "before my seat where I usually sit, under the same stone that my father lieth buried under." In 1564 his father and Walter Light, gentleman, of Radway, had recorded a marriage settlement between himself and Elizabeth, daughter of said Walter Light.

For twenty-six years Robert Washington, who had inherited the Manor House at Sulgrave, enjoyed the possession of it, but in 1610, with the consent of his eldest son, Lawrence, he sold his estates. He was the last Washington owner who lived in Sulgrave Manor House.

Sulgrave Manor was purchased by a group of British friends of America and has been rehabilitated and embellished to make it permanently a significant place of pilgrimage for all who revere the name of Washington. It still bears the Washington arms.

The Sulgrave Institution in this country was organized to promote friendly relations among English speaking peoples and between them and other nations of the world and to ensure the maintenance of Sulgrave Manor at Sulgrave, England, the home of George Washington's ancestors. The Institution has a large membership and from time to

time issues bulletins which give in interesting detail the progress of the work, besides notifying its members of some wonderful contributions from Americans who have made their home in England.

Walter Light of Radway, County Warwick, England, made his will March 16, 1596, which was proven April 22, 1597. He desired burial in the chancel of the parish church near his wife, and states that Lawrence Washington had, after the decease of his brother, Walter Washington, procured administration of his goods and chattels and the law would have to determine the standing of two leases of the farm in Radway, "wherein I now dwell," and makes his friend John Murden of Ratley, County Warwick, his legatee, until the law settles the question in dispute.

Walter Light was the son of Christopher Light of Horley, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Warde of Pillerton, and Christopher was the son of Thomas and Agnes Light of Horley.

This Thomas Light made his will Jan. 6, 1520, proved Jan. 30, 1520, and requested burial in the church of St. Awdrey in Horley and as nearly the whole Christian world was Roman Catholic at that time, his will was filled with gifts to the Church and wished a priest singing in the church for him for two years. He states that he bought in London a great marble stone to "lie upon me and my wife after our decease, and therein to be graven I and my wife in brass with all our children." Agnes, his wife, made her will Nov. 20, 1523, proved Dec. 15, 1523, but requested burial in the church of St. Lawrence Marston.

Christopher Light of Horley, the father of Walter, made his will March 28, 1546, proved Nov. 9, 1546, and mentions the deaths of his father and mother and wished to be buried near his father in Horley. He bequeathed his son Walter his house at Salton's Corner in Horley.

6. WALTER WASHINGTON, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Light) Washington, died before March, 1596, as per the will of Walter Light of Radway. He married Alice, daughter of John Morden of Morton Morell, Warwickshire, and his wife Katherine, daughter and co-heir of Richard Marston of Draughton, Northamptonshire. After the death of Walter, his widow married John Woodward and she of Stratford-on-Avon at the time, made her will Aug. 20, 1642, proved May 22, 1647, and desired burial near her second husband and mentions her grandchildren, Thomas, Walter and Alice Stanton.

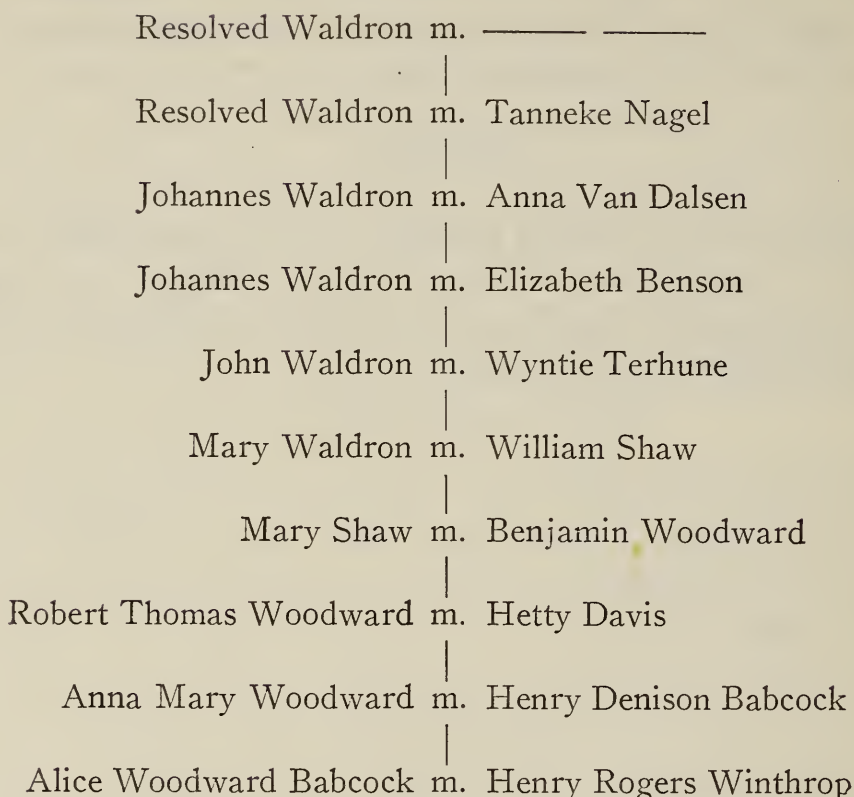
Walter Washington had a brother Lawrence, as the will of Walter Light shows, and from this Lawrence descended the first President of our United States as follows: Lawrence, Lawrence, John, Lawrence, Augustine, George, born Feb. 22, 1732, died Dec. 14, 1799.

7. KATHERINE WASHINGTON, daughter of Walter and Alice (Morden) Washington, married Thomas Stanton, son and heir of Thomas Stanton of Woolverton, Warwickshire, Eng. NOTE: This marriage has been questioned but is accepted by the Stanton family of Connecticut and the compiler has been told that the Washington connection appears on a Stanton Monument in Stonington, Conn., and the account in the John Keysar Smith Family appears authentic.

See Stanton.

References: New England Register, Vol. 43, pp. 398-420, Vol. 45, p. 62, Vol. 47, pp. 267-271. Stanton Notes by Baldwin. Ancestry of Calvert Crary and his wife, Eliza Hill; Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 535; Genealogy of John Keysar Smith, p. 103.

## WALDRON



1. RESOLVED WALDRON, an Englishman, lived and died in Amsterdam, Holland. He left two known sons, Joseph and Resolved, both book printers.

2. RESOLVED WALDRON, son of Resolved Waldron, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, May 10, 1610, and married there Rebecca Hendricks, whose father, Hendrick Koch, was an Amsterdam Burgher. She died before May 10, 1654, as on that date he married second, Tanneke Nagel, daughter of Barent Nagel, deceased. She was 30 years of age and resided near the West India House, and he was living in the Teerketelssteeg, a street just north of the Dam. This year he sailed for New Amsterdam and joined the church there. He and his brother Joseph, in the following year, purchased a home on Broadway, near Wall Street. In May, 1658, he was appointed Deputy Schout-Fiscael or Attorney General. In 1659 he was a special Commissioner sent from New Amsterdam to treat with Maryland and settle the Dutch title to the South River Colony.



In 1660 the Directors in Holland wished to make him Sheriff of the Dutch towns on Long Island, but Govr. Stuyvesant would not consent to losing him, and after continued correspondence, he was allowed to retain him while his rule lasted. After the accession of the English in 1664, he retired to private life in Harlem, as all his sympathies lay with the Dutch. In Harlem he was Constable in 1665, 1676, and 1678; Overseer, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1675; Schout and Schepen, 1673, 1674. He died in 1690. Issue: William, Rebecca, Aeltie, by his first wife; Barent, Ruth, Cornelia, Johannes, Samuel, by his second wife.

3. JOHANNES WALDRON, son of Resolved and Tanneke (Nagel) Waldron, was born in Harlem, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1665, and married, April 25, 1690, Anna Van Dalsen, and resided "close under Jochem Pieters' Hills," now 133rd Street, between Eighth and Ninth Avenues. He served Harlem as an Overseer, 1701; Constable, 1703, 1706; Assessor, 1705. His will is dated Oct. 5, 1752, and was proven Dec. 21, 1753. He survived his wife, but the date of her death has not been found. In his will he mentions Johaness, eldest son of son Johaness, deceased; son Resolved; children of son Samuel, deceased; Johaness, son of Resolved; daughter Ann, deceased, and her children; daughters Margaret and Cornelia, both deceased, leaving heirs; son Samuels' widow.

Besides the above named children, he had Anneken and Annetie.

4. JOHANNES WALDRON, son of Johannes and Anna (Van Dalsen) Waldron, was baptized in Harlem, N. Y., May 22, 1698, and married Dec. 10, 1719, Elizabeth Benson. He died Dec. 10, 1724, and his widow married John Romer and went to New Jersey to live, but returned to Harlem, where he purchased in 1744 and held until the Revolution or later, the square plot in the village, south of the Church Lane. Issue: Johannes, Samuel.

5. JOHANNES WALDRON (JOHN) was born in Harlem, N. Y., April 12, 1721, and married first, in Hackensack, N. J., Wyntie Terhune, April 28, 1745. He married second, Nov. 18, 1781, Maria Vermilye. He built a house on the Commons at 96th Street, at the junction of Kingsbridge Road with the Bloomingdale New Cross Road, also called Aphorpe's or Jauncey's Lane. His old house stood in Central Park and was burned, in which he died in October, 1813. Issue: John, Elizabeth, Albert, Antie, Peter, Oliver, Geesje, Marytie (Mary), Samuel, Benson, Benjamin, all by his first wife, who died before 1781.

6. MARYTIE (MARY) WALDRON, daughter of Johannes (John) and Wyntie (Terhune) Waldron, was born in Harlem, N. Y.,



according to Riker in his History of Harlem, Jan. 1, 1756, but her grave stone in the cemetery at Howell, town of Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., states Jan. 1, 1759. She died in Mt. Hope, April 11, 1819, aged 60 years, 3 months and 11 days, as the wife of William Shaw, who died Nov. 2, 1820, aged 85 years.

See Shaw.

References: History of Harlem, pp. 94, 691-711; Hackensack Dutch Church Records, p. 63; New York Wills, Vol. 4, pp. 465-466.

## WASHBURNE

William Washburne m. Jane ———  
|  
Agnes Washburne m. Robert Jackson  
|  
John Jackson m. Elizabeth Seaman  
|  
Martha Jackson m. Peter Titus  
|  
Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
|  
Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
|  
Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
|  
Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
|  
Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
|  
Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## WASHBURNE

William Washburne m. Jane ———  
 |  
 Martha Washburne m. Edmond Titus  
 |  
 Peter Titus m. Martha Jackson  
 |  
 Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Phebe Townsend m. Joseph Lawrence  
 |  
 Lydia Lawrence m. Anthony Franklin  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

William Washburne m. Jane ———  
 |  
 Martha Washburne m. Edmond Titus  
 |  
 Peter Titus m. Martha Jackson  
 |  
 Elizabeth Titus m. Henry Townsend  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Hannah Hawkhurst  
 |  
 Peter Townsend m. Alice Cornell  
 |  
 Isaac Townsend m. Mary Austen  
 |  
 Sarah Helen Townsend m. Thomas Buchanan Winthrop  
 |  
 Henry Rogers Winthrop m. Alice Woodward Babcock

---

## WASHBURNE

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| William Washburne        | m. | Jane ———               |
| Martha Washburne         | m. | Edmond Titus           |
| Martha Titus             | m. | Benjamin Seaman        |
| Phebe Seaman             | m. | Jacob Townsend         |
| Jacob Townsend           | m. | Mercy Butler           |
| Almy Townsend            | m. | Thomas Buchanan        |
| Martha Buchanan          | m. | Thomas Hicks           |
| Margaret Louisa Hicks    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. WILLIAM WASHBURNE'S name appears in the list of the freeholders at Hempstead, L. I., as early as 1647. In 1653 he was a delegate to New Amsterdam from that place and in 1654/5, was a witness to the Indian deed at Oyster Bay; in December, 1653, was one of the signers of a petition to Governor Stuyvesant for popular representation in the local Dutch Government.

During 1654 he represented Hempstead in the Court at New Haven, Conn. He married Jane, maiden name not known, and there is evidence that they resided at Stratford, Conn., prior to locating on Long Island. His will, dated Sept. 29, 1657, according to the Annals of Hempstead, p. 22, "was brought to me, John James, town Clerk, by Mrs. Washburne, a week after his decease, made up and sealed in the form of a letter and upon which was the superscription, 'This is my will, William Washburne.' I did then break the seal and did read it before his widow and Richard Willits. It was approved June 11, 1659." Issue: John, Mary, Martha, Sarah, Agnes, Hope, Phebe.

2. MARTHA WASHBURNE, daughter of William and Jane Washburne, died Feb. 17, 1727, aged about 90 years, as the widow of Edmond Titus, who died Feb. 7, 1715.

See Titus.

2. AGNES WASHBURNE, daughter of William and Jane Washburne, married Robert Jackson, who died in 1685, she surviving.

See Jackson.

References: Mott Ancestry, pp. 290, 291; Bunker's L. I. Genealogies, pp. 73, 74, 220.



## WATSON

John Watson m. Dorcas Gardiner  
 |  
 Frances Watson m. Daniel Brown  
 |  
 Dorcas Brown m. David Babcock  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Dorcas Denison m. Benjamin Eells  
 |  
 Maria Eells m. Benjamin Franklin Babcock  
 |  
 Samuel Denison Babcock m. Elizabeth Crary Franklin  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

---

John Watson m. Dorcas Gardiner  
 |  
 Frances Watson m. Daniel Brown  
 |  
 Dorcas Brown m. David Babcock  
 |  
 Mary Babcock m. Joseph Denison  
 |  
 Elizabeth Denison m. Peter Crary  
 |  
 Evelina Crary m. Richard L. Franklin  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. JOHN WATSON was a tailor and resided in North Kingston, R. I., where, in 1687, he served as Constable, and in 1690 as Deputy. His will was proven in 1728, showing he left wife Rebecca, supposed to have been a sister of his first wife, who was Dorcas, daughter of George Gardiner. She died before 1702. Issue by first wife: John, Samuel, William, Frances, Ann, Horodius; by second wife: Samuel.

2. FRANCES WATSON, daughter of John and Dorcas (Gardiner) Watson, married Daniel Brown, who died in 1726, she surviving.

See Brown.

References: Austin's R. I. Families, p. 217; Gardiner's of Rhode Island, p. 7.

## WATSON

George Watson m. Phebe Hicks  
 |  
 Mary Watson m. Thomas Leonard  
 |  
 Samuel Leonard m. Katherine Deane  
 |  
 Samuel Leonard m. Abigail Shaw  
 |  
 Catherine Leonard m. John King  
 |  
 John King m. Hannah Randall  
 |  
 Hannah King m. Nathaniel Davis  
 |  
 Hetty Davis m. Robert Thomas Woodward  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. GEORGE WATSON was early of Plymouth, Mass., and married in 1635, Phebe, daughter of Robert Hicks, and died in 1689, aged 87 years. She died May 22, 1663. Issue: John, Phebe, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Jonathan, Elkanah, Jonathan.

2. MARY WATSON, daughter of George and Phebe (Hicks) Watson, married August 21, 1662, Thomas Leonard of Taunton, Mass., who died there Nov. 24, 1713. She died Dec. 1, 1723, aged 81 years.

See Leonard.

References: Savage; New England Register, Vol. 5, p. 414.

## WEBB

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Alexander Webb           | m. | —————                  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Webb               | m. | Grace Arden            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alexander Webb           | m. | Margaret Arden         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alexander Webb           | m. | Mary Wilson            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard Webb             | m. | Grace Wilson           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard Webb             | m. | Margery ———            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joseph Webb              | m. | Hannah Scofield        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Webb                | m. | Daniel Weed            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Sarah Weed               | m. | James Bell             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Isaac Bell               | m. | Jemima Holly           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Bell              | m. | Fitch Rogers           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Harriet Rogers           | m. | John Still Winthrop    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. SIR ALEXANDER WEBB, born 1484, was an officer in the army during the time of King Henry VIII. Name of wife not known, but he had issue: Henry, Mary, Abigail.

2. SIR HENRY WEBB, son of Sir Alexander Webb, was born May 11, 1510, and was an usher in the Court of Catharine Parr, Queen of King Henry VIII. He was "a gentleman of Worship," and married Grace, daughter of Robert Arden. They lived at Hampton Court after 1544. Issue: Alexander, Agnes.

3. ALEXANDER WEBB, son of Sir Henry and Grace (Arden) Webb, was born in Warwickshire, Dec. 24, 1534, and married his cousin, Margaret Arden and settled in Birmingham. Issue: Robert, Margaret, Alexander.

4. ALEXANDER WEBB, son of Alexander and Margaret (Arden) Webb, was born in Birmingham, England, Aug. 20, 1559, and married Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Wilson, private secretary to Queen Elizabeth. Issue: Richard, William, John, Christopher, Henry.

5. RICHARD WEBB, son of Alexander and Mary (Wilson) Webb, was born in Warwickshire, England, May 8, 1580, and married first, in May, 1610, Grace, daughter of John Wilson, and by her had Richard, born Jan. 9, 1611, she dying shortly after his birth. In 1626, he emigrated to New England and settled first in Cambridge, Mass., but was of Boston in 1632; of Hartford, Conn., in 1635, then of Stratford, but finally located in Norwalk, where he died in July, 1665.

He married second, Elizabeth Gregory, who died in 1680.

6. RICHARD WEBB, son of Richard and Grace (Wilson) Webb, was born in England, Jan. 9, 1611, and came to America with his father in 1626. He married Margery, maiden name not known, but she survived the making of his will, dated Jan. 1, 1675/6, proven April 29, 1676. He died March 15, 1676, and in his will named his children as follows: Joseph, Richard, Joshua, Caleb, Samuel, Sarah.

7. JOSEPH WEBB, son of Richard and Margery Webb, was born March 30, 1636, and married Aug. 11, 1672, Hannah Scofield.

As no Hannah, bearing the maiden name of Scofield, of a generation suitable to have been his wife, has been found, the compiler believes, but has no proof, that she was Hannah, the widow of Daniel Scofield, who died in 1671. Joseph Webb's estate was inventoried March 8, 1683/4, widow Hannah surviving and issue named as: Joseph, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Margery.

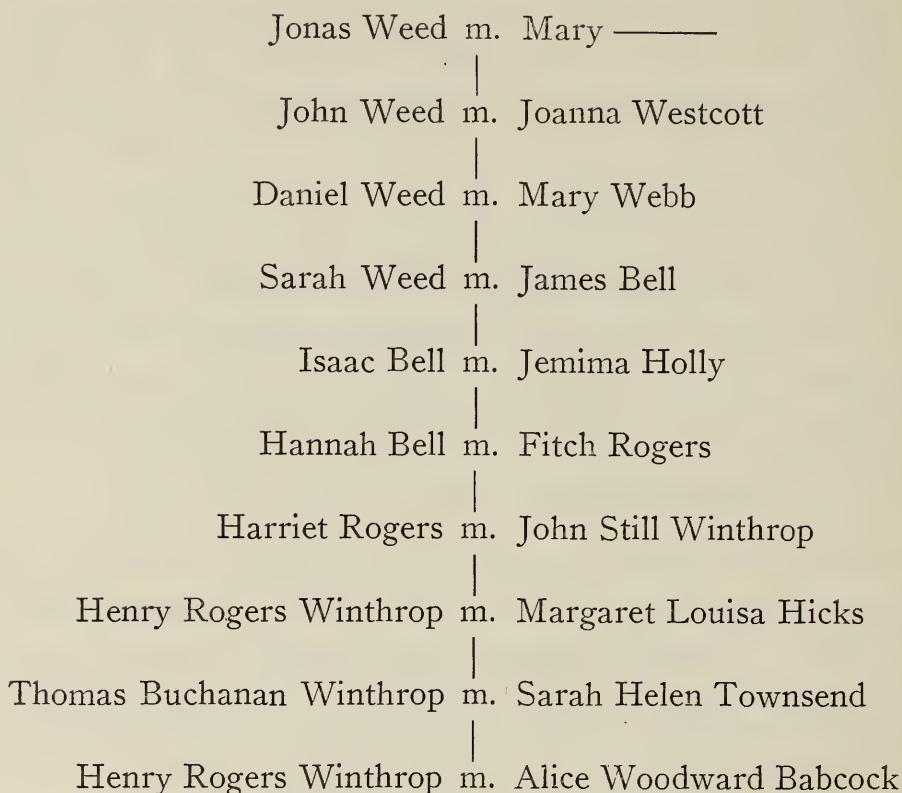
8. MARY WEBB, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Scofield) Webb, was born in Stamford, Conn., April 14, 1677, and married there, Sept. 23, 1697, Daniel Weed, born Feb. 11, 1669.

See Weed.

References: Fairfield, Conn., Wills in L. I. Historical Society, pp. 395, 398, 400, 401; History of Stamford, Conn., p. 41; Inserted extra page in Selleck's Norwalk, Conn., p. 403; History of Greenwich, Conn., p. 677; Stamford Registration, pp. 120, 124.



## WEED



1. JONAS WEED was born in England about 1605 and was early of Watertown, Mass., removing to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635, to Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and made his will there Nov. 26, 1672, which was proven in 1676, the inventory of his estate being taken April 5 of that year. He married Mary, maiden name not known, whose estate was administered in 1690 by her son Jonas. Issue: John, Daniel, Jonas, Mary, Dorcas, Samuel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah.

2. JOHN WEED, son of Jonas and Mary Weed, was born about 1638 and married before 1666, Joanna, daughter of Richard Westcott. He died in 1690, leaving issue: Jonas, Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, Mary, Hannah.

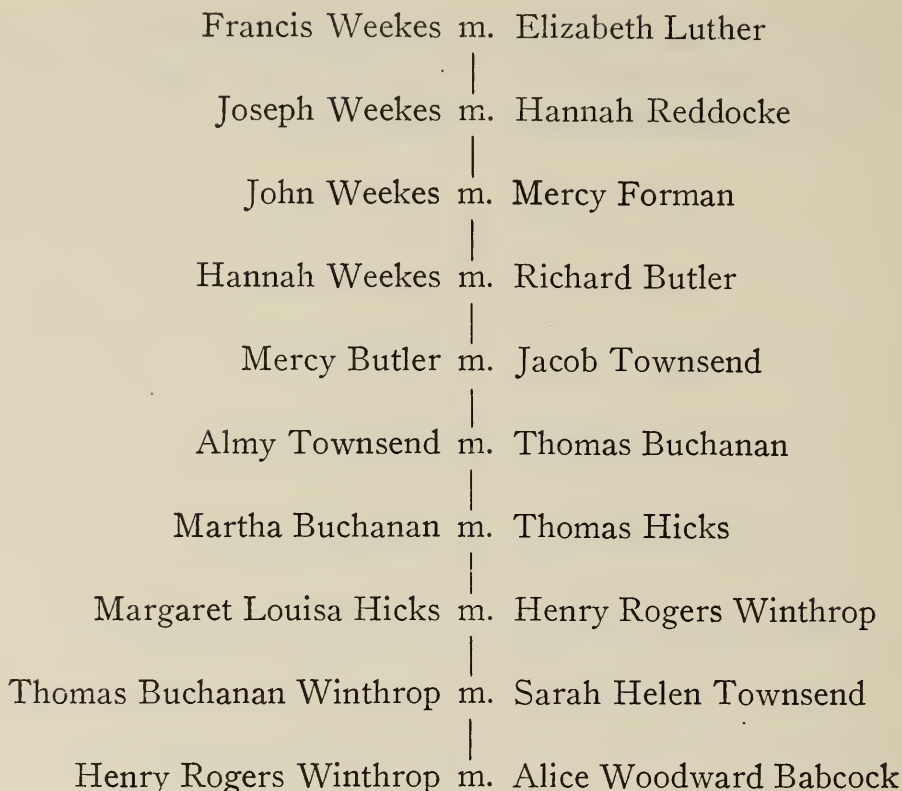
3. DANIEL WEED, son of John and Joanna (Westcott) Weed, was born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1669, and married there Sept. 23, 1697, Mary Webb, born April 14, 1677. Issue: Joseph, David, Joanna, Daniel, Ebenezer, Sarah, Samuel.

4. SARAH WEED, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Webb) Weed, was born in Stamford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1710, and married James Bell, born March 17, 1709/10.

See Bell.

References: History of Norwalk, Conn., p. 167; History of Greenwich, Conn., p. 680; Stamford Registration, p. 124; Wills at Fairfield, Conn., in L. I. Historical Society, pp. 399, 407.

## WEEKES



1. FRANCIS WEEKES or WICKES, is first authoritatively mentioned in New England in connection with Roger Williams, accompanying him from Salem early in 1636, to the place later called Providence, R. I. He is described as being "a poor young fellow." He received in Providence, a home lot of five and one-half acres, besides other acreage later. The next found of him is in the Lady Moody Settlement at Gravesend, L. I., where in 1645 he sued one Speyer in New Amsterdam, for a gun, and while living in Gravesend he had his children baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam.

In 1650 he was appointed the arbitrator of a dispute between Thomas Cornell and Lady Moody, but in 1655 his wife Elizabeth, as his attorney, sold his property in Gravesend, thus showing he had taken up his residence elsewhere. In 1657 he was of Hempstead, L. I., and chosen one of the town's selectmen, and it was there he is first named as being associated with the Society of Friends, his wife having to pay twenty guilders for attending their meeting in 1658. Shortly after this, he sold his property in Hempstead and in 1661 owned a house and lot

in Oyster Bay, besides ten acres of planting "on this side of Matinecock at the bottom of the Indian field, bounded by Sagamore Hill and the river on the west side."

Before 1673, he had left this home lot and settled in what became his homestead about one-half mile east of the village, on land bounded by the Sand Hill road to Syosset on the West, and Main Street on the north, and this property was owned by his descendants until 1886 and was occupied in 1922 by William L. Swan, parts of the present house being very aged. His grave is undoubtedly in the little cemetery on the hill behind the homestead, to which he alludes in one of his many deeds, but the exact place of his burial cannot now be determined. Six generations of his family lie in this place, the last to be buried there being Charles Weekes, who died in 1831. He made his will June 25, 1687, the original of which is still extant, being owned in 1922 by Miss Julia Wright of Oyster Bay.

He married before 1640, Elizabeth Luther, who was living in 1673, but deceased at the time he made his will. Her ancestry has not been established. She may have been a sister of Rev. Samuel Luther. Issue: Samuel, Joseph, John, Thomas, James, Daniel, Elizabeth, Ann.

2. JOSEPH WEEKES, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Luther) Weekes, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, March 24, 1647, with three other children, he being named the third in the list. He married Hannah, daughter of Henry Reddocke. In 1667 he received from his father, land in Oyster Bay, and was one of the purchasers of Matinecock, Jan. 7, 1685/6. April 8, 1695, he deeded Anthony Wright, land in Matinecock, which Francis Weekes conveyed to his three sons, "Samuel, John and me." May 7, 1689, he calls his eldest son Henry, but nothing further has been found concerning him after that date. Issue: Henry, John, Joseph, Samuel, Amy, Sarah, Abigail.

3. JOHN WEEKES, son of Joseph and Hannah (Reddocke) Weekes, made his will in Oyster Bay, L. I., Nov. 15, 1748, "far advanced in years," which was proven Feb. 7, 1757. He mentions wife Mercy; two granddaughters, Mary, wife of Joseph Latting and Mary (?) (Mercy) wife of Jacob Townsend; sons, John and George; grandson Michael Weekes, and his brothers. He made his kinsman, Samson Crocker of Wheatly, Wm. Hawkhurst of Cold Spring and Jacob Townsend "of the town," his executors.

He married Mercy, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Crooker) Forman. Her dates of birth and death have not been found, but she was living when he made his will.

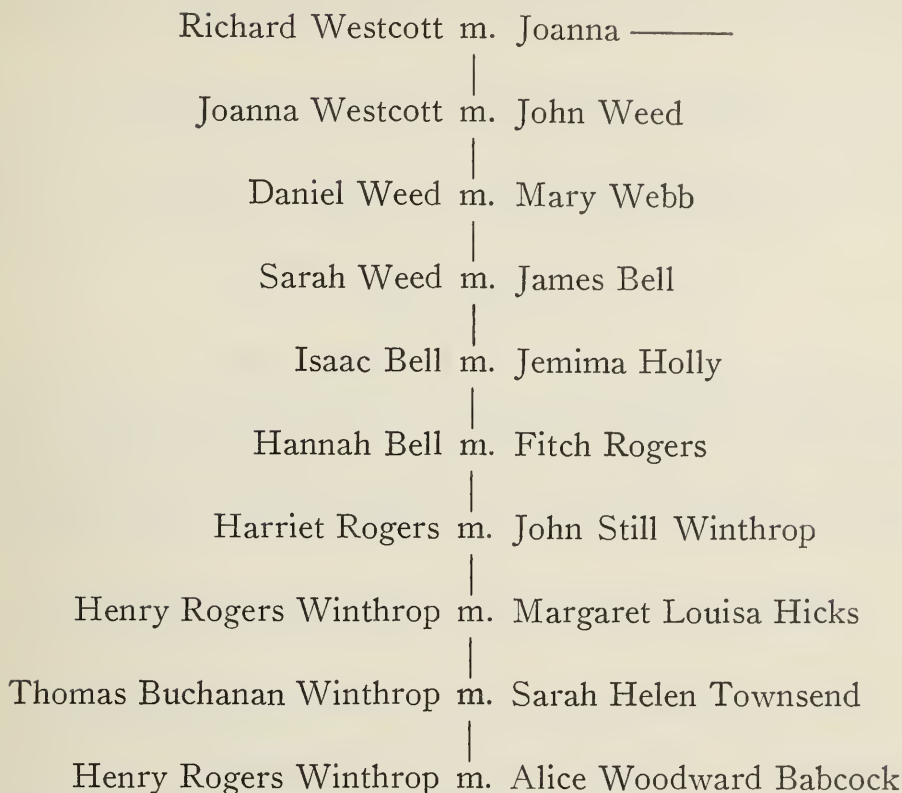
4. HANNAH WEEKES, daughter of John and Mercy (Forman) Weekes, married Richard Butler, who died in June, 1728. She is not mentioned in her father's will, because she and her husband were both deceased, but their daughter Mercy (Mary?), who married Jacob Townsend, is remembered by him, she to have half of what her grandmother Mercy dies possessed of.

See Townsend.

References: New York Wills, Vol. 5, pp. 158, 159; New York Record, Vol. 26, p. 20; Vol. 53, pp. 280-285; Bunker's L. I. Families; Ancestors of Frank H. Davol, pp. 190, 191.



## WESTCOTT



1. RICHARD WESTCOTT was of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639–1644, and removed to Fairfield, Conn., and died there shortly after 1651. His widow Joanna, maiden name not known, married second, Nathaniel Baldwin, and third, Thomas Skidmore, who in 1674 is released by sons and daughters-in-law, John Weed, husband of Joanna Westcott, Daniel Westcott, Abigail Westcott, wife of Moses Knapp, John Westcott, Daniel, John, Nathaniel and Abigail, children of Nathaniel Baldwin. Joanna Skidmore made her will June 18, 1667, naming issue Westcott as above stated, but the Baldwin issue as Sarah, Deborah and Samuel.

2. JOANNA WESTCOTT, daughter of Richard and Joanna Westcott, married before 1666, John Weed, who died in 1690.

See Weed.

References: Fairfield, Conn., Wills, in L. I. Historical Society, pp. 336, 337, 398; Savage.

## WESTERVELT

Lubbert Lubbertsen (Westervelt) m. Geesie Roelofse  
 |  
 Roelof Westervelt m. Orselina Steynmets  
 |  
 Geesie Westervelt m. Johannes Terhune  
 |  
 Wyntie Terhune m. John Waldron  
 |  
 Mary Waldron m. William Shaw  
 |  
 Mary Shaw m. Benjamin Woodward  
 |  
 Robert Thomas Woodward m. Hetty Davis  
 |  
 Anna Mary Woodward m. Henry Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. LUBBERT LUBBERTSEN (WESTERVELT), soon after his arrival in New Amsterdam from Meppel, Holland, was granted a building lot in Flatbush, L. I., Dec. 15, 1662, located on the west side of the village, but in 1670, he purchased from Jan Miserol, property on the south side, where he resided until his removal to Hackensack, N. J., before 1676. There being no Dutch church there, he joined the one at Bergen, Oct. 2, 1676, but on the opening of the church in Hackensack, in 1686, he and his wife Geesie (Grace) Roelofse, of whom nothing has been found, are in its list of members.

He was born about 1620 and died after 1686. She was living Dec. 27, 1696, when with her son Roelof, she witnessed a baptism in Hackensack. Issue: Margarietje, Maritie, Jan, Roelof, Lubbert, Jurrien.

2. ROELOF WESTERVELT, son of Lubbert Lubbertsen (Westervelt) and his wife, Geesie Roelofse, was baptized in Meppel, Holland, March 10, 1659. He resided with his parents in Flatbush, L. I., and removed with them to Hackensack, N. J. He married, in Bergen, N. J., April 11, 1688, Orselina, daughter of Caspar Steynmets and his wife Janneken Gerrits. On the outer walls of the Dutch church in Hackensack are the initials of himself and wife, cut in 1696. He was Deacon of

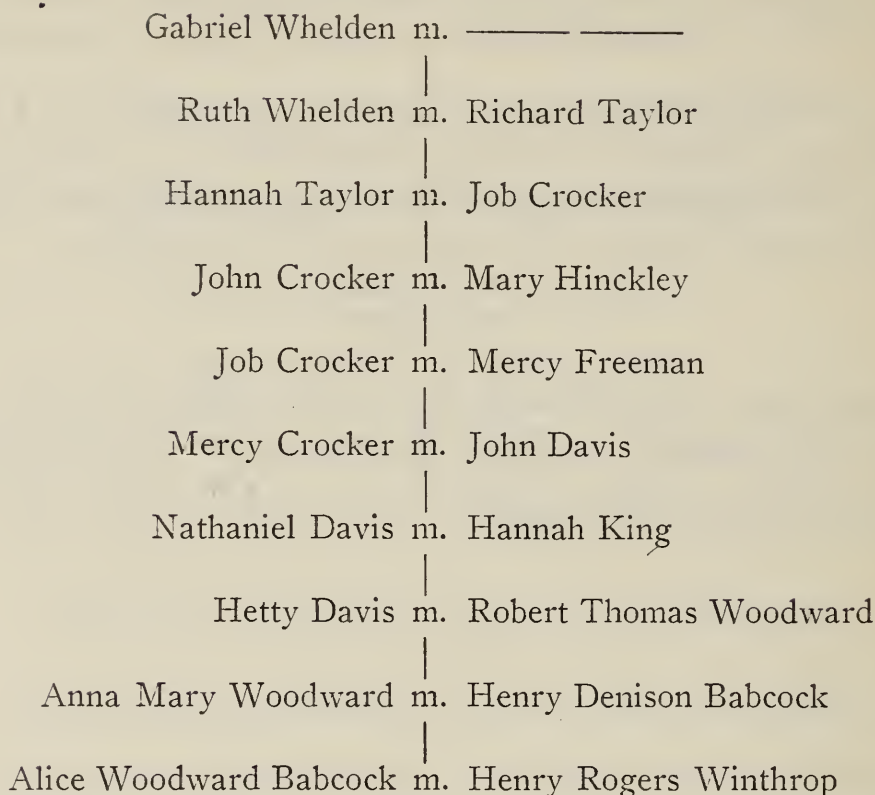
that church in 1705, and Church Master in 1709. His wife died before May 15, 1731, for on that date he married second, in Schraalenburgh, N. J., Lea Demarest, widow of Abraham Brower. He was in his 73rd year and she in her 50th. They were living Oct. 21, 1733. Issue by first wife: Jannetie, Janneken, Geesie, Kasparus, Johannes, Ariantie, Benjamin, Maritie, Annatie, Orseltie.

3. GEESIE WESTERVELT, daughter of Roelof and Orselina (Steynmets) Westervelt, married in Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 21, 1710, Pieter Vander-Linde and after his death she married second, April 10, 1725, Johannes Terhune. Her date of death is not known.

See Terhune.

References: Schraalenburgh, N. J., Dutch Church Records, p. 40; Westervelt Genealogy, pp. 17, 18; Hackensack Dutch Church Records; Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., p. 194; New York Dutch Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 204.

## WHELDEN



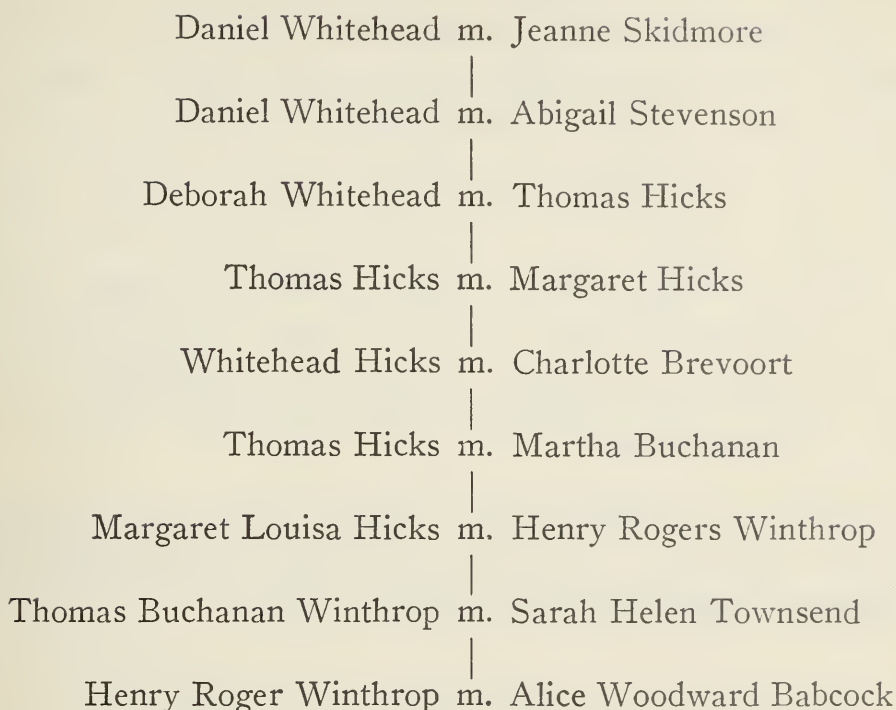
1. GABRIEL WHELDEN was born in England, but was of the Plymouth Colony in 1638, and died in 1654. The name of the mother of his children is not known, as she died in Nottinghamshire, prior to his migration. In 1639 he resided in Yarmouth and had with him a family of grown children. About 1648 he removed to Lynn and from there to Malden, where he died between Feb. 11, 1654, and April 4, 1654, leaving widow Margaret. Deeds show that he and a son on Oct. 21, 1653, sold land in Arnold, Eng., thus giving a clue to his English ancestry.

2. RUTH WHELDEN, daughter of Gabriel Whelden and his first wife, married Richard Taylor, her father giving his consent Oct. 27, 1646. She was found drowned Dec. 4, 1673.

See Taylor.

References: Cape Cod Historical and Genealogical Library, No. 43.

## WHITEHEAD



1. DANIEL WHITEHEAD, born 1603, was a proprietor of Hempstead, L. I., in 1647 and in 1653, 1654 and 1663, purchased many acres of land in Oyster Bay and other places. He was a patentee of Newtown and Overseer there in April and November, 1666, and April, 1668. He married Jeanne Skidmore of unknown ancestry, but probably a sister of Thomas of Huntington, L. I. He died in Newtown, Nov. 16, 1668, aged 65 years, and on March 21, 1669, his widow renounced to Stephanus Van Cortlandt, on behalf of his father Olof, her right to administer his estate.

Issue: David, Jonathan, Thomas, Daniel, Adam, Jemima, Elizabeth.

2. DANIEL WHITEHEAD, son of Daniel and Jeanne (Skidmore) Whitehead, was born in 1646 and married, in 1672, Abigail Stevenson, former wife of Daniel Denton, Sr., from whom she separated, June 26, 1672. She was buried in Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 15, 1717.

He was a member of the New York Assembly, 1691-1704; Capt. of Queens County Troops, 1692; Commissioned Ranger-General of Long Island, Sept. 16, 1685, and Justice of the Peace for Queens County, Oct. 20, 1685.



He made his will in Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 13, 1703, which was proven Oct. 30, 1704, in which he names his wife Abigail, giving her a negro woman, who if living when his wife died, should belong to his daughter Deborah, wife of Thomas Hicks.

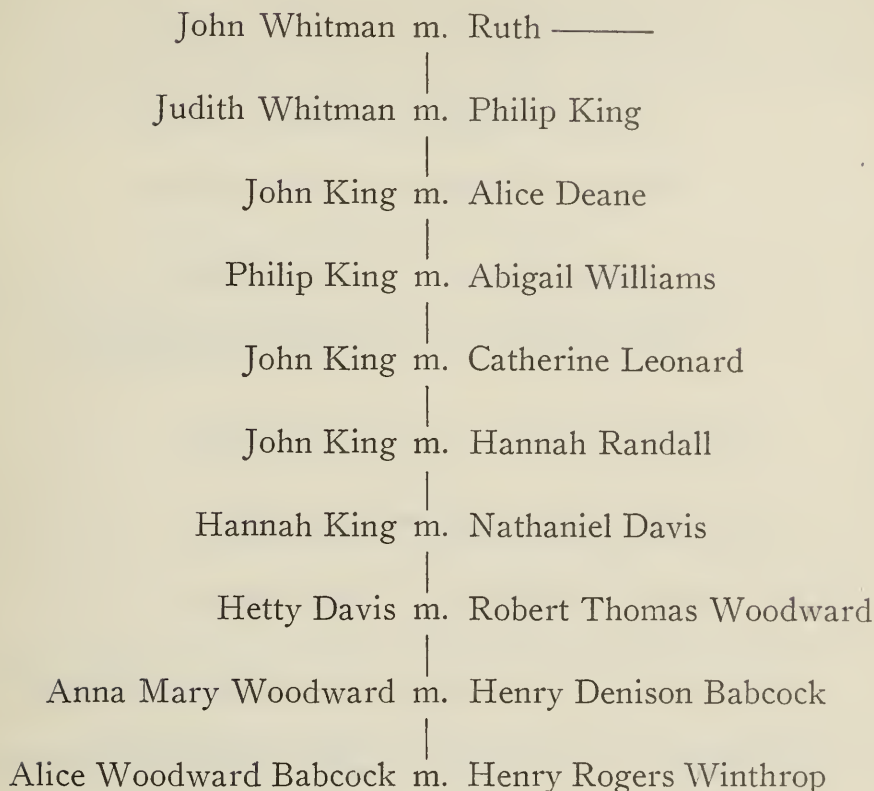
He also gives his son Jonathan a negro boy, and his son Thomas an Indian boy, and mentions his grandson, Whitehead Hicks, second son of daughter Deborah; Anthony Waters, the "present husband" of daughter Elizabeth; brother David; daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs and her daughter Mary, giving them land in Orange County; daughter Amy, wife of Jacob Doughty; daughter Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts; Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stevenson of Norwalk, Conn.; children of his step-son, Daniel Denton, deceased, namely, Deborah Denton, present wife of Gabriel Luffe, who had Gabriel and Amy; Daniel Denton and Abigail Denton, wife of Benjamin Stebbins, this latter couple having daughters, Abigail and Mary Stebbins; and Catharine of brother David.

3. DEBORAH WHITEHEAD, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Stevenson) Whitehead, was born in 1675 and married, before 1703, Thomas Hicks. They both died in 1712.

See Hicks.

References: New York Record, Vol. 33, pp. 101, 102; Colonial Dames of N. Y., 1913; Skidmore Genealogy, p. 267; New York Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 396-390; English Mss. (N. Y. State), pp. 140, 141, 242, 495.

## WHITMAN



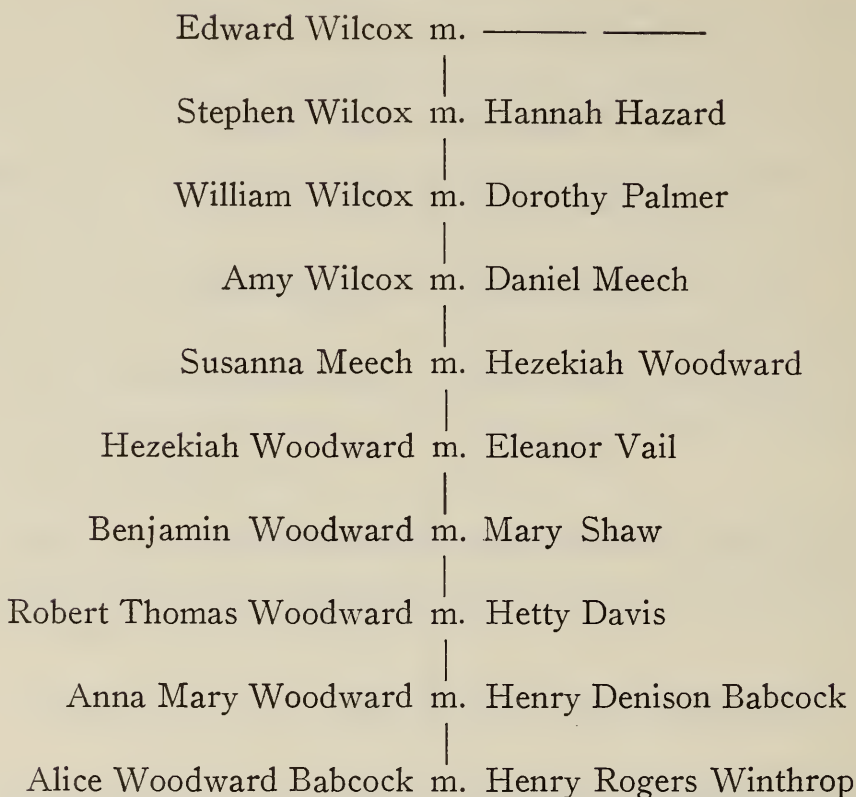
1. JOHN WHITMAN was of Weymouth, Mass., before 1638 and in 1651 was Ensign of a Foot Company, which position he held until March 16, 1680. He married Ruth, who died 17th of 8 mo., 1662, maiden name not known. He died in 1692, aged 89 years. Issue: Thomas, John, Zechariah, Abiah, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Judith.

2. JUDITH WHITMAN, daughter of John and Ruth Whitman, married, before 1672, Philip King of Weymouth. He died in Taunton, Mass., now Raynham, Dec. 26, 1710.

See King.

References: Whitman Genealogy, p. 28; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.

## WILCOX



1. EDWARD WILCOX was in Kingstown, R. I., in 1638, and set up a trading house with Roger Williams. Nothing further has been found concerning him and it is assumed by Austin that he was the father of Stephen and Daniel.

2. STEPHEN WILCOX, probable son of Edward Wilcox, was born after 1633 and on Feb. 6, 1690, was mentioned as lately deceased.

On Jan. 30, 1658, he was given 34 acres of land "as dower with Hannah Hazard," (whom he married in 1657) by Thomas Hazard, her father. In 1669 he is listed among the inhabitants of Westerly, R. I., and in 1670, 1671, and 1672, served that place as its Deputy. The date of her death has not been found. Issue: Edward, Thomas, Daniel, William, Stephen, Hannah, Jeremiah.

3. WILLIAM WILCOX, son of Stephen and Hannah (Hazard) Wilcox, married, Jan. 25, 1698, Dorothy, daughter of Moses Palmer. After her death, he married Mrs. Abigail Palmer, on April 1, 1754, and

died Dec. 27, 1757. He became the ancestor of the North Stonington, Conn., Wilcox families. Issue: Dorothy, Anna, William, Jemima, Mary, Amey, Sarah, Nathan, all by first wife.

4. AMY (AMEY, AME, AMMI) WILCOX, daughter of William and Dorothy (Palmer) Wilcox, was born in Stonington, Conn., July 7, 1711, and married there, March 21, 1727, Daniel Meech, whose will was proven March 1, 1756, she surviving.

See Meech.

References: Vital Records of Stonington, Conn.; History of Stonington, pp. 658, 659; Austin's R. I. Families, pp. 422, 423.

## WILCOX

Barnabus Wilcox m. Sarah ———  
 |  
 Abigail Wilcox m. Samuel Powell  
 |  
 Sarah Powell m. Anthony Morris  
 |  
 Deborah Morris m. John Franklin  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. BARNABUS WILCOX came to Philadelphia, Penn., in or before 1683, from the Parish of Bedminster, near Bristol, County Somerset, England. He married Sarah, maiden name not known. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1685, and a Justice of the Courts of Philadelphia, 1686, 1687, 1690.

2. ABIGAIL WILCOX, daughter of Barnabus and Sarah Wilcox, was born in England, 7th mo., 28, 1679, and died in Philadelphia, Penn., 7th mo., 4, 1713, as wife of Samuel Powell, who died 27 of 6th mo., 1756, and whom she married 19 of 12th mo., 1700.

See Powell.

References: Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, p. 241.



## WILLEY

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Isaac Willey             | m. | Joanna ———             |
|                          |    |                        |
| Joanna Willey            | m. | Robert Hempstead       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Mary Hempstead           | m. | Robert Douglas         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Hannah Douglas           | m. | Stephen Hurlburt       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Freelove Hurlburt        | m. | James Rogers           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nehemiah Rogers          | m. | Elizabeth Fitch        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Fitch Rogers             | m. | Hannah Bell            |
|                          |    |                        |
| Harriet Rogers           | m. | John Still Winthrop    |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Margaret Louisa Hicks  |
|                          |    |                        |
| Thomas Buchanan Winthrop | m. | Sarah Helen Townsend   |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop    | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock |

1. ISAAC WILLEY (WILLIE) was of Boston, Mass., as early as 1640, and removed to Charlestown before 1644. In 1645 he went to New London, Conn., with John Winthrop, Jr., and died there about 1685. His wife, Joanna, maiden name not known, died before 1670, in which year he married Anna, widow of Edward Lester. She died in 1692. On Feb. 25, 1647, he was one of the Selectmen of New London. In 1667 his wife was "presented before the court for not attending public worship and bringing her children thither." Issue: Joanna, Isaac, John, Abraham, Hannah, Mary, Sarah.

2. JOANNA WILLEY, daughter of Isaac and Joanna Willey, was probably born in England and died in New London, Conn., June, 1655, as the second wife of Robert Hempstead. This marriage has been disputed, but the reliable compiler of the History of New London believed it, as did Joshua Hempstead.

See Hempstead.

References: Willey Genealogy, pp. 1-3; History of New London, Conn., p. 310; Diary of Joshua Hempstead, p. X.

## WILLIAMS

|                        |    |                              |
|------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| Howell Williams        | m. | Wenlion ———                  |
|                        |    |                              |
| Morgan Williams        | m. | Joan Batton                  |
|                        |    |                              |
| Thomas Williams        | m. | —— Daniel ; 2nd, Margaret —— |
|                        |    |                              |
| John Williams          | m. | Margaret Smyth               |
|                        |    |                              |
| Richard Williams       | m. | 2nd, Christian ———           |
|                        |    |                              |
| John Williams          | m. | —— ———                       |
|                        |    |                              |
| William Williams       | m. | Jane ——                      |
|                        |    |                              |
| Richard Williams       | m. | Frances Dighton              |
|                        |    |                              |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Mary Gilbert                 |
|                        |    |                              |
| Samuel Williams        | m. | Abigail ——                   |
|                        |    |                              |
| Abigail Williams       | m. | Philip King                  |
|                        |    |                              |
| John King              | m. | Catherine Leonard            |
|                        |    |                              |
| John King              | m. | Hannah Randall               |
|                        |    |                              |
| Hannah King            | m. | Nathaniel Davis              |
|                        |    |                              |
| Hetty Davis            | m. | Robert Thomas Woodward       |
|                        |    |                              |
| Anna Mary Woodward     | m. | Henry Denison Babcock        |
|                        |    |                              |
| Alice Woodward Babcock | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop        |

1. HOWELL WILLIAMS, Lord of Ribour, married Wenlion, daughter of Llyne ap Jevan of Rady.

2. MORGAN WILLIAMS, son of Howell and Wenlion Williams, was of Lanisher, Glamorgan, and married Joan, daughter of Thomas Batton of Glamorgan.

3. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of Morgan and Joan (Batton) Williams, died at St. Helens, Bishopgate, London, and was buried there. He married first a Daniel of Edmonton, and second Margaret, but which one was the mother of his son John is not known.

4. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Thomas Williams, was steward of Wimbledon Manor, Surrey, and married Margaret, daughter of Richard Smyth. He died at Mortlake in 1502, and she in 1501.

5. RICHARD WILLIAMS, son of John and Margaret (Smyth) Williams, was born in Rochampton in 1487 and died in Dixton, 1559. The name of his first wife is not known, nor the maiden name of his second wife, Christian.

6. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Richard and Christian Williams, was of Huntington, near Wotton-Under-Edge, Gloucester, and died in 1579. The name of his wife is not known.

7. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of John Williams, was of Huntingdon, and married, Nov. 15, 1585, Jane Shepherd, who died about 1600. He married second, Dec. 4, 1603, Jane Woodward, who died Feb. 2, 1614. He was buried Sept. 29, 1618 in Wotton-Under-Edge in Gloucestershire.

8. RICHARD WILLIAMS, son of William and Jane (Woodward) Williams, was baptized in the Parish of St. Mary the Virgin in Wotton-Under-Edge, Jan. 28, 1606, and married in the Parish of Witcombe Magna, Gloucester, Feb. 11, 1632, Frances, baptized March 1, 1611, daughter of John Dighton. They emigrated to New England and he was a member of the Militia in Plymouth County in 1643 and was Deputy from Taunton, Mass., to the General Court at Plymouth for 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1651, 1653-1657, 1659, 1664, 1665 and one of the Selectmen of Taunton for eleven years. Before he died he became both blind and deaf. His home site is now 152 Dean St., Taunton. He was one of the original members of the First Church in Taunton, (now Unitarian) and one of its first Deacons.

He made his will in Taunton, May 5, 1686, stating he was about 80 years of age, which was proven Oct. 10, 1693, in which he names his wife Frances and his children, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Hannah, and requests his sons to care for their mother in "all things necessary for her comfort, to their ability."

9. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, son of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams, was born in Taunton, Mass., about 1638, and married first, Mary, daughter of Thomas Gilbert; second, Anna (Rogers-Tisdale) Terry, daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, Mass. He was Deputy from Taunton in 1664, 1665, 1666 and made his will there Aug. 6, 1697, which was proven Oct. 9, 1697, in which he names his children, Seth, Samuel, Daniel, Sarah Dean, Mary Andrews, and Hannah Bun, all by his first wife.

10. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, son of Samuel and Mary (Gilbert) Williams, was born in Taunton, Mass., in 1679 or 1680. He married Abigail, maiden name uncertain, who died Feb. 23, 1779, in her 94th year. He died April 17, 1765, in his 86th year. They are buried in the Neck-of-Land Cemetery in Taunton.

In his will dated July 26, 1764, proven April 30, 1765, he mentions his wife Abigail and names children: Noah; Hannah Hall; "late daughter Hannah King and her children"; Prudence White; Ann Snell; Katharine Earl and granddaughter Bethia Williams.

11. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Williams, was born in Taunton, Mass., March 29, 1707, and died there, Oct. 6, 1756, as the wife of Philip King, whom she married March 19, 1727/8, in Taunton.

See King.

References: Williams Mss. in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.; Same in Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn.; Wills at Taunton, Vol. 1, pp. 79, 199; Vol. 19, p. 11; Vital Records in City Clerk's Office, Taunton, Mass.; Ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife, Lucy Tufts Williams, pp. 16, 17; History of Taunton, Mass., p. 373.



## WILLIAMS

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| John Williams         | m. | Anna ———                 |
|                       |    |                          |
| Anna Williams         | m. | John Barker              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Anna Barker           | m. | John Pratt               |
|                       |    |                          |
| Ebenezer Pratt        | m. | Mehitable Mudge          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Anne Pratt            | m. | William Hawkhurst        |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Hawkhurst      | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

1. JOHN WILLIAMS from London, England, in 1632, located in Scituate, Mass., where he built a home that was used as a Garrison House, and died before March 5, 1667/8. He served the town as its Deputy in 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648. In his will of Dec. 19, 1667, he mentions three grandchildren, daughters of John Barker: Anna, wife of John Pratt; Deborah, wife of William Burden; and Mary Barker. He married Anna, maiden name not found, who died Feb. 16, 1657/8. Issue: John, Anna, Edward, Mary.

2. ANNA WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Anna Williams, married John Barker of Duxbury, Mass., who died Dec. 14, 1652, in Marshfield, Mass. She married second, Abraham Blish and died Feb. 16, 1657.

See Barker.

References: Savage; Deane's Scituate, p. 385; New England Register, Vol. 2, p. 65; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; MacDonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, p. 425, 461, 462, 463.



## WILLIAMS

|                           |    |                          |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Stephen Williams          | m. | Margaret Cook            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Robert Williams           | m. | Elizabeth Stratton (?)   |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Williams           | m. | Theoda Park              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Ebenezer Williams         | m. | Sarah Hammond            |
|                           |    |                          |
| Nathaniel Williams        | m. | Amy Hewitt               |
|                           |    |                          |
| Amy Williams              | m. | John Bell                |
|                           |    |                          |
| Nancy Bell                | m. | Paul Babcock             |
|                           |    |                          |
| Benjamin Franklin Babcock | m. | Maria Eells              |
|                           |    |                          |
| Samuel Denison Babcock    | m. | Elizabeth Crary Franklin |
|                           |    |                          |
| Henry Denison Babcock     | m. | Anna Mary Woodward       |
|                           |    |                          |
| Alice Woodward Babcock    | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop    |

1. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, with wife Margaret Cook, was living in Great Yarmouth, England, when their son Robert was baptized in 1608.

2. ROBERT WILLIAMS, son of Stephen and Margaret (Cook) Williams, was baptized in Great Yarmouth, England, Dec. 11, 1608, but it is claimed he was born either in 1593 or 1598. He married in England, Elizabeth Stalham or Stratton of Great Yarmouth and sailed from that place for New England in the ship *Rose*, in 1635, and made his home in Roxbury, Mass., where he died Sept. 1, 1693. His wife died July 28, 1674, aged 80 years. He married second, Nov. 3, 1675, Margaret, widow of John Fearing of Hingham, and there is some evidence to show that he married again.

He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644. Issue: Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Samuel, Isaac, Stephen, Thomas.

3. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stratton?) Williams, was born in England in 1632 and married in Roxbury, Mass., March 2, 1654, Theoda Parke, daughter of Deacon William Parke of Roxbury. He died Sept. 28, 1698 and she married second, Stephen Peck and died Aug. 26, 1718, aged 81 years. Samuel Williams was a Deacon in the Roxbury Church. Issue: Elizabeth, Samuel, Martha, Elizabeth, Theoda, John, Ebenezer, Deborah, Martha, Abigail, Park.

4. EBENEZER WILLIAMS, son of Samuel and Theoda (Parke) Williams, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1666, and went to Stonington, Conn., about 1685, where, on Jan. 24, 1687, he married Mary, daughter of Isaac Wheeler. She died Nov. 3, 1709, and he married second, July 12, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hammond of Newtown, Mass. She died Sept. 5, 1751, and he, Feb. 13, 1747. He settled on land in Stonington which he purchased of the Winthrops, just north of what is now Old Mystic near the junction of the Lantern Hill road with the turnpike. Issue by first marriage: Theoda, Mary, Samuel, Ebenezer, Theoda, Silence, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Martha; by second marriage: two unnamed children, and Nathaniel and Elisha.

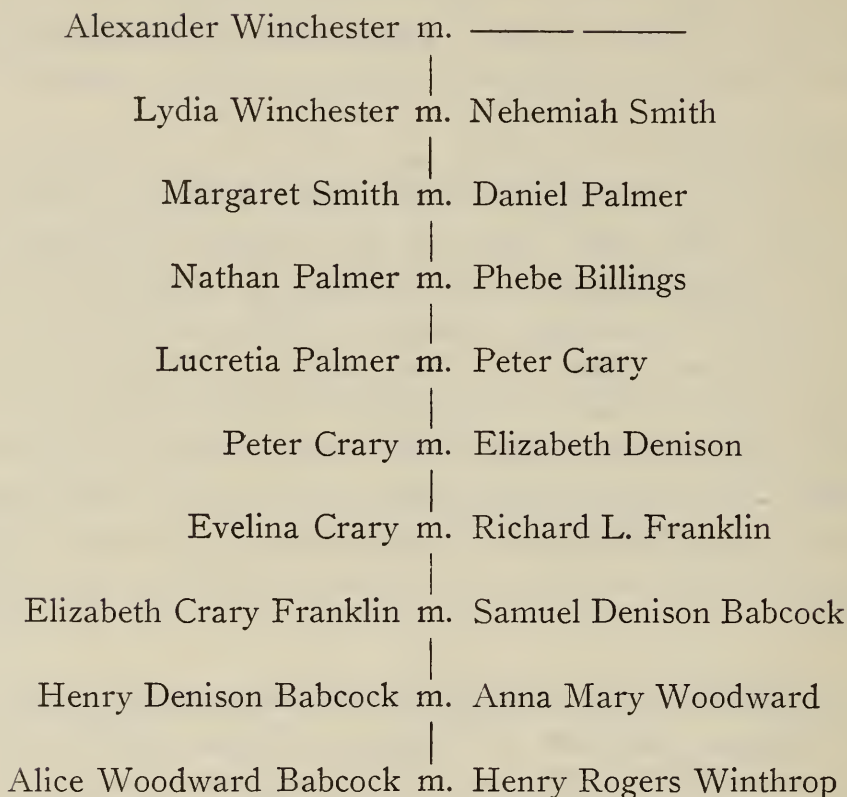
5. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hammond) Williams, was born in Stonington, Conn., July 24, 1715, and married there, July 1, 1739, Amy Hewitt, who died there, March 16, 1756. He married second, Sept. 19, 1756, Abigail Eldridge of Groton, Conn., who died July 13, 1818. He died Dec. 19, 1793. They were all buried in Old Mystic in the burying ground on the farm where Elias Brown lived in 1900. Issue by first wife: Sarah, Anna, Amy, Israel; by second wife: Ebenezer, Sarah, Thomas, Elijah, Peleg.

6. AMY WILLIAMS, daughter of Nathaniel and Amy (Hewitt) Williams, was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1746, and joined the church there Oct. 8, 1760. She married there, July 6, 1766, John Bell, born there Jan. 9, 1743, died July 17, 1769. She married second, June 26, 1774, Job Stanton, and died Aug. 11, 1833. Issue by Job Stanton: Abigail, John Bell, Nathaniel, Charles, Benjamin.

See Bell.

References: History of Stonington, Conn., pp. 602, 662-665; Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; New England Register, Vol. 10, p. 154; Vol. 34, p. 69.

## WINCHESTER



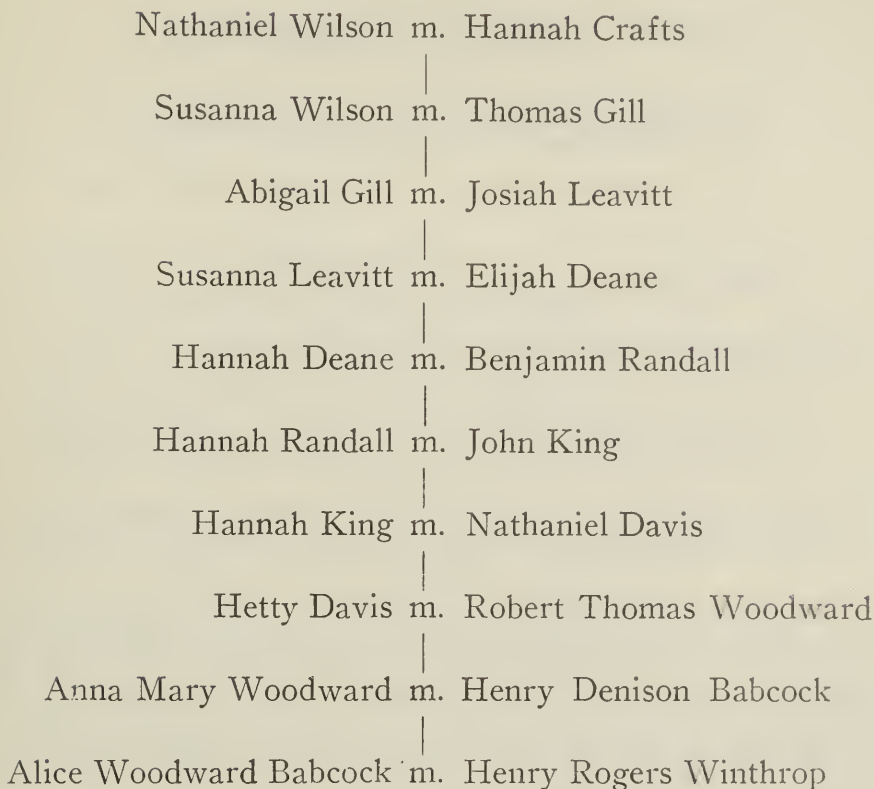
1. ALEXANDER WINCHESTER sailed from London in the ship *Defence* during August, 1635, reaching Boston, Mass., in October of that year. He settled in Braintree, where he became an extensive land owner. He represented the town in the General Court during 1641 and was also "Clerk of the Writs." He removed to Rehoboth, where he was a member of the first combination in 1644 and served as one of the Selectmen in 1645, 1646, 1647 and died there July 16, 1647. His wife survived him but is not named.

2. LYDIA WINCHESTER, daughter of Alexander Winchester, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1645, and died Oct. 24, 1723, as the wife of Nehemiah Smith, born 1646, whom she married Oct. 24, 1669.

See Smith.

References: Savage; Winchester Notes, pp. 335, 336; Descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith.

## WILSON



1. NATHANIEL WILSON married in Roxbury, Mass., April 2, 1645, Hannah, daughter of Griffin Crafts, and died there Sept. 17, 1692, aged 70 years. His wife pre-deceased him. Issue: Hannah, Mary, Susanna, Nathaniel, Joseph, Benjamin, Isaac, Mary, Abigail, Samuel and perhaps Rebecca.

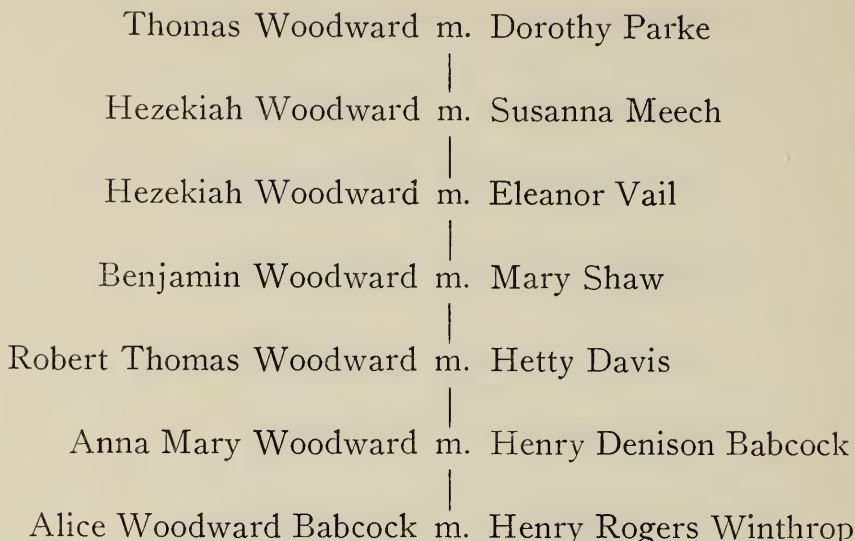
2. SUSANNA WILSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Crafts) Wilson, married, Dec. 31, 1673, Thomas Gill, and died Dec. 29, 1725, in her 77th year in Hingham, Mass.

See Gill.

References: Savage; History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 431.



## WOODWARD



1. THOMAS WOODWARD was married in Preston, Conn., May 18, 1725, to Dorothy Parke, baptized there April 15, 1704. He was baptized and admitted to the church July 31, 1726. Issue as given in the vital records of Preston: Jonathan, Hezekiah, Jonas, Dorothy, but the church records show in addition Park, Joanna, Mary, Caleb, Thomas, Elkanah.

Extensive research has been made in Preston, Stonington, Canterbury, New London, Groton, and other places in Connecticut and in Newton and Boston and Taunton, Mass., as well as in the usual sources of information, for the parentage of Thomas, but with no favorable results. He was not the son of Daniel, as mentioned in the Register of Pedigrees, issued by the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 1, p. 52.

2. HEZEKIAH WOODWARD, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Parke) Woodward, was born in Preston, Conn., May 20, 1732, and married in Stonington, Conn., — 9, 1752, by Samuel Prentice, Justice of the Peace, to Susanna, born June 13, 1732, daughter of Daniel and Amy (Wilcox) Meech. Issue, as far as known all born in Stonington: Hezekiah, Aug. 27, 1756; Samson, Nov. 27, 1760; Susannah, Sept. 7, 1762. He and his wife emigrated with their son Hezekiah (other children not mentioned) to Orange County, New York, in 1773, and settled about one mile from what is now the village of Mt. Hope, then Wall-



kill. In 1881, his farm was occupied by Halsey W. Mapes. He died Feb. 7, 1800, in his 68th year and his wife died Feb. 28, 1800, in her 67th year.

Family records state that Hezekiah had a son Daniel. There was a Daniel Woodward in Wallkill in 1806, who sold land to Benjamin Finn in that year, but nothing definite has been found besides that fact, excepting he was on the Assessment Roll of 1803 and in 1801, with wife Charity, mortgaged his property. He served in the Revolutionary War, 2nd Regt., Ulster Co. Militia under Col. James McClagry. (N. Y. in the Revolution, 1898, p. 194.)

3. HEZEKIAH WOODWARD, son of Hezekiah and Susanna (Meech) Woodward, was born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1756, and died Sept. 2, 1839, in Mt. Hope, N. Y. His grave stone is marked that he died that date as probate records prove, but add that he was 84 years and 6 days old, making one year's difference in his years—while family records state he was born June 15, 1755, that not quite agreeing either with his grave stone. He married in the Presbyterian Church in Goshen, N. Y., April 1, 1779, Eleanor Vail, who died April 20, 1826, in her 67th year, and she is buried by his side.

He died intestate and a petition by Hannah Woodward and Daniel Corwin shows that he died "Sept. 2, 1839, of old age, in his own home in Mt. Hope" and that he left no will. His next of kin are named Hannah, his widow, and seven children, namely: Benjamin Woodward; Eleanor, wife of Jonathan Webb; Alsop Woodward; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Dodge; Hezekiah Woodward; Susannah, wife of John Osborn; John Woodward, all residing in Orange County, excepting Eleanor, who resided in New Jersey and residence of Alsop, unknown. On Sept. 6, 1839, letters granted his widow, Hannah. She was evidently the widow Stone when he married her and she made her will July 24, 1841, in Deerpark, which was proven May 19, 1845, in which she names her son, Wm. K. Stone, daughter-in-law, Rachel Stone, and grandchildren, Wm. H. Stone, Hannah Mapes, Sarah Mapes, Deborah Ann Mapes, Catherine Durkin (?), Jemima Stone.

Hezekiah Woodward married his second wife, Hannah, before Nov. 9, 1830, for on that date he appointed her his attorney to take possession of all the real estate which she owned and was possessed of "before our intermarriage," and to lease and devise it as she saw fit.

In the first settlement of his estate, the names and addresses of those having any claim upon it are given in their quit claim deeds to Hezekiah Woodward, (who had wife, Jane A. Genung) as follows: Benjamin Dodge and wife Elizabeth, John Osborn and wife Susannah,

John Woodward and wife Catharine A., Charles S. Woodward, all of Mt. Hope; Jonathan B. Webb and wife Eleanor, of Manchester, Passaic Co., N. J.; Alsop Woodward of St. Luke's Parish, Beaufort District, S. C. In the Vail Mss. in the New York Genealogical Society is a very interesting family letter written by him in 1852, in which he states he married in February, 1841, Elizabeth Catharine Pope, born St. Helena, S. C., and that he was an Episcopalian Clergyman, residing at Bluffton, St. Luke's Parish, Beaufort, S. C., and stated that his mother's brother was Capt. Alsop Vail and that she had a cousin, General Abraham Vail.

There were also notes in that Mss. showing that Eleanor (Woodward) Webb was born in Wallkill, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1788, and that Eleanor Vail's brothers and sisters were Alsop, Isaac, John, Mary Tyler, Julia Corwin and Elizabeth Baird.

Family records state that Hezekiah had a son Thomas, who fought in the War of 1812, but he does not appear in the settlement of his father's estate.

Hezekiah Woodward was a private in the Revolutionary War under Col. James McClagry, 2nd Regt., Ulster Co. Militia (N. Y. in the Revolution, 1898, p. 194).

4. BENJAMIN WOODWARD, son of Hezekiah and Eleanor (Vail) Woodward, was born in Wallkill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1780, and married Mary, born May 26, 1790, died Aug. 1, 1827, daughter of William and Mary (Waldron) Shaw. He died as per his grave stone as "Col. Benjamin Woodward, died at Beaver Brook, Sullivan Co., N. Y., May 11, 1841, aged 61 years, 2 mos., and 12 days." They are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in a vault and the marble slab with the inscriptions almost obliterated, is broken in half and both pieces partly off the vault. He was the principal founder of the village of Mt. Hope in 1807, and built the Mt. Hope Hotel there. He was the first one in Orange County to burn coal, which historians deemed worthy of recording. He was a member of the Legislature 1814, 1815, 1820, 1821, 1826 and of the Constitutional Convention in 1821; State Senator 1827-1830.

The town books were destroyed by fire in 1848, but the Council of Appointment shows that Benjamin Woodward was a Lieutenant of Militia in 1802; Captain, 1807; 2nd Major, 1810; Lt. Col., 1814, 1815, 1816 and resigned in 1816.

Issue by Mary Shaw: Robert Thomas, James Lawrence and Charles Shaw, and by his second wife, Eliza Wells, whose grave stone was not found, he had issue Mary Frances and Ellen.

5. ROBERT THOMAS WOODWARD, son of Benjamin and Mary (Shaw) Woodward, was born in Mt. Hope, N. Y., in 1812, and died in New York City, March 18, 1879. He married in New York City, Feb. 7, 1838, Hetty Davis, born Feb. 18, 1819, died Aug. 20, 1907.

On Aug. 23, 1854, he and his wife sold property in Mt. Hope, N. Y., on the road from that village to that of Otisville, to Maria, wife of Andrew J. Mills, and on May 1, 1857, they sold land there to Charles S. Woodward and deeds in Goshen show that in 1848, he was a member of the firm of Woodward and Tarbell in New York City, his partner being Henry D. Tarbell. Issue: Benjamin, Camilla, Harriet Davis, Anna Mary, Alice, Clara.

6. ANNA MARY WOODWARD, daughter of Robert Thomas and Hetty (Davis) Woodward, was born in New York City, March 13, 1849, and married May 28, 1873, Henry Denison Babcock, born Sept. 6, 1847, died June 1, 1918. She died March 16, 1923.

See Babcock.

References: Vital and Church Records of Preston and Stonington, Conn.; Family Records; Deeds at Goshen, N. Y., Liber 41, p. 71; Liber N, p. 265; Liber 131, p. 292; 147, p. 535; 149, p. 699; Mortgages, Liber D, p. 371; Files, G, p. 86; N, 161; History of Orange Co., N. Y., pp. 506, 507, 510; Civil List of N. Y. State, pp. 373, 377, 381; History of Minnisink, N. Y., pp. 153, 157; Council of Appointment, N. Y. State, pp. 610, 911, 1114, 1447, 1511, 1547, 1654, 1742.



## WRIGHT

|                          |    |                        |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| Nicholas Wright          | m. | Anne Beaupre           |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nicholas Wright          | m. | Ellen Gylbert          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nicholas Wright          | m. | Margareta Nelson       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Nicholas Wright          | m. | Ann ———                |
|                          |    |                        |
| John Wright              | m. | Mary Townsend          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Eliphal Wright           | m. | Henry Townsend         |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Townsend           | m. | Elizabeth Titus        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Phebe Townsend           | m. | Joseph Lawrence        |
|                          |    |                        |
| Lydia Lawrence           | m. | Anthony Franklin       |
|                          |    |                        |
| Richard L. Franklin      | m. | Evelina Crary          |
|                          |    |                        |
| Elizabeth Crary Franklin | m. | Samuel Denison Babcock |
|                          |    |                        |
| Henry Denison Babcock    | m. | Anna Mary Woodward     |
|                          |    |                        |
| Alice Woodward Babcock   | m. | Henry Rogers Winthrop  |

---

## WRIGHT

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Nicholas Wright       | m. | Anne Beaupre             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Nicholas Wright       | m. | Ellen Gylbert            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Nicholas Wright       | m. | Margareta Nelson         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Nicholas Wright       | m. | Ann ———                  |
|                       |    |                          |
| John Wright           | m. | Mary Townsend            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Eliphal Wright        | m. | Henry Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Townsend        | m. | Elizabeth Titus          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Hannah Hawkhurst         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Peter Townsend        | m. | Alice Cornell            |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

1. NICHOLAS WRIGHT, the earliest authentic ancestor of this Wright family, died prior to 1567, supposed to have been the son of John of Thomas, who died in 1541. He was born in County Norfolk, Eng., and married Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Beaupre of Beaupre Hall in Outwell, County Norfolk, and his wife, Katharine, daughter of Philip Bedingfield. She was living a widow in 1579. Issue: John, Nicholas, Charles.

2. NICHOLAS WRIGHT, son of Nicholas and Anne (Beaupre) Wright, married, Feb. 18, 1559, Ellen Gylbert (daughter of William Gylbert, Vicar of Barton Turf, 1517–1531) who died Jan. 10, 1582. He married second, in St. Michael's Church, Barton Turf, County Norfolk, Jan. 25, 1589, Margerie Alysander, widow of John Raspoole. Issue: Nicholas, William.



3. NICHOLAS WRIGHT, son of Nicholas and Ellen (Gyibert) Wright, married Nov. 15, 1582, Margaret Jeffers. His second wife was Margareta Nelson, whom he married April 20, 1594, in the Parish Church of St. Peter and Paul at Wendling, County Norfolk. Issue: Peter, Anthony, Nicholas.

4. NICHOLAS WRIGHT, son of Nicholas and Margareta (Nelson) Wright, with his brothers, Anthony and Peter, emigrated to New England and first located in what is now Lynn, Mass., in August, 1635, where they remained until 1637, when they removed to Sandwich in Plymouth Colony, where in 1640 they received grants of land. In the spring of 1653, they joined a company under the leadership of Rev. William Leverich and made the journey by water to Oyster Bay, L. I., where Nicholas made his permanent home.

Nicholas Wright was born in 1609 or 1610, as in his will, dated April 10, 1674, he states he is "about 65 years or thereabouts." He married Ann, probably in England, but of whom nothing is known, excepting the fact that she died in Oyster Bay in 1683. His will was proven in Dec. 1682. He made her sole executrix and mentions children, Caleb, John, Edmond, his daughters being omitted, having probably received their portion at marriage. Issue, besides the above three sons, were Rebecca, Sarah, Deborah, Mary or Mercy.

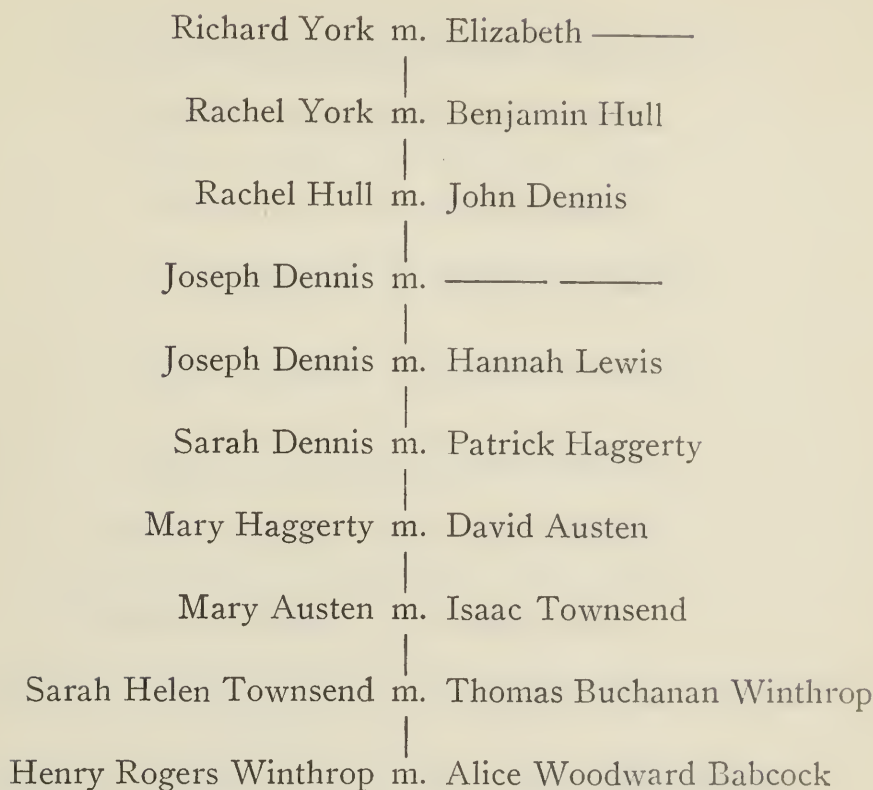
5. JOHN WRIGHT, son of Nicholas and Ann Wright, was born in 1636, probably in Lynn, Mass., and married, in Oyster Bay, L. I., Mary Townsend, daughter of Henry and Ann (Cole) Townsend. He was a builder and died in 1707. Issue: Rose, Eliphal, Mary and probably others.

6. ELIPHAL WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Townsend) Wright, married first, the third Henry Townsend, son of Henry and Deborah (Underhill) Townsend, who died Sept. 4, 1709; second, May 5, 1711, Daniel, son of Edmund and Sarah (Wright) Wright, leaving no issue; third, John Morris, nephew of Governor Morris of New Jersey, by whom she had Deborah, Justus and John.

See Townsend.

References: Wright of Oyster Bay.

## YORK



1. RICHARD YORK deposed in 1652 that he was in Dover, N. H., in 1635. He made his will in Dover, April 23, 1672, and it was proven June 30, 1674. His wife Elizabeth, maiden name not known, married second, William Graves before June 8, 1681, and was living in Exeter, N. H., in 1701. Issue: John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Rachel, Benjamin, Grace.

2. RACHEL YORK, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth York, married before 1668, Benjamin Hull, and removed to Piscataway, N. J.

See Hull.

References: History of Durham, N. H., pp. 400, 401; Probate Records of New Hampshire, Vol. 1, pp. 134-136.

## YOUNGS

|                       |    |                          |
|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| Christopher Youngs    | m. | Margaret ———             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Martha Youngs         | m. | Thomas Moore             |
|                       |    |                          |
| Martha Moore          | m. | John Seaman              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Seaman         | m. | John Carman              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Hannah Carman         | m. | Samuel Cornell           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Barak Cornell         | m. | Charity Cornell          |
|                       |    |                          |
| Comfort Cornell       | m. | Elizabeth Embree         |
|                       |    |                          |
| Alice Cornell         | m. | Peter Townsend           |
|                       |    |                          |
| Isaac Townsend        | m. | Mary Austen              |
|                       |    |                          |
| Sarah Helen Townsend  | m. | Thomas Buchanan Winthrop |
|                       |    |                          |
| Henry Rogers Winthrop | m. | Alice Woodward Babcock   |

---

## YOUNGS

Christopher Youngs m. Margaret ———  
 |  
 Martha Youngs m. Thomas Moore  
 |  
 Martha Moore m. John Seaman  
 |  
 Martha Seaman m. Nathaniel Pearsall  
 |  
 Mary Pearsall m. Thomas Franklin  
 |  
 John Franklin m. Deborah Morris  
 |  
 Anthony Franklin m. Lydia Lawrence  
 |  
 Richard L. Franklin m. Evelina Crary  
 |  
 Elizabeth Crary Franklin m. Samuel Denison Babcock  
 |  
 Henry Denison Babcock m. Anna Mary Woodward  
 |  
 Alice Woodward Babcock m. Henry Rogers Winthrop

1. CHRISTOPHER YOUNGS, born in England about 1545, was Vicar of the Church in Southwold, Eng., in 1611, where he died June 14, 1626, and was buried in the chancel of the church, where a brass tablet marks his resting place. His wife, Margaret, maiden name not known, was buried there, Nov. 5, 1630.

2. MARTHA YOUNGS, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Youngs, was baptized in Southwold, Eng., July 1, 1613, and probably came to Salem, Mass., with her brother, Rev. John Youngs. She married in Salem, before July 11, 1636, Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Moore of Southwold, Eng., and died in Southold, L. I., June 27, 1671.

See Moore.

References: Youngs Family, pp. 14-39; New York Record, Vol. 15, p. 59.





# INDEX

## A

Abell, Joshua, 449  
 Abramse, Andrew, 327  
   Magdalena, 327  
 Achley, Frances, 169  
 Adaheid, 294  
 Adela, 295  
 Adelia, 295  
 Aestens, Dorothea, 467  
 Aket, Katherine, 337  
 Alexander, James, 233  
   Mary, 233  
 Alfred, the Great, 294  
 Alger, Agnes, 196  
   Robert, 196  
 Allaire, Maria, 234  
 Allenayt, William, 406  
 Allerton, Isaac, 403  
   Sarah, 403, 404  
 Allin, Benjamin, 165, 177  
   Daniel, 165, 177  
   Eliezur, 165, 177  
   John, 165, 177  
   Katherine, 165, 177  
 Allyn, Deborah, 24  
   Ephraim, 262  
   Hannah, 24, 423  
   John, 24  
   Mary, 24  
   Phoebe, 262  
   Robert, 24, 423  
   Sarah, 24  
 Almey, Almy, Amie, 26  
   Anna, 26  
   Anne, 26  
   Audrey, 26, 496  
   Catharine, 26  
   Catherine, 26  
   Christopher, 25, 26  
   Deborah, 26  
   Joan, 25, 26  
   Job, 26, 496, 504  
   John, 25, 26  
   Mary, 26, 504  
   Susanna, 26  
   Thomas, 25  
   William, 26  
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 134  
   Jemima, 510  
   Joseph, 510  
   Richard, 134  
 Alsnyder, Margerie, 571  
 Andrews, Mary, 560  
 Andros, Governor, 178, 494  
 Anne, Queen, 178  
 Ansell, Mary, 337, 338  
 Anthony, Isabel, 393, 394  
   John, 393  
   Susannah, 393  
 Arden, Grace, 540, 541  
   Margaret, 541  
   Robert, 540  
 Arents, Tryntje, 421  
 Arnold, Thomas, 91  
 Arundel, Earl, 295  
 Atwood, John, 120  
   Margaret, 261, 262  
   Sarah, 120

Austen, Austin, Aaron, 32, 33  
   Charles, 33  
   David, 32, 33, 234, 236, 501  
   George W., 33  
   Hannah, 31, 32, 286  
   Hannah C., 33  
   James, 33  
   John H., 33, 234  
   Mary, 15, 32, 33, 151, 234,  
     235, 236, 501, 502  
   Moses, 31, 32, 286  
   Rachel, 31  
   Ruth, 31  
   Sarah, 31, 32  
   Sarah A., 33  
   Susanna, 31, 32  
   William, 32  
   William M., 33  
 Avery, Abigail, 29, 30, 102,  
   376  
   Anna, 30  
   Benjamin, 30  
   Christopher, 29, 30  
   Daniel, 30  
   Desire, 30  
   Elisha, 30  
   Hannah, 30, 348  
   James, 29, 30, 102  
   James O., 29  
   Joanna, 29, 30  
   Johanna, 29  
   John, 30, 102, 376  
   Jonathan, 30  
   Josiah, 30  
   Margery, 29  
   Mary, 30, 161, 353, 376  
   Nathaniel, 30  
   Rebecca, 30  
   Samuel, 30  
   Thomas, 30  
   William, 30  
 Ayres, John, 348  
   Thomas, 151

## B

Babbitt. *See* Bobbit  
 Babcock, Badcock, Abby E.,  
   22  
   Abigail, 20  
   Abijah, 21  
   Adam, 21  
   Alice W., 15, 23  
   Amelia, 21  
   Ann, 19, 20, 22, 48  
   Anna, 19  
   Anna M., 23, 569  
   Asa, 21  
   Benedict, 21  
   Benjamin F., 22, 181  
   Charles H., 22  
   Content, 19  
   Courtland, 22  
   Daniel, 19  
   David, 20, 21, 22, 80  
   David S., 22  
   Denison, 21  
   Dorcas, 21, 22, 80  
   Dudley, 22

Elihu, 19  
 Elisha, 20  
 Eliza, 22  
 Eliza T., 22  
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 23, 238  
 Elizabeth C., 22, 23, 210  
 Elizabeth S., 23  
 Emily F., 23  
 Emma, 21  
 Eunice, 20  
 Evelina, 23  
 Fanny M., 23  
 Frances, 21  
 Frances N., 21  
 Gardner, 21  
 George, 19, 20, 21, 238  
 George W., 22  
 Gideon, 21  
 Giles, 22  
 Grace, 23  
 Hannah, 20, 21, 22, 463  
 Harriet, 21  
 Henry, 21, 22, 361, 463  
 Henry D., 23, 569  
 Hezekiah, 20  
 James, 19, 20  
 James M., 22  
 Job, 19  
 John, 19, 20, 306  
 Jonathan, 19, 20, 21  
 Joseph, 19  
 Joshua, 19, 20, 21, 22, 463  
 Kate S., 23  
 Lucy, 22  
 Lucy B., 22  
 Luke, 21  
 Maria, 22, 23, 181  
 Maria E., 22  
 Mary, 19, 20, 21, 22, 162,  
   306, 361, 463  
 Mary A., 22  
 Miriam, 21  
 Nancy, 22, 48  
 Nancy B., 22  
 Nathaniel, 19  
 Oliver, 19  
 Parthenia P., 22  
 Paul, 21, 22, 48  
 Richard F., 23  
 Robert, 19  
 Robert S., 22  
 Ruth, 20, 21  
 Samuel, 19  
 Samuel D., 22, 23, 210  
 Sarah, 19, 21  
   Woodward, 23  
 Backster, George, 233  
 Baillie, Beatrix, 56  
   James, 56  
 Bailyes, Baylis, Alice, 35, 232  
   Ann, 35  
   Elizabeth, 35  
   Joane, 35  
   John, 35  
   Margerie, 35  
   Mary, 35  
   Phoebe, 35  
   Rebecca, 35  
   Sarah, 35  
   William, 35, 232  
 Baird, Elizabeth, 568

- Baldrey, Elizabeth, 202  
     Thomas, 202  
 Baldwin, Abigail, 547  
     Daniel, 547  
     Deborah, 547  
     George, 186  
     Joanna, 547  
     John, 547  
     Mary, 186  
     Nathaniel, 547  
     Samuel, 547  
     Sarah, 547  
 Ballou, Lydia, 220  
     Robert, 220  
 Bangs, Edward, 36, 37, 263, 453  
     John, 262  
     Lydia, 36, 37, 263  
     Rebecca, 37, 453, 454  
 Barber, Thomas, 397  
 Barclay, Henry, 328, 342  
 Bardwell, Emald, 42  
     Richill, 42  
 Barents, Maria, 466  
     William, 466  
 Barker, Ann, 38, 397  
     Anna, 38, 561  
     Deborah, 38, 561  
     John, 38, 397, 561  
     Mary, 561  
 Barlowe, Audrey, 26  
 Barnes, Sarah, 284  
 Barstowe, Michael, 407  
 Bartels, Mayken, 148  
 Bartley, Anne, 196  
 Barton, Joseph, 151  
 Bartram, Lucy, 175  
     Rowland, 175  
 Bassett, Edward, 40, 164  
     Jane, 40, 164, 165  
 Bastiaens, Annetje, 41, 71, 72  
     Hendrick, 41  
     Metje, 41  
 Bateman, Hannah, 179  
     John, 179, 366  
     Sarah, 179, 180, 366  
 Batton, Joan, 559  
     Thomas, 559  
 Beachamp, ———, 396  
 Beare, Charlotte, 342, 343  
     Henry M., 343  
 Beaupre, Anne, 43, 571  
     Christian, 42  
     Edmund, 43, 571  
     Elizabeth, 42, 43  
     Henry, 42  
     Joan, 42  
     Katharine, 43, 571  
     Margaret, 42  
     Margery, 43  
     Mary, 43  
     Nicholas, 42, 43  
     Thomas, 42  
 Beclet, Mary, 64, 65  
 Bedingfield, Katharine, 571  
     Philip, 571  
 Beeston, Dorothy, 231  
 Belcher, Elizabeth, 48  
 Belden, Susanna, 198, 199  
 Bell, Abigail, 45  
     Abraham, 45  
     Amy, 48, 563  
     Ann, 22, 48  
     Anna, 47, 48  
     Annah, 47  
     Catherine, 46  
     Deborah, 45  
     Elizabeth, 47  
     Francis, 44, 45  
     Grace, 45  
     Hannah, 45, 46, 418, 419  
     Isaac, 45, 46, 271, 418  
     Jacob, 45  
     James, 45, 46, 543  
     Jared, 45  
     Jemima, 45, 46, 271  
     Jesse, 45  
     Joannah, 45  
     John, 22, 45, 47, 48, 563  
     Jonathan, 44, 45, 127  
     Joseph, 22, 47  
     Lucy, 22  
     Mary, 22, 44, 45, 47  
     Mercy, 44, 45, 127  
     Nancy, 22, 48  
     Olive, 47  
     Prudence, 45  
     Rebecca, 44, 45  
     Sarah, 45, 543  
     Susanna, 45  
     Susannah, 45, 46  
     Thomas, 47  
     William, 47, 48  
 Bend, Elizabeth A., 502  
     George H., 502  
 Bennet, Anna, 200  
 Benson, Adolph, 50  
     Anne, 50  
     Benjamin, 50  
     Catalina, 49, 50  
     Catharine, 50  
     Catrina, 49  
     Cornelia, 422, 428  
     Daniel, 50  
     Derick, 50  
     Direk, 49  
     Elizabeth, 50, 422, 515, 531  
     Helena, 50  
     Johannes, 49, 50, 515  
     Maria, 49, 50, 350  
     Marritie, 50  
     Mary, 50  
     Matthew, 50  
     Rachel, 50  
     Robert, 422, 428  
     Samson, 49, 50, 350  
     Tryntie, 422  
 Berck, Catalina, 49  
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 176  
     John, 176  
 Berkenmyer, Benigna S., 293  
     William, 293  
 Bernards, Maria, 466  
     William, 466  
 Bessilles, Elizabeth, 193  
     William, 193  
 Best, Bridget, 442, 443  
     Henry, 442  
 Betts, Mercy, 552  
     Thomas, 552  
 Bickerstaff, Hannah, 62  
 Bicknell, Agnes, 51, 52  
     Elizabeth, 52  
     Experience, 52  
     Hannah, 52, 443  
     Joanna, 52  
     Johan, 51  
     John, 51, 52, 392  
     Mary, 52, 392  
     Mellonie, 51  
     Naomi, 52  
     Rebecca, 51  
     Ruth, 52  
     Sarah, 52  
     Thomas, 51  
     Zacharie, 51  
     Zachariah, 52, 392  
     Zachary, 51, 52  
 Billings, Abigail, 53, 54  
     Ann, 54  
     Ann B., 54  
     Anna, 53, 116  
     Benjamin, 53  
     Christopher, 54  
     Daniel, 54  
     Dorothy, 53  
     Ebenezer, 53, 54, 116, 161  
     Elizabeth, 53  
     Grace, 54  
     Increase, 53  
     James, 53  
     Jemima, 53  
     John, 54  
     Lydia, 53  
     Margaret, 53  
     Mary, 53  
     Nathan, 54  
     Patience, 53  
     Phebe, 53, 54, 161, 377  
     Thankful, 53  
     William, 53, 116  
     Zipporah, 53  
 Bird, Dorothy, 333, 334  
     Robert, 333  
 Bishop, Abigail, 286  
 Bleecker, Abigail, 326  
     Jacob, 327  
 Blish, Abraham, 38, 397, 561  
     Anna, 38, 561  
 Bloomfield, Ezekiel, 55  
     John, 55  
     Mary, 55  
     Nathaniel, 55  
     Ruth, 55  
     Sarah, 55, 151  
     Thomas, 55  
     Timothy, 55  
 Blount, Constance, 176  
     Walter, 176  
 Bobbit, Erasmus, 19, 306  
     Mary, 19, 306  
 Bode, Thomas, 203  
     Thomasine, 203  
 Bodfish, Bridget, 268  
     Robert, 268  
 Bolton, ———, 326  
 Bom, Agnes, 359  
     Cornelius, 359  
 Booth, Arthur W., 439, 440  
 Borland, Andrew, 57  
     Ann, 57  
     Anna, 56  
     Anne, 56  
     Beatrix, 56, 57  
     Cecil, 56  
     Elizabeth, 56  
     Euphamie, 56  
     Francis, 13, 56, 57, 324  
     Francis L., 57, 324  
     James, 57  
     Jane, 13, 14, 57, 324  
     Jannet, 56  
     Janet, 56  
     John, 56, 57, 324, 365  
     John L., 324  
     Joseph, 57  
     Marion, 56  
     Phebe, 57  
     Sarah, 56, 57, 365  
     Thomas L., 57  
     William, 57  
 Borodell, Ann, 160, 161  
 Bourke, Thomas, 184  
 Bourne, Ann, 59, 448, 449  
     Elizabeth, 59, 448  
     Martha, 59  
     Sarah, 448  
     Sarah Ann, 448  
     Thomas, 59, 448  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 402  
     Thomas, 402  
 Bowne, Abigail, 64  
     Amy, 64  
     Anne, 65  
     Benjamin, 65  
     Dorothy, 61, 64, 109, 208  
     Elizabeth, 64, 65, 302  
     Ellner, 65  
     Grace, 64  
     Hannah, 61, 62, 64, 65, 191, 302

Johannah, 64  
 John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 191, 208  
 Joseph, 65  
 Martha, 64  
 Mary, 62, 64, 65, 109  
 Robert, 65  
 Ruth, 64  
 Samuel, 64, 65, 209, 302  
 Sarah, 64, 65, 209  
 Thomas, 61, 64, 65  
 William, 65  
 Braddock, Grace, 510  
 John, 510  
 Bradford, Alice, 364, 451  
 Governor, 74, 166, 273, 364, 486  
 William, 364, 451  
 Bradley, ———, 207  
 Brafield, Katharine, 406  
 Richard, 406  
 Brand, Susan, 119, 412  
 Brant, ———, 510  
 Brasher, Cornelia, 343  
 Philip, 343  
 Bratt, Albert A., 66  
 Andries, 66  
 Annettie B., 66  
 Barent, 66  
 Dirk, 66  
 Engeltie, 66  
 Eva, 66, 147  
 Geertruy, 66  
 Gisseltie, 66  
 Jan, 66  
 Storm, 66  
 Brattle, Katharine, 12  
 William, 12  
 Breed, Allen, 67, 68  
 Anna, 68, 257  
 Bethia, 68  
 Elizabeth, 67, 68  
 Gershom, 68  
 John, 67, 68, 376, 377  
 Joseph, 67, 68  
 Mary, 67, 68, 377  
 Mercy, 68, 376  
 Samuel, 67  
 Sarah, 67, 68  
 Timothy, 67  
 Zerviah, 68  
 Brenton, Abigail, 69  
 Elizabeth, 69, 70, 391  
 Jahleel, 69  
 Martha, 69, 70  
 Mary, 69  
 Mehitabel, 69  
 Sarah, 69  
 William, 69, 70  
 Brevoort, Aefje, 72  
 Ancttie, 71  
 Anneke, 72  
 Annetje, 41, 71, 72  
 Charlotte, 72, 265, 266, 293  
 Elias, 71, 72, 429  
 Grietje, 72  
 Hendrick, 71  
 Hendrick J., 71  
 Hendrickje, 71, 72  
 Henry, 71  
 Jannetje, 71  
 Johannes, 72, 265, 293  
 John H., 41, 71, 72  
 Louisa, 72  
 Louisa A., 72, 293  
 Margrietje, 72, 429  
 Maria, 71  
 Marritje, 71  
 Brewse, ———, 203  
 Mary, 203  
 Brewster, Fear, 74  
 Jonathan, 73, 74  
 Love, 74  
 Mary, 73, 74, 75

Patience, 74, 75, 399, 400  
 Prudence, 73, 74  
 William, 73, 74, 75, 399  
 Wrasing, 74  
 Wrastle, 74  
 Wrestling, 74  
 Briggs, Rebecca, 123  
 Brigham, Anne, 492  
 Brinckerhoff, Daniel, 496  
 Bronde, Richard, 10  
 Brothers, Leonard, 483  
 Brower, Abraham, 469, 549  
 Lea, 469, 549  
 Brown, Browne, Agnes, 85, 86  
 Anne, 10, 11, 86  
 Benjamin, 77, 80  
 Chad, 79, 80  
 Daniel, 80, 538  
 Desire, 80  
 Dorcas, 21, 22, 80  
 Elias, 563  
 Elisha, 80  
 Elizabeth, 79, 80, 85  
 Frances, 80, 538  
 Francis, 76  
 Hannah, 80  
 Henry, 10, 85, 86, 203  
 Isaac, 198  
 James, 80  
 Jeremiah, 80  
 Joan, 86  
 John, 77, 79, 80, 85, 203, 450  
 Joseph, 80  
 Margaret, 76, 86  
 Mary, 12, 13, 77, 80  
 Samuel, 77, 80  
 Sarah, 77, 450  
 Simon, 76  
 Thomas, 76, 85  
 William, 12, 76, 77, 80, 450  
 Brumley, Luke, 47  
 Brush, Mary, 45  
 Buchanan, Agnes, 87, 88  
 Almy, 88, 89, 266, 496  
 Anne, 88  
 Archibald, 88  
 Christian, 87  
 Elizabeth, 88, 89  
 Fanny, 89  
 Frances, 89  
 George, 87, 88, 89  
 Hannah, 89  
 James, 87, 88  
 Janet, 87, 88  
 Jean, 88, 89  
 John, 87, 88  
 Margaret, 88, 89  
 Martha, 89, 266  
 Robert, 87  
 Thomas, 87, 88, 89, 266, 344, 496  
 Walter, 87, 88  
 William, 87, 88  
 Buck, John, 166, 185  
 Sarah, 166, 185  
 Buckingham, Mary, 198  
 Buckler, William, 95  
 Bucklor, Nancy, 233  
 Bullman, Henry, 352  
 Bullock, Maria, 466  
 Bun, Hannah, 560  
 Burde, Richard, 10  
 Burden, Deborah, 561  
 William, 561  
 Burgess, John, 207  
 Priscilla, 207  
 Burne, Isabel, 337  
 Burns, Jane, 439  
 Burr, ———, 197  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 415  
 John, 415

Mary, 552  
 Thomas, 552  
 Burrowes, Mabel, 91, 414  
 William, 91  
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 94  
 Hannah, 94, 138, 161, 162  
 Isaac, 94  
 Jeremiah, 94  
 John, 93, 94, 138, 275  
 Lydia, 94, 275  
 Mabel, 397  
 Margaret, 94  
 Mary, 93, 94  
 Robert, 29, 93, 94, 138  
 Samuel, 94  
 Burton, ———, 249  
 Joane, 9  
 Margaret, 69, 369  
 Martha, 69, 70  
 Thomas, 69  
 Butler, Hannah, 95, 546  
 John, 95  
 Mary, 95, 263, 264, 546  
 Mercy, 95, 496, 546  
 Michael, 95  
 Phebe, 95  
 Richard, 95, 263, 546  
 William, 95

## C

Caldwell, ———, 286  
 Campbell, Agnes, 88  
 Anne, 88  
 Canady, Jannet, 56  
 Carman, Abigail, 96, 97  
 Benjamin, 96, 97  
 Caleb, 96, 97  
 Florence, 96, 97, 262  
 Hannah, 97, 124, 432, 433  
 John, 96, 97, 124, 262, 433  
 Joseph, 97  
 Joshua, 96, 97, 124  
 Samuel, 97  
 Thomas, 97  
 Carmichel, James, 32  
 Carpenter, Alexander, 363, 451  
 Alice, 363, 364, 451, 452  
 Juliana, 363, 364, 451  
 Carteret, Elizabeth, 301, 446  
 P., 301  
 Philip, 446  
 Carver, John, 273  
 Cason, Elizabeth, 239, 240  
 Cayley, Jennet, 295  
 John, 295  
 William, 295  
 Chandlers, Alice, 35  
 Thomas, 35  
 Chandler, Margaret, 159, 160  
 Chapen, Martha, 382, 383  
 Robert, 382  
 Chapman, Isaac, 318  
 Rebecca, 318  
 Charlemagne, 294  
 Charles, Duke, 295  
 King, 69, 294  
 Charlotte, Sibylle, 292, 293  
 Chauncey, Daniel, 23  
 Grace, 23  
 Cherleton, Edward, 176  
 Elizabeth, 176  
 Chesebrough, Abigail, 29, 30, 102, 376  
 Andronicus, 102  
 Anna, 101, 102  
 Bridget, 102, 353  
 David, 102  
 Elihu, 102  
 Elisha, 102, 103, 353  
 Elizabeth, 102  
 Hannah, 102, 160



- Jabez, 102  
 James, 102  
 Jedediah, 102  
 John, 102  
 Jonathan, 102  
 Joseph, 102  
 Junice, 102  
 Lucy, 102  
 Margaret, 102, 462, 463  
 Maria, 102  
 Marie, 102  
 Martha, 102  
 Mary, 102, 103, 353, 462, 463  
 Nathaniel, 102, 160  
 Prudence, 102  
 Rebecca, 102  
 Samuel, 30, 102  
 Sarah, 102  
 William, 101, 102, 460  
 Zebulon, 102  
 Chetwood, John, 32  
 Church, Daniel, 198  
   Edmund, 411  
   Mary, 411, 412  
 Clark, Clarke, ———, 26  
   Abigail, 104  
   Elizabeth, 337  
   Faith, 105, 166  
   George, 104, 197  
   Hannah, 104  
   Henry, 105  
   John, 104  
   Mary, 104, 124  
   Rebecca, 104  
   Ruth, 104, 197  
   Samuel, 109  
   Sarah, 104, 109  
   Thurston, 105, 166  
 Clason, Abigail, 106  
   Daniel, 106  
   David, 106  
   Elizabeth, 106  
   Hannah, 106  
   Jemima, 106  
   Jonathan, 106  
   Kesiah, 106  
   Mary, 106  
   Mercy, 106  
   Rebecca, 106  
   Samuel, 106  
   Sarah, 106  
   Stephen, 106  
   Waitstill, 106, 270, 271  
 Clements, Jane, 433  
   Joseph, 433  
   Martha, 433  
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 176  
   John, 176  
 Clinton, Henry, 209, 210, 361  
 Clopton, Thomasine, 11  
   William, 11  
 Cobb, Eleazer, 107  
   Elisha, 132  
   Elizabeth, 108  
   Experience, 107  
   Gershom, 107, 108  
   Hannah, 107, 108, 139  
   Henry, 107, 131, 282  
   James, 107, 108, 320, 453  
   John, 107, 108  
   Jonathan, 107  
   Martha, 108  
   Mary, 107, 108  
   Mehitable, 107  
   Mercy, 108  
   Patience, 107, 108, 131, 282  
   Samuel, 107  
   Sarah, 107, 108, 320, 453  
   Thankful, 108  
 Cock, Hannah, 109  
   Henry, 109  
   James, 109  
   John, 109  
   Martha, 109  
   Mary, 62, 109  
   Sarah, 109, 208, 209  
   Thomas, 109  
 Coddington, Mary, 359  
   Thomas, 359  
 Coc, Abigail, 97  
   Benjamin, 97  
   Robert, 466  
 Coggan, John, 11  
   Martha, 11  
 Colden, Cadwallader D., 235  
 Cole, Ann, 113, 499, 500, 572  
   Daniel, 113  
   Deliverance, 113  
   Elizabeth, 113  
   John, 113  
   Mary, 112, 113, 250  
   Nathaniel, 113  
   Robert, 112, 113, 250, 499  
   Sarah, 113  
 Coles, Anne, 527  
   Martha, 284  
   Nathaniel, 284  
   Richard, 527  
 Collamer, Susanna, 367  
 Collier, Elizabeth, 114, 452  
   Mary, 114, 399  
   Rebecca, 114  
   Sarah, 114  
   William, 114, 399  
 Collins, Joan, 216  
 Comstock, Anna, 53, 116  
   Bethiah, 116  
   Christopher, 115  
   Daniel, 115, 116, 182  
   David, 198  
   Elizabeth, 115, 116  
   Hannah, 116  
   Hope, 116  
   John, 115  
   Kingsland, 116  
   Mary, 116  
   Paltiah, 115, 116, 182  
   Patience, 116  
   Rebecca, 116  
   Samuel, 115, 116  
   Sarah, 116  
   William, 115, 198  
   Zipporah, 116  
 Cook, Cooke, Elizabeth, 119,  
   412  
   George, 119  
   John, 119  
   Lawrence, 119  
   Margaret, 119, 562  
   Mary, 80  
   Robert, 119  
   Susan, 119, 412  
   Thomas, 80, 119, 412  
 Cope, Copp, Ann, 121  
   Catharine, 121, 307  
   David, 120, 121, 493  
   Dorothy, 121, 129  
   Ebenezer, 121  
   John, 121  
   Jonathan, 120, 121, 307, 463  
   Joseph, 121  
   Judith, 120  
   Lidia, 120  
   Margaret, 121, 463  
   Mary, 121  
   Obedience, 120, 121, 493  
   Richard, 120  
   Ruth, 120  
   Samuel, 120, 121  
   Sarah, 120, 121  
   William, 120  
 Coppendale, Jane, 337  
 Corey, Abraham, 510  
   Mary, 510  
 Cornelisse, Aaron, 380  
 Cornell, Abigail, 124  
   Alice, 33, 124, 501  
   Ann, 123  
   Barak, 124  
   Caleb, 123  
   Charity, 123, 124  
   Comfort, 124, 187, 501  
   Elizabeth, 123, 124, 187  
   Hannah, 97, 124  
   Henry, 124  
   John, 123, 124, 426  
   Joshua, 123, 124, 482  
   Martha, 124  
   Mary, 123, 124, 426  
   Rebecca, 123  
   Richard, 123  
   Robert, 124  
   Samuel, 97, 123, 124  
   Sarah, 123, 124, 482  
   Stephen, 124  
   Thomas, 123, 544  
   William, 123  
 Corsa, Sarah, 209  
 Corwin, Daniel, 567  
   Julia, 568  
 Cowperthwaite, Grace, 64  
 Coytmore, Martha, 11  
   Thomas, 11  
 Crafts, Alice, 125  
   Griffin, 125, 565  
   Hannah, 125, 565  
   Ursula, 125  
 Crane, Alice, 126, 127  
   Azariah, 126  
   Delivered, 126  
   Hannah, 126  
   Jasper, 44, 126, 127  
   John, 126  
   Mercy, 44, 45, 126, 127  
   Micah, 126  
 Crary, Ann, 128, 129  
   Christobel, 128, 218  
   Dorothy, 121, 129  
   Edward, 129  
   Edward C., 129  
   Elizabeth, 129, 162, 210  
   Evelina, 129, 210  
   Giles, R., 129  
   Hannah, 129  
   Humphrey, 129  
   John S., 129  
   Jonathan, 129  
   Lucretia, 129, 162, 377  
   Lucretia A., 129  
   Nathan, 128, 129  
   Peter, 121, 128, 129, 162,  
   210, 218, 377  
   Phoebe, 129  
   William, 129  
 Crawford, Janet, 88  
 Cray, Gerrit, 130  
   Grietje, 130, 513  
   Jacob, 130  
   Janneken, 130  
   Lysbeth, 130  
   Theunis, 130, 513  
 Crocker, Abigail, 132  
   Alice, 131  
   Apphia, 132  
   Daniel, 132  
   David, 132  
   Ebenezer, 132  
   Eleazer, 131  
   Elizabeth, 131, 132  
   Hannah, 131, 132, 474  
   Jabez, 132  
   Jerusha, 144  
   Job, 131, 132, 140, 212, 474  
   John, 131, 132, 268  
   Jonathan, 132  
   Joseph, 131  
   Josiah, 131  
   Mary, 131, 132, 268  
   Meletiah, 144  
   Mercy, 132, 140, 212  
   Nancy, 132  
   Nathaniel, 132

Patience, 131  
 Reliance, 132  
 Samson, 545  
 Samuel, 131  
 Sarah, 132  
 Thankful, 132  
 Thomas, 131  
 Timothy, 132, 144  
 William, 131  
 Zaccheus, 132  
 Cromwell, ———, 412  
 Crooke, Anake, 428  
   Arnoldus, 134  
   Benjamin, 134  
   Charles, 134, 428  
   Elizabeth, 134  
   Gabriel, 134  
   Gertruyd, 134, 146  
   John, 134, 146, 341  
   Maria, 134  
   Mary, 134, 341, 342  
   Robert, 134  
 Crooker, Ann, 136, 231  
   Hannah, 136, 200, 201, 545  
   William, 136, 231  
 Crosbie, Anne, 492  
   Simon, 492  
 Crosby, Thomas, 346  
 Crowel, Samuel, 235  
 Cruger, Helena, 507  
   John, 341  
 Crymble, George, 203  
   Susan, 203  
   Thomasine, 203  
 Culver, Ann, 128, 129, 138  
   Edward, 94, 128, 138  
   Hannah, 94, 138  
   John, 138  
 Currie, Hannah, 343  
 Cushing, Mercy, 180  
 Cushman, Robert, 451  
 Cuthbertson, Cuthbert, 403  
   Samuel, 403  
   Sarah, 403  
 Cuvilly, Adriana, 520, 521

## D

d'Albini, Adelia, 295  
   Babel, 295  
   William, 295  
 Damen, Adriana, 520  
   Jan J., 520  
 Daniel, ———, 559  
 Danyes, Margaret, 169  
 D'Ardenne, Borin, 294  
   Godefroi, 294  
 Darrell, Henry, 180  
   Mary, 180  
 Davenport, John, 449  
 Davis, Andrew, 139  
   Ann, 139  
   Ansel, 140  
   Apphia, 140  
   Camilla, 140  
   Daniel, 139, 140, 338  
   Deborah, 139, 140  
   Desire, 140  
   Elizabeth, 407  
   Experience, 140  
   Gershom, 139  
   Hannah, 108, 139, 140, 291  
   Harriet, 140  
   Hetty, 140, 569  
   James, 139  
   Job C., 140  
   John, 133, 139, 140  
   Joseph, 108, 139  
   Josiah, 139  
   Lothrop, 140  
   Lydia, 139

Mary, 139, 140  
 Mehitable, 139, 140, 338  
 Mercy, 132, 140  
 Nathaniel, 140, 291  
 Robert, 139, 140  
 Ruth C., 140  
 Sarah, 139, 140  
 Thomas, 140  
 Davison, William, 74  
 Dean, Deane, Abigail, 144  
   Abiah, 144  
   Alice, 143, 144, 290  
   Deborah, 144  
   Elijah, 144, 145, 311  
   Elizabeth, 144  
   Hannah, 144, 145, 318, 319, 408  
   Isaac, 143, 144, 318, 319  
   Israel, 143  
   Jerusha, 144, 145  
   John, 143, 144  
   Jonathan, 144  
   Josiah, 144  
   Katherine, 144, 145, 319, 465  
   Kesiah, 144  
   Lydia, 144  
   Mary, 144, 288  
   Mehitable, 144  
   Mercy, 144  
   Nathaniel, 144  
   Rebecca, 144  
   Samuel, 145  
   Sarah, 560  
   Seth, 144  
   Sophia, 145  
   Susanna, 144, 145, 311  
   Thomas, 143, 144, 288, 319, 465  
   Walter, 143  
   William, 143  
 de Cailly, Adam, 295  
   Agnes, 295  
   Catherine, 295  
   Emma, 295  
   Hugh, 295  
   John, 295  
   Maud, 295  
   Osbert, 295  
   William, 295  
 de Clare, Maud, 295  
   Rodger, 295  
 de Forest, Isaac, 428, 518  
 de Forge, Abel, 326  
 de Graves, Marretie, 475  
 de Haes, Arnoldus, 146  
   Christina, 146  
   Gabriel, 146  
   Gertruyd, 134, 146  
 de Hainsted, Agnes, 295  
   Hains, 295  
 Dehon, Mrs. Theodore, 234  
 De Hooges, Anneken, 147  
   Anthony, 66, 147, 427  
   Catarina, 147, 427, 428  
   Elcanora, 147  
   Eva, 66, 147  
   Johannes, 147  
   Maricken, 147  
 De Kleyn, Barent, 149  
   Catharina, 149  
   David, 149  
   Elizabeth, 149, 326, 327  
   Gerrit, 149  
   Hugh B., 148  
   Johannes, 149  
   Leendert, 148  
   Leonard, 149  
   Magdalena, 148, 149  
   Maria, 149  
   Mary, 149  
   Mayken, 148  
   Susannah, 148  
 Delaplaine, Hannah, 109

de Lexington, Alice, 175  
   Richard, 175  
 de Lancy, General, 439  
 de Lyn, Christian, 42  
   Fitz G., 42  
   Gilbert, 42  
   John, 42  
   Katharine, 42  
   Richard, 42  
   Richill, 42  
   Robert, 42  
   Senulph, 42  
   Warren, 42  
 de Malpas, Beatrix, 175  
   David, 175  
 Demarest, Lea, 469, 549  
 de Mesechines, Hugh, 294  
   Mabille, 294, 295  
   Maud, 294  
   Ranalle, 294  
 de Millert, Maud, 294  
 de Moree, Cornelia, 421  
   Jacob, 421  
 de Mortimer, Margaret, 175  
   Roger, 175  
 de Namur, Count, 295  
 Denforde, Margaret, 192  
 Denison, Denyson, Abigail, 162  
   Agnes, 159  
   Amy, 161, 162  
   Ann, 160, 161, 376  
   Borodell, 161, 462  
   Bridgett, 160, 479  
   Charles P., 162  
   Daniel, 159, 160, 161  
   Dorcas, 162, 181  
   Edward, 159, 160  
   Elijah, 161  
   Elizabeth, 129, 159, 162, 210  
   Esther, 161  
   George, 159, 160, 161, 229, 461, 479  
   Hannah, 94, 102, 160, 161, 162  
   John, 159, 160, 161  
   John B., 160, 161, 309  
   Joseph, 22, 161, 162  
   Luce, 159  
   Margaret, 159, 160  
   Mary, 21, 22, 30, 159, 161, 162, 376  
   Mercy, 161, 229  
   Nathan, 161  
   Phebe, 53, 54, 160, 161, 309  
   Robert, 161  
   Samuel, 161, 162  
   Sarah, 160, 161, 162  
   Thankful, 161, 462, 463  
   William, 30, 94, 159, 160, 161, 162, 376  
 Dennis, Anne, 151  
   Charles, 151  
   Cornelia M., 343  
   Elizabeth, 151  
   Eunice, 151  
   Ezekiel, 151  
   George, 150  
   Hannah, 151, 322  
   Jesse, 151  
   John, 55, 150, 151, 279  
   Joseph, 151, 235, 322  
   Lewis, 151  
   Mary, 151  
   Nathaniel, 151  
   Rachel, 151, 279  
   Robert, 150, 151, 278  
   Samuel, 150  
   Sarah, 55, 151, 234, 235, 236  
   Thomas, 150  
 Denouville, Marquis, 325  
 Denton, Abigail, 467, 551, 552  
   Alice, 406



Daniel, 466, 467, 501, 551, 552  
 Deborah, 552  
 Hannah, 433  
 Richard, 284  
 Thomas, 406  
 De Sutton. *See* Sutton  
 Alice, 175  
 Hervey, 175  
 Isabel, 175  
 Lucy, 175  
 Matilda, 175  
 Richard, 175  
 Robert, 175  
 Rowland, 175  
 William, 175  
 de Tattesshall, Babel, 295  
 Emma, 295  
 Robert, 295  
 De Vries. *See* Van Dalsen  
 De Wallis, Elizabeth, 459  
 Townsend, 459  
 de Wolf, Harme, 421  
 D'Honneur, Christina, 146  
 Guiliam, 146  
 Jannetie, 146  
 Johannes, 146  
 Dickinson, James, 397  
 Samuel, 251  
 Dighton, Damaris, 164  
 Frances, 164, 559, 560  
 Jane, 40, 164, 165  
 John, 40, 164, 165, 177, 559  
 Katherine, 164, 165, 177  
 Dirksen, Christina, 421, 521  
 Dohyn, Robert, 278  
 Dodge Benjamin 567  
 Elizabeth, 567  
 Donaldson, Jane, 88  
 Dongan, Governor, 325  
 Dorne. *See* Thorne  
 Doty, Benjamin, 166  
 Desire, 166  
 Edward, 105, 166, 167, 185  
 Elizabeth, 166, 167, 367  
 Faith, 105, 166  
 Isaac, 166  
 John, 166  
 Joseph, 166  
 Martha, 166  
 Mary, 166  
 Mercy, 166  
 Patience, 166  
 Samuel, 166  
 Sarah, 166, 167, 185  
 Thomas, 166  
 Doughty, Amy, 552  
 Ann, 170  
 Benjamin, 170  
 Bridget, 170  
 Charles, 170  
 Elias, 169, 170, 171, 264  
 Elizabeth, 169, 284  
 Frances, 169  
 Francis, 169, 170, 354, 355  
 Jacob, 170, 552  
 Margaret, 169, 354  
 Mary, 169, 170, 171, 264  
 Sarah, 170, 171, 187  
 William, 170  
 Douglas, Ann, 172, 173  
 Elizabeth, 172  
 Hannah, 173, 281  
 John, 173  
 Mary, 173, 255  
 Robert, 172, 173, 255  
 Sarah, 172  
 William, 172, 173  
 Doxy, Katherine, 358  
 Thomas, 358  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 182  
 Jane, 295  
 John, 182  
 Robert, 295  
 Susanna, 145

Dubois, Zachariah, 511  
 Dudley. *See* Sutton and de  
 Sutton  
 Agnes, 176  
 Alice, 176  
 Ann, 13, 178  
 Anne, 177  
 Arthur, 176  
 Catharine, 176, 178  
 Cecily, 176  
 Daniel, 178  
 Deborah, 177  
 Dorothy, 177  
 Edmund, 176  
 Edward, 176, 178  
 Eleanor, 176  
 Elizabeth, 176  
 Francis, 176  
 Geoffrey, 176  
 Jane, 176  
 Johannes, 176  
 John, 176, 178  
 Joseph, 13, 177, 178, 503  
 Joyce, 176  
 Katharine, 176  
 Katherine, 165, 177  
 Margaret, 176  
 Mary, 177, 178  
 Mercy, 177  
 Oliver, 176  
 Patience, 177  
 Paul, 177, 178  
 Rebecca, 178, 503  
 Roger, 176, 177, 484  
 Samuel, 177, 178  
 Sarah, 177  
 Susan, 483  
 Susanna, 176, 177, 484  
 Thomas, 165, 176, 177, 178  
 William, 176, 178  
 Ducey, Margaret, 94  
 Nathaniel, 94  
 Dunham, Hannah, 106  
 Durkin, Catherine, 567  
 Dyer, Ann, 352

## E

Earl, Katharine, 560  
 Eaton, Ann, 170  
 Edgiva, 294  
 Edward, King, 42, 175, 261, 352  
 Eells, Anna, 179, 180, 314  
 Anna L., 180  
 Benjamin, 22, 162, 180, 181  
 Benjamin S., 181  
 Charlotte, 181  
 Dorcas, 162, 181  
 Edward, 180  
 Elizabeth, 180, 181  
 Hannah, 180, 366  
 John, 179, 180  
 Joseph, 180  
 Lucretia, 180  
 Lydia, 180, 181  
 Maria, 22, 181  
 Mary, 180  
 Mercy, 180  
 Nathaniel, 144, 180, 366  
 North, 180  
 Patience, 180  
 Rebecca, 180  
 Robert, 180  
 Samuel, 179, 180, 314, 366  
 Sarah, 179, 180, 366  
 Elderkin, Abigail, 182  
 Ann, 182  
 Bashow, 182  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 Hannah, 182  
 James, 182

John, 115, 182  
 Joseph, 182  
 Paltiah, 115, 116, 182  
 Eldridge, Abigail, 563  
 Eliot, John, 96  
 Elizabeth, Queen, 74, 177, 249, 250, 507, 541  
 Elkhout, Anna, 518  
 Elles, Aves, 267  
 Ellis, Ann, 188  
 Elson, John, 64  
 Mary, 64  
 Elswaert, Aeltie, 421  
 Annatie, 421  
 John, 421  
 Elyessen, Bastiaen, 41  
 Embree, Effingham, 187  
 Elizabeth, 124, 187, 302  
 George, 187  
 Hannah, 187  
 John, 124, 171, 186, 187, 302, 380  
 Joseph, 186  
 Lawrence, 187  
 Mary, 186, 380  
 Moses, 186  
 Robert, 186, 187, 380  
 Samuel, 186  
 Sarah, 171, 186, 187, 380  
 Emory, Samuel, 97  
 Endieott, Governor, 262, 263  
 Epps, Daniel, 412  
 Elizabeth, 412  
 Martha, 119, 412  
 Ermestrude, 294  
 Everard, George, 262  
 Mary, 262  
 Everitt, Sarah, 264  
 Ewer, Elizabeth, 312  
 John, 313  
 Sarah, 312, 338  
 Thomas, 312, 338  
 Eyre, John, 12  
 Katharine, 12

## F

Fanning, Clement, 183, 184  
 Edmund, 184  
 Edward, 184  
 Ellen, 184  
 Francis, 184  
 James, 184  
 John, 184  
 Margaret, 184  
 Marie, 257  
 Mary, 184, 257  
 Patrick, 183, 184  
 Simon, 184  
 Thomas, 184  
 William, 184  
 Faunce, Elizabeth, 185  
 John, 185, 364  
 Joseph, 185  
 Mary, 185  
 Mercy, 185  
 Patience, 185, 364  
 Priscilla, 185  
 Sarah, 166, 167, 185  
 Thomas, 185  
 Feake, Feke, Edward, 190  
 Elizabeth, 61, 191, 207, 507, 508  
 Hannah, 61, 64, 191  
 James, 190, 191  
 John, 190, 191  
 Judith, 191  
 Mary, 190, 191  
 Rebecca, 190  
 Robert, 61, 190, 191, 207, 507  
 Sarah, 190, 191  
 Thomas, 190  
 William, 190, 191

- Fearing, John, 562  
   Margaret, 562  
 Fenner, Arthur, 309  
   John, 309  
   Sarah, 309  
   William, 309  
 Fenwick, ———, 460  
 Ferris, Deborah, 45  
 Ffettiplace, Phettyplace,  
   Anne, 193, 406  
   Anthony, 192, 193  
   Beatryce, 192, 193  
   Dorothy, 193  
   Edward, 193  
   Eliador, 193  
   Elizabeth, 192, 193  
   James, 192  
   Jane, 192, 193  
   John, 192, 193  
   Margaret, 192  
   Peter, 192  
   Phillippe, 192  
   Richard, 193, 406  
   Suzan, 193  
   Thomas, 192, 193  
   William, 192  
 Finch, Joseph, 194  
   Judith, 194  
   Martha, 194  
   Rachel, 194  
   Samuel, 194  
   Sarah, 194, 270  
   Susannah, 194  
 Finn, Benjamin, 567  
 Fish, Daniel, 462  
   Hannah, 256, 375  
   John, 256, 375  
   Sarah, 462  
 Fitch, Agnes, 196  
   Ann, 196, 197, 198  
   Anna, 196  
   Anne, 196  
   Cora, 196  
   Daniel, 198  
   Elizabeth, 197, 198, 199, 418  
   James, 196, 197, 198  
   Jane, 196  
   Jeremy, 196  
   Joanne, 196  
   John, 196, 197  
   Jonathan, 198  
   Joseph, 196  
   Mary, 196, 197, 198  
   Nathaniel, 196, 197  
   Rachel, 197, 198  
   Rhoda, 197, 198  
   Richard, 196  
   Ruth, 104, 197  
   Samuel, 196, 197, 198, 199,  
     418  
   Sara, 196  
   Sarah, 197, 198  
   Susanna, 198, 199, 418  
   Susannah, 198  
   Thomas, 104, 196, 197, 198,  
     199  
   William, 196  
   Winchester, 104, 199  
 Foderinghay, Margaret, 42  
   Thomas, 42  
 Folger, Sarah, 446  
 Fones, *see* Ffownes  
 Forbes, Abigail, 302  
 Ford, Elizabeth, 367  
 Fordham, Florence, 96  
   Robert, 96  
 Forman, Aaron, 200  
   Anna, 200  
   Hannah, 136, 200, 201, 545  
   Johanna, 200  
   Mariam, 241  
   Mercy, 200, 201, 545, 546  
   Moses, 136, 200, 201, 545  
   Robert, 136, 200  
   Samuel, 200, 241  
   Sarah, 200  
 Forth, Alice, 202  
   Ann, 203  
   Dorothy, 202  
   Elizabeth, 202, 203  
   Israel, 203  
   John, 11, 203  
   Julyan, 203  
   Kateryn, 203  
   Katharine, 203  
   Margaret, 202  
   Martyn, 202  
   Mary, 11, 203, 207  
   Philologe, 203  
   Robert, 202, 203  
   Thomasine, 203  
   William, 202, 203  
 Foster, Faith, 367  
   Joseph, 509  
 Fowler, Mary, 482  
 Fownes, Ffownes, Fones,  
   Anne, 11, 191, 207  
   Elizabeth, 11, 61, 191, 207,  
     507  
   George, 207  
   John, 207  
   Martha, 11, 207  
   Mary, 207  
   Priscilla, 207  
   Samuel, 207  
   Thomas, 11, 191, 207  
   William, 206, 207  
 Fox, George H., 33  
 Franklin, Anthony, 210, 303,  
   361  
   Benjamin, 21  
   Cornelia, 210  
   Deborah, 209, 210, 361  
   Dorothy, 109, 208  
   Elizabeth, 208, 209, 210  
   Elizabeth C., 22, 23, 210  
   Emily, 210  
   Evelina, 129, 210  
   Henry, 109, 208, 209  
   John, 209, 210, 361  
   John L., 210  
   Joseph L., 210  
   Letitia, 209  
   Lydia, 210, 303  
   Mary, 209, 210, 386  
   Matthew, 208, 209  
   Phoebe, 210  
   Rebecca, 210  
   Richard L., 129, 210  
   Samuel, 209  
   Sarah, 109, 208, 209, 210  
   Thomas, 208, 209, 210, 386  
   Walter, 209, 210  
 Freeman, Alice, 211  
   Apphia, 212, 213, 387  
   Bennet, 212  
   Constant, 213  
   Daniel, 212  
   Edmund, 211, 212, 213  
   Elizabeth, 211, 213  
   Hannah, 212  
   Henry, 213  
   Isaac, 212  
   John, 211, 212, 400  
   Jonathan, 212  
   Lydia, 212, 453, 454  
   Mary, 211, 387, 399  
   Mercy, 132, 211, 212, 213,  
     387, 400, 452  
   Nathaniel, 212  
   Patience, 212  
   Prince, 212  
   Samuel, 213, 399, 452  
   Simeon, 212  
   Solomon, 212  
   Thomas, 212  
   William, 212, 387, 453, 454  
 French, Judith, 278  
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 402  
   Samuel, 402
- ## G
- Gale, Thomas, 10  
 Gallaudet, Mr., 326  
 Gallup, Agneta, 216, 217  
   Alice, 216  
   Benadam, 217, 218, 402  
   Christobel, 128, 217, 218  
   Elizabeth, 217  
   Esther, 217, 218, 402, 462,  
     463  
   Hannah, 217, 218, 296  
   Hester, 218  
   Joan, 216, 217  
   John, 216, 217, 218, 296  
   Joseph, 218  
   Lucy, 218  
   Margaret, 217, 218  
   Mary, 217  
   Mercy, 218  
   Nathaniel, 217  
   Samuel, 217  
   Thomas, 216, 217  
   William, 217  
 Gardiner, Benoni, 220  
   Dorcas, 220, 538  
   George, 220, 262, 263, 538  
   Henry, 220  
   Herodius, 220, 262  
   Jeremiah, 220  
   Joseph, 220  
   Leon, 280  
   Lydia, 220  
   Mary, 220  
   Nicholas, 220  
   Peregrine, 220  
   Rebecca, 220, 538  
   Robert, 220  
   Samuel, 220  
   William, 220  
 Gardner, C. C., 31, 32  
   Joanna, 221, 461, 462  
   Lucy, 221  
   Thomas, 221  
 Garrett, Philip, 184  
 Gaylord, Elizabeth, 182  
   William, 182  
 Geer, George, 24  
   Sarah, 24  
 Gelston, Mary, 14  
   Mary J., 14  
   Maltby, 14  
 Genung, Jane A., 567  
 George, King, 327  
 Gerberge, 294  
 Gerrits, Janneken, 468, 469,  
   548  
 Gersberger, Princess, 294  
 Gilbert, Amy, 224, 334, 375  
   Dorothy, 224, 375, 376  
   Elizabeth, 224  
   Giles, 222  
   James, 224  
   Jane, 222, 223, 424  
   John, 222, 224, 334, 375  
   Joseph, 224  
   Mary, 222, 223, 560  
   Thomas, 222, 223, 224, 424,  
     560  
   Winniefred, 222  
 Gilford, Elizabeth, 89  
   Samuel, 89  
 Gill, Abigail, 225, 311  
   Deborah, 225  
   Elizabeth, 225  
   Hannah, 225, 369  
   John, 225  
   Mary, 225, 369  
   Nathaniel, 225

Rachel, 225  
 Samucl, 225  
 Sarah, 225  
 Susanna, 225, 565  
 Thomas, 225, 311, 369, 565  
 Givens, ———, 234  
 Godfrey, Duke, 295  
 Lydia, 453  
 Goelet, Almy, 89  
 Margaret, 89  
 Peter P., 89  
 Robert R., 89  
 Goodrich, Sarah, 32  
 Goodspeed, Mary, 268  
 Goodwill, Mary, 180  
 Gorham, Desire, 228, 229, 273  
 Ebenezer, 229  
 Elizabeth, 229  
 Experience, 229, 338  
 Hannah, 229, 276  
 Jabez, 229  
 James, 228, 229, 276, 338  
 John, 228, 229, 273  
 Joseph, 229  
 Lydia, 229  
 Mehitabel, 229  
 Mercy, 161, 229  
 Ralph, 228  
 Shubail, 229  
 Sylvanus, 229  
 Temperance, 229  
 Thomas, 229  
 Gracie, Archibald, 199, 418  
 Esther, 199  
 Grant, Ann, 341, 342  
 Ebenezer, 341  
 Margaret, 341  
 Thomas, 341  
 Grassmore, Richard, 499  
 Graves, Elizabeth, 573  
 William, 573  
 Gray, Edward, 426  
 Greene, Amie, 26  
 Anne, 26  
 Greenslade, Joanna, 29, 30  
 Gregory, Adae, 231  
 Adam, 231  
 Alicia, 231  
 Ann, 136, 231  
 Dorothy, 231  
 Elizabeth, 541  
 Henry, 136, 231  
 Hugo, 231  
 John, 230, 231  
 Judah, 231  
 Maria, 231  
 Maud, 230, 231  
 Nicholas, 231  
 Thomas, 231  
 William, 231  
 Greslys, ———, 352  
 Guest, Alice, 35, 232, 360  
 George, 35, 232, 360  
 Joane, 232  
 John, 232  
 Phoebe, 232, 360, 361  
 Gylbert, Ellen, 571, 572  
 William, 571

## H

Hagerty, Annan H., 233,  
 234  
 Betsey, 234  
 Bunnell, 234  
 Bunnell, 235  
 Catharine, 234, 235  
 Christopher, 233  
 Elizabeth, 233  
 Hannah, 234, 235  
 Hugh, 151, 233, 234, 235  
 James, 233, 234, 235  
 John, 32, 33, 234, 235, 236  
 Joseph, 234, 235  
 Katy, 234  
 Kitty, 234  
 Ludlam, 234, 235, 236  
 Margaret, 233, 235  
 Maria, 234  
 Mary, 32, 33, 233, 234, 235,  
 236, 501  
 Morris, 234, 235, 236  
 Nancy, 233, 234, 235  
 Nelly, 234  
 Patrick, 32, 151, 152, 233,  
 234, 235, 236  
 Peggy, 234  
 Polly, 234  
 Redmond, 234, 235  
 Robert, 234  
 Sarah, 151, 234, 235, 236  
 Stephen, 234, 235  
 Usal, 234  
 Uzeal, 233  
 Haighburne, Elizabeth, 165  
 John, 165  
 Katherine, 164, 165, 177  
 Samuel, 165, 177  
 Sarah, 165  
 Haight, Charity, 123, 124  
 Haldane, John, 88  
 Hale, Justice, 279  
 Nathan, 327  
 Hall, Aaron, 31  
 Austin, 31  
 Catherine, 31  
 Constant, 238  
 Crosby, 31  
 David, 31  
 Davis, 31  
 Deborah, 31  
 Edward, 238  
 Elisha, 238  
 Elizabeth, 20, 21, 31, 238,  
 289  
 Esther, 31  
 Hannah, 560  
 Henry, 238  
 Honor, 238  
 Isaac, 31  
 Jacob, 31  
 James, 31, 238  
 Jane, 31  
 John, 31, 238  
 Jonathan, 31  
 Joseph, 31  
 Lydia, 238  
 Martha, 238  
 Mary, 31, 238  
 Mercy, 238  
 Moses, 31  
 Rachel, 31  
 Richard, 31  
 Ruth, 31  
 Sarah, 31  
 Stephen, 31  
 Susan, 31  
 Susanna, 238  
 William, 31, 238  
 Hallett, Elizabeth, 191, 207  
 William, 191, 207  
 Halsey, Charles H., 286  
 Hannah, 286  
 Halstead, Abigail, 385  
 Caleb, 32  
 Jonas, 495  
 Timothy, 385  
 Hamilton, Marcy, 367  
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 239,  
 240  
 Esther, 240  
 Hannah, 240  
 John, 239  
 Marie, 239  
 Martha, 239  
 Mary, 240, 563  
 Nathaniel, 239, 240, 563  
 Rose, 239  
 Sarah, 239, 240, 563  
 Susan, 239  
 Thomas, 239, 240  
 William, 239  
 Harcope, Isabelle, 352  
 Harcourt, Benjamin, 241  
 Daniel, 241  
 Dorothy, 241  
 Elizabeth, 241, 242, 394  
 Isabel, 241  
 Mariam, 241  
 Mary, 241  
 Mercy, 241  
 Meribah, 241  
 Miriam, 241  
 Richard, 241, 242, 394, 495  
 Sarah, 241  
 Susannah, 241, 242, 495,  
 496  
 Hardenbroeck, Abel, 243, 244,  
 341  
 Adolph B., 243  
 Adolphus, 243  
 Anna M., 243, 244, 341  
 Annetje, 243, 244  
 Johannes, 243  
 Margaret, 244, 341  
 Harris, Col., 21  
 Harvey, John, 120  
 Mary, 120  
 Matthias, 380  
 Richard W., 360  
 Thomas, 120  
 William, 120  
 Hatton, Elizabeth, 176  
 Richard, 176  
 Haviland, Hannah, 262  
 Hawkhurst, Amy, 251  
 Anne, 251, 398  
 Benjamin, 251  
 Christopher, 249, 250, 414  
 Daniel, 251  
 Elizabeth, 249, 250  
 Hannah, 124, 250, 251, 500,  
 501  
 Jane, 250  
 Johannah, 251  
 Joseph, 251  
 Mary, 112, 113, 250, 414  
 Sampson, 250  
 Samson, 249, 250, 251, 500  
 Sarah, 250, 251  
 William, 250, 251, 398, 501,  
 545  
 Hawkins, Lydia, 220  
 William, 220  
 Hawthorne, Colonel, 510  
 Hay, Elizabeth, 13  
 John, 13  
 Haynes, John, 12  
 Mary, 198  
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 254, 306  
 Hannah, 254, 554  
 Martha, 254  
 Robert, 254  
 Thomas, 254, 554  
 Helme, Thomas, 446  
 Helyer, Mary, 180  
 Hempstead, Hannah, 255  
 Joanna, 255, 557  
 Joshua, 255, 557  
 Mary, 173, 255  
 Robert, 255, 557  
 Henchman, Mary, 324  
 Hendley, Margaret, 341  
 Hendriks, Rebecca, 530  
 Henny, Alice, 10  
 Henry, Emperor, 294, 295  
 King, 42, 175, 177, 196,  
 294, 295, 352, 406, 540  
 Hervey, Mary, 112, 250  
 Matthias, 112, 250



- Hervis, Bridget, 352  
 Hervius, 175  
 Hewitt, Amy, 257, 563  
   Anna, 68, 257  
   Benjamin, 184, 256, 257  
   Charles, 257  
   Content, 257  
   Elkana, 257  
   Hannah, 256, 257, 375  
   Henry, 257  
   Israel, 68, 257  
   Joseph, 257  
   Marie, 257  
   Mary, 184, 257  
   Rufus, 257  
   Tabitha, 257  
   Thomas, 256, 257, 375  
   Zerviah, 257  
 Hicks, Abigail, 264  
   Almy T., 266  
   Amelia, 265  
   Augustine, 264  
   Baptist, 262  
   Benjamin, 264  
   Catherine, 265  
   Charity, 264  
   Charles, 264  
   Charlotte, 72, 265, 266, 293  
   Charlotte B., 266  
   Deborah, 264, 552  
   Elias, 265  
   Elizabeth, 262, 263, 264, 265, 355  
   Ellis, 261  
   Ephraim, 262  
   Florence, 96, 262  
   Gilbert, 264, 265  
   Hannah, 262, 264  
   Henrietta, 352  
   Henry, 264  
   Herodius, 220, 262, 263  
   Isaac, 264, 265, 355  
   Jacob, 264  
   James, 262, 264  
   John, 96, 97, 220, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265.  
   Joseph, 264  
   Lydia, 36, 37, 262, 263  
   Margaret, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265  
   Margaret L., 14, 15, 266  
   Martha, 89, 264, 266  
   Mary, 95, 171, 262, 263, 264, 265  
   Phebe, 262, 263, 264, 539  
   Phoebe, 262  
   Rachel, 262  
   Robert, 36, 262, 263, 539  
   Rushea, 264  
   Samuel, 262  
   Sarah, 265  
   Stephen, 262, 264  
   Stephenson, 264  
   Thomas, 89, 95, 171, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 552  
   Whitehead, 72, 264, 265, 266, 552  
   William, 264  
 Higgins, Jonathan, 453, 454  
   Lydia, 453, 454  
 Hildegard, 294  
 Hildreth, Sarah, 286  
 Hill, Frank A., 447  
 Hillard, Sarah, 462  
 Hilles, Elizabeth, 86  
   Joan, 86  
   Joane, 86  
   Thomasine, 203  
   William, 86  
 Hilyer, Mary, 180  
 Hinchman, John, 340  
 Hinkle, Hynckley, Abigail, 268  
   Annys, 267  
   Aves, 267  
   Avisse, 267  
   Bethia, 132, 268, 338  
   Bridget, 268  
   Catherine, 267  
   Clemen, 267  
   Elizabeth, 267, 268  
   Gershom, 268  
   Hannah, 268  
   Henry, 267  
   Ichabod, 268  
   Isaac, 267  
   Johane, 267  
   John, 132, 267, 268, 338  
   Jonathan, 268  
   Katherine, 267, 268  
   Katheryne, 267  
   Margaret, 267  
   Maric, 268  
   Mary, 132, 267, 268  
   Mercy, 268  
   Robert, 267, 268  
   Samuel, 267, 268, 338  
   Sarah, 107, 268  
   Stephen, 267  
   Susannah, 268  
   Thomas, 267, 268  
 Hiscox, Content, 19  
   William, 19  
 Hobart, Sarah, 121  
 Hobbs, ———, 352  
 Holbach, Joan, 42  
   Richard, 42  
 Holbich, Margaret, 42  
   Richard, 42  
 Holdiche, Margaret, 42  
   Richard, 42  
 Holgrave, Elizabeth, 269  
   John, 269, 383  
   Lydia, 269  
   Martha, 269, 383  
 Hollister, H. H., 23  
 Holly, Abigail, 270  
   Bethia, 270  
   Charles, 270  
   David, 270  
   Ebenezer, 441  
   Elisha, 270  
   Elizabeth, 270  
   Hannah, 270  
   Increase, 270  
   Jabez, 106, 270, 271  
   Jemima, 45, 46, 270, 271  
   John, 270  
   Jonathan, 194, 270  
   Kesiah, 270  
   Mary, 270  
   Noah, 441  
   Samuel, 270  
   Sarah, 194, 270  
   Waitstill, 106, 270, 271  
 Holmes, Abigail, 30, 102  
   Joshua, 30, 102  
 Hooke, Rev., 169  
 Hopkins, Silas, 233  
   Steven, 166  
 Horton, Emma B., 21  
   Sarah S., 440  
 Hosier, Samuel, 125  
   Ursula, 125  
 How, Jane, 390  
   Roger, 390  
 Howard, John, 359  
   Mary, 359  
 Howell, Edward, 354  
   Margaret, 354, 355  
   Patience, 286  
 Howse, Hannah, 337  
 Howland, Desire, 228, 229, 273  
   Elizabeth, 273, 486  
   Hannah, 273  
   Hope, 273  
   Isaac, 273  
   Jabez, 273  
   John, 273, 486  
   Joseph, 273  
   Lydia, 273  
   Ruth, 273  
 Hoyt, Hannah, 276  
   Mariam, 241  
   Simon, 241  
 Hubbard, Hugh, 94, 274, 275, 299  
   Jane, 275, 299  
   Lydia, 94, 275  
 Huckins, Elizabeth, 276  
   Hannah, 229, 276  
   John, 276  
   Joseph, 276  
   Lydia, 276  
   Mary, 276  
   Rose, 276  
   Thomas, 229, 276  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 361  
   Mary, 361  
   William, 361  
 Hull, Agnes, 278  
   Benjamin, 151, 278, 279, 573  
   Dorothy, 278  
   Elizabeth, 278  
   Grace, 278  
   Grissell, 278  
   Hopewell, 278  
   Joane, 277, 278  
   Joseph, 51, 277, 278, 392  
   Naomi, 278  
   Rachel, 151, 278, 279, 573  
   Reuben, 278  
   Ruth, 278  
   Samuel, 278  
   Sarah, 278  
   Temperance, 278  
   Thomas, 277  
   Tristram, 278  
   William, 277  
 Hun, Catalina, 49  
   Harman T., 49  
 Hunt, Benjamin, 236  
   Lydia, 302  
 Hunter, Colonel, 293  
 Hurlburt, Cornelius, 280  
   David, 280  
   Elizabeth, 280  
   Freelove, 281, 417, 418  
   Hannah, 173, 281  
   John, 280, 281  
   Jonathan, 280  
   Joseph, 280, 281  
   Lemmon, 280  
   Mary, 280, 281  
   Miriam, 280  
   Nathan, 280  
   Samuel, 280  
   Sarah, 280, 281  
   Stephen, 173, 280, 281, 417  
   Thomas, 280  
   Titus, 280, 281  
 Hurst, Catharine, 282  
   James, 107, 282  
   Patience, 107, 282  
 Hyleston, Robert, 206  
 Hyllier, Hugh, 276  
   Rose, 276

## I

- Iddenden, Christian, 268  
   John, 268  
   Mary, 268  
 Inglis, Charles, 14, 344  
 Ingraham, Abigail, 29, 30, 102  
 Ireland, Mary, 93  
   Samuel, 93

## J

Jaarsvelt, Anna, 518, 519  
 Jackson, Agnes, 284, 536  
   Elizabeth, 284, 432, 433  
   Hannah, 284  
   James, 284  
   John, 284, 433, 490  
   Martha, 284, 490  
   Mary, 284  
   Robert, 284, 536  
   Samuel, 284  
   Sarah, 284  
 Jacobs, Aechtje, 429  
   Aefje, 72, 429  
   Tryntje, 469  
 Jacobsen, Rutger, 427, 512  
 Jagger, Abigail, 286  
   Benjamin, 285, 286  
   Charity, 286  
   Daniel, 286  
   Elias, 286  
   Elizabeth, 285  
   Hannah, 31, 32, 285, 286  
   Jeremiah, 285, 286  
   John, 285, 286  
   Jonathan, 285  
   Lydia, 285  
   Nathan, 286  
   Patience, 286  
   Samuel, 285  
   Sarah, 285, 286  
   Susanna, 285  
   William, 286  
 James, John, 535  
   King, 178  
 Jeffers, Margaret, 572  
 Jeffrey, Thomas, 144  
 Jenkins, Edward, 320  
   Sarah, 320  
 Johnson, Abigail, 287  
   Benjamin, 287  
   Deborah, 287  
   Eleanor, 287  
   Elizabeth, 19, 387  
   Humphrey, 287, 310  
   Isaac, 287  
   John, 287  
   Joseph, 287  
   Margaret, 287, 310, 311  
   Mary, 287  
   Nathaniel, 287  
   William, 19  
 Jones, Joshua, 343  
   Mary, 14, 359, 360  
 Jordan, Jeffrey, 417  
   Mary, 417  
 Judith, 294

## K

Keift, Governor, 170  
 Kellogg, Marie A., 15  
   Morris W., 15  
 Kemble, Mary, 343  
   Robert T., 343  
 Kempton, Juliana, 363  
   Manessah, 364  
 Kent, Elisha, 198  
   Elizabeth, 198  
 Ketchum, Daniel, 241  
   Jehiel, 198  
   Sarah, 198  
 Kibble, Stephen, 342  
 King, Kinge, Abigail, 289,  
   290, 560  
   Alice, 144, 290  
   Alles, 290  
   Alphoncus, 192  
   Bathsheba, 290  
   Beatryce, 192, 193  
   Benjamin, 290

Betsey, 290  
 Catherine, 290, 319  
 David, 290  
 Ebenezer, 290  
 Elizabeth, 289  
 Esther, 289  
 Experience, 289  
 Hannah, 140, 289, 290, 291,  
   408, 560  
 Harriet, 290  
 Horatio, 290  
 Isaac, 290  
 Jane, 290  
 Jemima, 290  
 John, 144, 289, 290, 291,  
   319, 408  
 Jonathan, 290  
 Josiah, 290  
 Judith, 289, 290, 553  
 Leprelet, 290  
 Lidea, 289  
 Lois, 290  
 Lydia, 289  
 Marcy, 290  
 Mary, 289, 290  
 Nabby, 290  
 Nancy, 290  
 Nathan, 290  
 Philip, 289, 290, 553, 560  
 Prudence, 290  
 Rhoda, 290  
 Ruth, 290  
 Sally, 290  
 Samuel, 290  
 Silas, 290  
 Susan, 290  
 Zenas, 290  
 Kingsley, Abigail, 288, 318  
   Elizabeth, 288  
   John, 288, 318  
   Mary, 144, 288  
   Samuel, 288  
   Stephen, 288  
   Susanna, 288  
 Kinross, Agnes, 87  
   John, 87  
 Kirk, Deborah, 432  
   Temperance, 433  
 Kirkendall, ———, 234  
 Kirtland, Mary, 67  
 Kitchel, Grace, 45  
 Kitchen, Bethiah, 324  
 Kitson, Margaret, 527  
   Robert, 527  
   Thomas, 527  
 Knapp, Abigail, 547  
   Moses, 547  
 Knight, Anne, 527  
   Elizabeth, 67  
   John, 527  
 Knowles, Mercy, 132, 212  
   Nathaniel, 132, 212  
 Knox, Mrs., 234  
 Koch, Hendrick, 530  
 Kockerthal, Benigna S., 292,  
   293  
   Christian J., 292  
   Joshua, 72, 292, 293  
   Louisa A., 72, 293  
   Sibylle, 292, 293  
   Susanna S., 292

## L

Lake, Anna, 296, 412  
   Catherine, 296  
   Emma, 296  
   Hannah, 217, 218, 296, 412  
   Jane, 295  
   Jennet, 295  
   John, 119, 217, 295, 296,  
   412  
   Lancelot, 296

Margaret, 119, 217, 296,  
   412  
   Martha, 296, 412  
   Osgorby, 296  
   Richard, 296  
 Lambert, Count, 294, 295  
 Lamberts, Aeltje, 420, 421,  
   422  
 Lane, Daniel, 358  
   Katherine, 358  
 Latham, Cary, 298, 299, 346  
   Elizabeth, 298, 299, 346  
   Jane, 275, 299  
   Nicholas, 298  
 Lattin, Richard, 136  
 Latting, Joseph, 545  
   Mary, 545  
 Lawell, ———, 207  
 Lawrence, Abigail, 302  
   Caleb, 302  
   Deborah, 446  
   Effingham, 302  
   Elizabeth, 124, 187, 301,  
   302, 446  
   Hannah, 65, 302  
   Henry, 302  
   James, 302, 412  
   Joan, 301  
   John, 301, 302  
   Joseph, 210, 302, 303, 447,  
   501  
   Lydia, 210, 302, 303  
   Maria, 301  
   Mary, 301, 302, 447  
   Norris, 302  
   Phebe, 302, 303, 501  
   Richard, 65, 302  
   Samuel, 302  
   Sarah, 302  
   Stephen, 302  
   Thomas, 301, 302  
   William, 301, 302, 446  
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 254, 306  
   George, 254, 306  
   Isabel, 306  
   Job, 306  
   John, 306  
   Mary, 19, 20, 306  
   Mercy, 306  
   Robert, 306  
   Ruth, 306  
   Susanna, 306  
 Lay, Abigail, 307  
   Catharine, 121, 307  
   Edward, 307  
   Elizabeth, 307  
   James, 307  
   John, 307  
   Marah, 307  
   Peter, 307  
   Phebe, 160, 161, 307, 309  
   Rebecca, 307  
   Robert, 309  
   Sarah, 307, 309  
   Susana, 307  
 Learned, Abigail, 312  
   Bethia, 312  
   Elizabeth, 312  
   Isaac, 312  
   Jane, 312  
   Mary, 312  
   Sarah, 312, 338  
   William, 312  
 Leavitt, Abigail, 225, 310, 311  
   Asaph, 310  
   David, 310  
   Elizabeth, 310  
   Hannah, 310  
   Hezekiah, 145, 310  
   Israel, 310  
   Jeremiah, 310  
   John, 310  
   Joseph, 310  
   Joshua, 310  
   Josiah, 226, 287, 310, 311



Margaret, 287, 310, 311  
 Mary, 310  
 Moses, 310  
 Nehemiah, 310  
 Samuel, 310  
 Sarah, 310  
 Susanna, 144, 145, 311  
 Lechmere, Anne, 13  
 Thomas, 13  
 Leese, Katherine, 267  
 Leete, Governor, 12  
 Lefferts, Abbettie, 428  
 Dirck, 428  
 Leffingwell, Rachel, 383  
 Thomas, 383  
 Legg, Ann, 340, 341  
 Leisler, Susannah, 148  
 Lenthall, Anna, 179, 180, 314  
 Cicely, 314  
 Robert, 179, 314  
 Leonard, Abiah, 319  
 Abiel, 319  
 Abigail, 288, 318, 319, 443  
 Benjamin, 317  
 Bethiah, 319  
 Catherine, 290, 319  
 Elkanah, 318  
 Elijah, 319  
 Elizabeth, 318  
 George, 318, 319  
 Hannah, 144, 290, 317, 318, 319  
 Hazadiah, 319  
 Henry, 317, 318, 319  
 James, 144, 288, 317, 318, 319  
 Joan, 317  
 John, 317  
 Jonathan, 319  
 Joseph, 317  
 Katherine, 144, 145, 319  
 Margaret, 317, 318  
 Margery, 317  
 Mary, 289, 318, 319, 539  
 Nathan, 319  
 Nathaniel, 319  
 Nehemiah, 319  
 Phebe, 318, 319  
 Philip, 317  
 Rebecca, 318  
 Samuel, 144, 145, 318, 319, 443  
 Sarah, 317  
 Seth, 318  
 Sophia, 145, 319  
 Thomas, 317, 318, 319, 539  
 Uriah, 317  
 William, 317  
 Zephaniah, 319  
 Lester, Andrew, 255  
 Anna, 557  
 Edward, 557  
 Joanna, 255  
 Leverich, William, 572  
 Lewes, George, 107, 320  
 Edward, 320  
 Ephraim, 320  
 James, 320  
 John, 320  
 Mary, 320  
 Sarah, 107, 108, 320, 453  
 Thomas, 320  
 Lewis, Ann, 321, 322  
 Elizabeth, 321  
 Ellis, 321  
 Hannah, 151, 321, 322  
 Jane, 321  
 Jonathan, 446  
 Joseph, 321  
 Lewis, 151, 321, 322  
 Margaret, 321  
 Martha, 321  
 Mary, 321  
 Ley, Ann, 340, 341

Light, Agnes, 528  
 Christopher, 528  
 Elizabeth, 527, 528  
 Thomas, 528  
 Walter, 527, 528  
 Lillie, Annetje, 243  
 John, 243  
 Lindall, Abigail, 323, 324  
 Bethiah, 324  
 Caleb, 324  
 Elizabeth, 324  
 Francis, 324  
 James, 323, 324  
 Jane, 57, 324, 391  
 Mary, 323, 324, 517  
 Nathaniel, 324  
 Pool, 324  
 Rachel, 324  
 Sarah, 324  
 Timothy, 323, 324, 391, 517  
 Veren, 324  
 Linnell, Anne, 337  
 Robert, 337  
 Lisenard, Abel, 326  
 Abeltie, 326  
 Abigail, 326, 327  
 Alice, 327, 328  
 Anthony, 149, 325, 326, 327, 328  
 Antoine, 325  
 Cornelia, 326, 328, 342, 344  
 David, 327  
 Elsie, 327, 328, 428  
 Elizabeth, 149, 326, 327  
 Johannes, 326  
 John, 327  
 Leonard, 327, 328, 344, 428  
 Magdalena, 327  
 Margarita, 326  
 Mary, 327  
 Susannah, 327  
 Livingston, John, 12  
 Mary, 12  
 Lockwood, Edmond, 275, 299  
 Jane, 275, 299  
 Long, Horodius, 220, 262, 263  
 John, 439  
 Lord, Alice, 333  
 Amy, 224, 334, 375  
 Ann, 321, 322  
 Anna, 334, 460, 461, 462  
 Aymie, 334  
 Dorothy, 333, 334  
 Elizabeth, 333  
 Ellen, 333  
 Hannah, 347, 461  
 Henry, 321  
 Joan, 333  
 John, 334  
 Richard, 333  
 Robert, 334  
 Thomas, 224, 333, 334, 460  
 William, 334  
 Lorraine, Count, 295  
 Lothrop, Lowthroppe,  
 Abigail, 337  
 Anne, 337  
 Ansel, 338  
 Audric, 337  
 Barbara, 337  
 Barnabas, 337  
 Bartholomew, 337  
 Bathsheba, 337  
 Benjamin, 337  
 Bethia, 268, 338  
 Deborah, 338  
 Elizabeth, 337, 338  
 Ellen, 336  
 Experience, 229, 338  
 Hannah, 337, 338  
 Hope, 337  
 Isabel, 337  
 James, 338

Jane, 337  
 John, 313, 336, 337, 338  
 Joseph, 337, 338  
 Katherine, 337  
 Lawrence, 336, 337  
 Luce, 337  
 Lydia, 338  
 Margaret, 336, 337  
 Markes, 337  
 Mary, 337, 338  
 Mehitabel, 139, 140, 338  
 Melatiah, 338  
 Rebecca, 338  
 Richard, 337  
 Robert, 336, 337  
 Samuel, 337  
 Sarah, 313, 338  
 Seth, 338  
 Thomas, 229, 318, 336, 337, 338  
 Louis, King, 294, 295  
 Lovell, Agnes, 52  
 Lowden, James, 88  
 Jane, 88  
 Jean, 88  
 Lowe, Basill, 483  
 Margaret, 483  
 Ludlam, ———, 499  
 Luffe, Amy, 552  
 Deborah, 552  
 Gabriel, 552  
 Luther, Elizabeth, 545  
 Samuel, 545  
 Lydat, Clemence, 406  
 Lysen, Abraham, 428  
 Catharine, 428  
 Lyon, Martha J., 207  
 Thomas, 207  
 Lytlehare, Katherine, 267

## M

McClagry, James, 567, 568  
 MacCoun, Martha, 500  
 Mack, Marion, 56  
 MacMaken, Alexander, 440  
 Macumber, Edith, 339  
 Hannah, 339, 407, 408  
 John, 339  
 Mathew, 339  
 Sarah, 339  
 Thomas, 339  
 Ursilla, 339  
 William, 339, 407  
 Malbanck, ———, 207  
 Malden, John, 196  
 Manton, Shadrach, 414  
 Mapes, Deborah A., 567  
 Halsey W., 567  
 Hannah, 567  
 Sarah, 567  
 Marshall, Capt, 179  
 John, 249  
 Marston, Alice, 342, 343, 344  
 Ann, 340, 341, 342, 343  
 Anna M., 244, 341  
 Anne, 341  
 Cornelia, 328, 342, 344  
 Cornelius, 340, 341  
 Elizabeth, 340  
 Elsie, 14, 342, 343, 344  
 Frances, 342  
 Joanne, 196  
 John, 340, 341, 342, 344  
 Katherine, 340, 528  
 Margaret, 244, 341, 343  
 Maria, 134  
 Mary, 134, 340, 341, 342, 343  
 Mary B., 343  
 Nathaniel, 134, 244, 340, 341, 342, 343  
 Richard, 528

Thomas, 323, 328, 341, 342,  
343, 344  
William, 196  
Martin, Hannah, 317, 318,  
319  
Mason, Elizabeth, 376  
Rebecca, 102  
Samuel, 376  
Masters, Elizabeth, 298, 299,  
346  
Jane, 346  
John, 346  
Mattie, Ann, 172  
Thomas, 172  
Mauch, John, 196  
Mary, 196  
Maxson, Ann, 20  
Content, 19  
John, 20  
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 56  
Susanna, 56  
Mayo, Hannah, 453  
McClaghey, James, 440, 511  
McIntosh, General, 57  
Mead, Hannah, 461, 462  
Martha, 194  
Nehemia, 198  
Rebecca, 347  
William, 347, 461  
Meech, Aaron, 348  
Ame, 348, 555  
Ammi, 348, 555  
Amos, 348  
Amy, 348, 349, 555, 566  
Ann, 348  
Daniel, 348, 349, 555, 566  
Elisha, 348  
Esther, 348  
Hannah, 348  
Hezekiah, 348  
Huldah, 349  
John, 348  
Mary, 348  
Moses, 348, 349  
Stephen, 348  
Susanna, 348, 349, 566, 567  
Tamisin, 348  
Thomas, 348  
William, 348  
Meers, John, 42  
Margaret, 42  
Melchoir, Tryntje, 514  
Mercer, Christian, 268  
Meyer, Abraham, 350  
Adolph, 50, 350, 519  
Anne, 350  
Auke, 350  
Hendrick, 350  
Isaac, 350  
Jacob, 350  
Johanes, 350  
Katharine, 350  
Maria, 50, 350, 519  
Meynders, Annetje, 243, 244  
Mildmay, Agnes, 10, 438  
William, 10, 438  
Miller, Ann, 13, 178  
Jeremiah, 13, 178  
Mills, Andrew J., 569  
Maria, 569  
Richard, 355  
Miner, Ann, 352  
Benjamin, 353  
Bridget, 352, 353  
Christopher, 353  
Clement, 352, 353  
Edward, 352  
Ephraim, 353  
George, 352  
Grace, 352, 353, 374, 375  
Henrietta, 352  
Henry, 352  
Isabelle, 352  
Joanna, 353

John, 353  
Joseph, 30, 102, 353  
Lodvick, 352  
Marcia, 353  
Mary, 30, 102, 103, 353  
Prudence, 353  
Sarah, 353  
Thomas, 256, 352, 353, 374,  
375  
William, 352  
Miserol, Jan, 548  
Mitchel, Anne, 56  
Mollynex, Hannah, 302  
Monck, Margaret, 159  
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 242,  
495  
Moody, Lady, 544  
Moore, Alexander, 441  
Ann, 357, 575  
Benjamin, 14, 355, 358  
Elizabeth, 264, 265, 355,  
358  
Gershom, 355  
Hannah, 358  
John, 354, 355  
Jonathan, 358  
Joseph, 355  
Katherine, 358  
Margaret, 354, 355  
Martha, 97, 357, 358, 386,  
433, 575  
Mary, 264, 355, 358, 415  
Nathaniel, 355, 358  
Reverend, 466  
Samuel, 264, 355, 415  
Sarah, 355, 358  
Thomas, 357, 358, 433, 507,  
575  
Morden, Alice, 528, 529  
John, 528  
Katherine, 528  
More, Richard, 74  
Morehouse, Jonathan, 32  
Morelly, Anna, 296  
Morgan, Byron, 440  
Elizabeth, 262, 263  
John, 262  
Morris, Agnes, 359  
Anthony, 209, 232, 359,  
360, 361, 395  
Benjamin, 361  
Deborah, 209, 210, 361, 572  
Eliphal, 500, 572  
Elizabeth, 359, 360, 361  
Elliston P., 360  
Governor, 572  
Hannah, 360  
Isaac, 360, 361  
Israel, 360, 361  
James, 360, 361  
John, 360, 361, 500, 572  
Joseph, 360, 361  
Justus, 572  
Luke, 360, 361  
Mary, 359, 360, 361  
Phoebe, 232, 360, 361  
Samuel, 360, 361  
Sarah, 209, 360, 361, 395  
Susanna, 360, 361  
Thomas, 361  
William, 360  
William H., 361  
Morse, Edward, 203  
Morton, Ephraim, 364  
George, 363, 364, 451  
John, 364  
Juliana, 363, 364, 451  
Nathaniel, 364  
Patience, 185, 364  
Sarah, 364  
Thomas, 363  
Moseley, Mary, 507  
Moton, Maud, 230, 231  
Roger, 230

Mott, Sarah, 432  
Mountford, Katharine, 42  
Osbert, 42  
Mudge, Mabel, 397  
Mchitable, 397, 398  
Mundford, Katharine, 42  
Osbert, 42  
Murden, John, 528

## N

Nagel, Barent, 530  
Tanneke, 530, 531  
Neal, Neil, Andrew, 365  
Elizabeth, 365  
Mary, 365  
Millicent, 365  
Sarah, 57, 365  
Neale, Harry, 385  
Nelson, Margareta, 572  
Newman, Alice, 298  
Elizabeth, 298  
Samuel, 489  
William, 298  
Nicholls, Abigail, 301  
Richard, 301, 446  
Nichols, John, 462  
Sarah, 462  
Nicoll, Governor, 380  
Noble, Abel, 501  
Norden, Samuel, 120  
Sarah, 120  
North, Edward, 179, 180, 366  
Elizabeth, 119  
Hannah, 180, 366  
Paul, 366  
Sarah, 179, 180, 366  
Northcote, Katherine, 390  
Northend, Emma, 296  
Robert, 296  
Noyes, Dorothy, 334

## O

Oakman, Elizabeth, 167, 367  
Faith, 367  
Josiah, 367  
Marcy, 367  
Mary, 367  
Samuel, 367  
Sarah, 367, 408  
Susanna, 367  
Tobias, 167, 367, 408  
Odiam, ———, 202, 203  
Ogilvie, Margaret, 342  
Oldham, John, 217  
Oliviers, Catharina, 518  
John, 518  
Ormeston, Adae, 231  
Osborn, John, 567  
Susannah, 567  
Osborne, Thomas, 10  
Otis, Alice, 369  
Ann, 369  
Hannah, 225, 369  
John, 225, 369  
Joseph, 132  
Margaret, 69, 369

## P

Paddleford, Hannah, 289  
Jemima, 290  
Pain, Marcy, 510  
Paine, Jemima, 510  
John, 510  
Mary, 509, 510  
Peter, 509  
Captain, 222



- Painter, Henry, 207  
   Priscilla, 207  
 Palmer, Abigail, 554  
   Abraham, 374  
   Amie, 375  
   Amos, 377  
   Andrew, 377  
   Ann, 161, 376  
   Asa, 377  
   Bazael, 407  
   Benjamin, 375  
   Daniel, 30, 161, 375, 376,  
     377, 449  
   Denison, 377  
   Desire, 377  
   Dorothy, 224, 375, 376, 554,  
     555  
   Ebenezer, 377  
   Edward, 377  
   Eliakim, 377  
   Elihu, 375, 376  
   Elizabeth, 375, 376  
   George, 376  
   Gershom, 161, 375, 376  
   Grace, 352, 353, 374, 375  
   Hannah, 256, 257, 375  
   Huldah, 376, 377  
   Ichabod, 376  
   James, 376  
   John, 375  
   Jonah, 375  
   Jonathan, 375  
   Joseph, 375  
   Lemuel, 377  
   Lucretia, 129, 162, 377  
   Lydia, 376  
   Major, 13  
   Margaret, 376, 377, 449  
   Mary, 30, 161, 376  
   Mercy, 68, 376  
   Moses, 224, 375, 376, 554  
   Nathan, 54, 376, 377  
   Nehemiah, 375, 376, 461  
   Phebe, 54, 377  
   Rebecca, 374, 375, 376  
   Rufus, 376  
   Sabra, 377  
   Samuel, 376, 407  
   Sarah, 407  
   Walter, 256, 352, 374, 375,  
     376  
   William, 375, 376  
 Parcell, Nicholas, 186, 380,  
   385, 481  
   Mary, 380, 481, 482  
   Sarah, 186, 187, 380, 481  
 Parke, Alice, 382, 383, 478  
   Ann, 382  
   Deborah, 383  
   Dorothy, 383, 384, 478, 566  
   Hannah, 383  
   Hezekiah, 383  
   James, 383  
   Jemima, 383  
   Joanna, 383  
   John, 383  
   Keziah, 383  
   Margaret, 383  
   Martha, 269, 382, 383  
   Mary, 24, 383, 384, 423  
   Nathaniel, 383  
   Rachel, 383  
   Rebecca, 383  
   Robert, 382, 383, 384, 423,  
     478  
   Rose, 383  
   Samuel, 382  
   Sarah, 383  
   Theoda, 383, 563  
   Thomas, 24, 382, 383, 478  
   William, 269, 382, 383, 563  
 Parker, Patience, 131  
   Robert, 131  
 Parr, Catharine, 540  
 Parsons, Ann, 395  
   Colonel, 162  
 Partiger, Amee, 527  
   Anne, 527  
   Richard, 527  
   Robert, 527  
 Patrick, Daniel, 191, 466  
 Pearsall, Parcell, Anne, 385  
   Daniel, 385  
   Elizabeth, 386  
   Frances, 89  
   George, 385  
   Hannah, 386  
   Henry, 385  
   John, 385  
   Martha, 386, 432, 433  
   Mary, 209, 386, 432  
   Nathaniel, 97, 209, 385,  
     386, 432, 433  
   Samuel, 386  
   Susannah, 386  
   Thomas, 385, 386  
   Thomas C., 89  
 Pearson, Reverend, 67  
 Peat, Benjamin, 95  
   Phebe, 95  
 Peck, Elizabeth, 376  
   Stephen, 383, 563  
   Theoda, 383, 563  
 Pecke, Catherine, 296  
   John, 296  
 Pemberton, Phineas, 64  
 Penhallow, Phebe, 57  
   Samuel, 57  
 Penn, William, 360  
 Pepper, Apphia, 213, 387  
   Benjamin, 387  
   Elizabeth, 387  
   Isaac, 213, 387  
   Jacob, 387  
   John, 387  
   Joseph, 387  
   Mary, 387  
   Mercy, 212, 387  
   Robert, 387  
   Sarah, 387  
   Solomon, 387  
 Periam, Mary, 390  
   William, 390  
 Periment, Elizabeth, 106  
 Peson, Joane, 277  
 Peters, ———, 460  
   Elizabeth, 412  
   Hugh, 412  
 Pettitt, Joseph, 97  
 Phettyplace. *See* Ffettyplace  
 Philips, Faith, 105, 166  
   John, 105, 166  
 Philipse, Adolph, 342  
   Nathaniel F., 342  
 Phillips, Alice, 388, 443  
   Elizabeth, 388  
   Nichols, 388, 443  
 Pierce, Mary, 32  
   Oliver, 32  
 Pierson, Abraham, 45, 460  
   Ann M., 343  
   Charles E., 343  
   Nathaniel, 509  
   Susanna, 45  
 Pieters, Jochem, 531  
 Pietersen, Abraham, 514  
 Pine, John, 97  
 Pintard, ———, 209  
 Plat, John, 197  
 Platt, John, 198  
 Plumb, Robert, 104  
   Ruth, 104  
 Plume, Andrew, 483  
 Ponder, Joane, 9  
   John, 9  
 Pool, Poole, Anne, 390  
   Arthur, 390  
   Bethsheba, 390  
 Courtney, 391  
 Eleanor, 390  
 Elizabeth, 70, 390, 391  
 Franklin, 390  
 Jane, 324, 390, 391  
 John, 70, 390, 391  
 Katharine, 389, 390  
 Katherine, 389, 390  
 Mary, 390  
 Nathaniel, 390  
 Periam, 390  
 Theophilus, 390  
 Timothy, 390  
 William, 389, 390, 391  
 Pope, Elizabeth C., 568  
 Popham, George, 389  
   John, 389  
   Katharine, 389, 390  
 Porter, Horodius, 220  
   John, 220, 392  
   Mary, 52, 392  
   Richard, 392  
   Ruth, 392  
   Thomas, 392  
 Post, Charity, 286  
 Potter, Deliverance, 394  
   Elizabeth, 241, 242, 394  
   Isabel, 393, 394  
   John, 394  
   Robert, 241, 393  
   Sarah, 394  
 Powell, Abigail, 361, 395, 556  
   Ann, 395  
   Deborah, 395  
   Elizabeth, 203  
   Samuel, 361, 395, 556  
   Sarah, 209, 361, 395  
 Powle, Deborah, 395  
 Pratt, Aaron, 397  
   Ann, 38, 397  
   Anna, 561  
   Anne, 251, 397, 398  
   Daniel, 397  
   Deliverance, 397  
   Ebenezer, 397, 398  
   Henry, 396  
   Jeremiah, 397  
   Jermy, 397  
   John, 38, 397, 561  
   Joseph, 397  
   Joshua, 397  
   Mabel, 397  
   Mary, 396, 397, 404  
   Mchitable, 397, 398  
   Mercy, 397  
   Oliver, 397  
   Peter, 397  
   Phineas, 396, 397, 404  
   Samuel, 397  
 Prence, Elizabeth, 399  
   Governor, 212  
   Hannah, 399, 453  
   Jane, 399  
   Judith, 399  
   Mary, 399  
   Mercy, 211, 212, 399, 400  
   Patience, 75, 399, 400  
   Rebecca, 399  
   Sarah, 399  
   Thomas, 75, 399, 400  
 Prentice, Alice, 401  
   Esther, 218, 402  
   Hester, 401, 402  
   John, 401, 402  
   Samuel, 566  
   Valentine, 401  
 Prentiss, Justice, 449  
 Price, Joseph D., 32  
 Priest, Degory, 396, 403, 404  
   Mary, 396, 397, 403, 404  
   Sarah, 403, 404  
 Prior, Christian, 286  
 Provost, Cornelia, 421  
   Elias, 421

Emmerantie, 421  
 Gerritt, 421  
 Johanes, 421  
 Pudsey, George, 459  
 Maria, 459, 460  
 Purefoy, Alice, 406  
 Anne, 193, 406  
 Charles, 406  
 Clemence, 406  
 Edward, 193, 406, 483  
 Francis, 406  
 Henry, 406  
 John, 406  
 Katharine, 406  
 Margaret, 406  
 Mary, 176, 406, 483, 484  
 Nicholas, 406  
 Philip, 406  
 Richard, 406  
 Thomas, 406  
 William, 405, 406

## Q

Quarles, Joanna, 446  
 Quimby, Anna, 47, 48

## R

Rainsborough, Martha, 11  
 William, 11  
 Randall, Benjamin, 145, 367,  
 407, 408  
 Betsy, 408  
 Daniel, 408  
 Elizabeth, 407, 408  
 Ezra, 408  
 Hannah, 145, 290, 291, 339,  
 407, 408  
 Huldah, 408  
 Isaac, 407  
 Isaiah, 408  
 Job, 407  
 John, 47, 407  
 Joseph, 339, 407, 408  
 Lydia, 408  
 Margaret, 407  
 Mercy, 407  
 Molly, 408  
 Paul, 408  
 Samuel, 368, 408  
 Sarah, 367, 407, 408  
 Susanna, 408  
 Ursula, 407  
 William, 407, 408  
 Raspoole, John, 571  
 Margerie, 571  
 Raven, Elizabeth, 85  
 John, 85, 86  
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 197, 198  
 Joshua, 197, 198  
 Reade, Agnes, 411  
 Edmund, 11, 119, 296, 411,  
 412  
 Elizabeth, 11, 12, 119, 411,  
 412  
 John, 411, 412  
 Margaret, 119, 296, 411,  
 412  
 Martha, 119, 412  
 Mary, 411, 412  
 Richard, 411  
 Roger, 411  
 Samuel, 119, 412  
 Thomas, 412  
 Thomasine, 412  
 William, 411, 412  
 Reddocke, Ruddick, Elizabeth,  
 91, 414  
 Hannah, 136, 201, 414, 545  
 Henry, 91, 250, 397, 414,  
 545  
 Jane, 414  
 John, 414  
 Mabel, 91, 397, 414  
 Mary, 250, 414  
 Sarah, 397, 414  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 355, 415  
 John, 415  
 Joseph, 415  
 Mary, 264, 355, 415  
 Sarah, 415  
 Thomas, 355, 415  
 William, 415  
 Reeve, John, 196  
 Reignolds, ———, 25  
 Reve, Ann, 196  
 Rice, Margaret, 119  
 Richard, King, 42  
 Richardson, Mary, 361  
 Robberts, Helena, 515  
 Robinson, Anna, 363  
 John, 451  
 Mary, 149  
 Ursula, 125  
 William, 125  
 Rocket, Agnes, 52  
 Richard, 52  
 Rodman, Mary, 327  
 William, 327  
 Roe, John, 446  
 Roelofse, Geesie, 548  
 Grace, 548  
 Rogers, Aaron, 418  
 Ann, 136, 231  
 Anna, 560  
 Bathsheba, 417  
 Catherine, 46, 419  
 Charles, 419  
 Edward, 418  
 Elizabeth, 198, 199, 416,  
 417, 418  
 Emily S., 419  
 Esther, 199, 418  
 Fitch, 14, 46, 418, 419  
 Frelove, 281, 417, 418  
 Hannah, 46, 418, 419  
 Harriet, 14, 419  
 Henry, 418, 419  
 James, 281, 416, 417, 418,  
 419  
 Jedediah, 418  
 John, 136, 231, 417, 560  
 Jonathan, 417  
 Joseph, 417  
 Mary, 417, 418  
 Moses, 418  
 Nehemiah, 46, 199, 418  
 Richard, 417  
 Samuel, 417, 418  
 Sarah, 417  
 Sophia, 419  
 Stephen, 418  
 Susannah, 418  
 Uriah, 418  
 William, 417, 419  
 Romer, Elizabeth, 50, 531  
 John, 50, 531  
 Roos, Aefje, 421  
 Aeltie, 421  
 Aeltje, 420, 421, 422  
 Catarina, 422  
 Cornelia, 420, 421, 422, 428  
 David, 421  
 Geleyn, 421  
 Gerrit J., 420, 421, 422, 521  
 Gerritt J., 421  
 Jacobus, 422  
 Janse, 420, 521  
 Johannes, 420, 421, 422,  
 428  
 Maria, 420, 521  
 Peter, 421  
 Peter G., 421

Pieter, 420  
 Tryntje, 421  
 Rose, Hannah, 24, 423  
 Mary, 383, 384, 423  
 Thomas, 24, 383, 423  
 Rossiter, Hugh, 424  
 Jane, 222, 223, 424  
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 416, 417  
 Jonathan, 433  
 Martha, 433  
 Samuel, 416  
 Russell, Dorothy, 123, 426  
 John, 123, 426  
 Jonathan, 426  
 Joseph, 426  
 Mary, 123, 426  
 Ralph, 318  
 Rutgers, Albettie, 428  
 Aletta, 428  
 Alice, 327, 328  
 Anake, 428  
 Ann, 428  
 Anneke, 428  
 Anthony, 327, 422, 428  
 Catarina, 147, 427, 428  
 Catharine, 428  
 Catharyna, 428  
 Cornelia, 327, 422, 428  
 Elsie, 327, 328, 428  
 Elsie, 428  
 Engeltje, 427  
 Harman, 147, 427  
 Harmanus, 428  
 Hendrickje, 428  
 Herman, 428  
 Margaret, 427, 428  
 Maria, 428  
 Petrus, 428  
 Tryntje, 427, 512

## S

Sackett, Charles A, 502  
 Mary A., 502  
 Sammans, Aechtje, 429  
 Aefje, 72, 429  
 Catharina, 429  
 Gretie, 429  
 Jacob, 429  
 Jan T., 72  
 Johannes T., 429  
 Jannetie, 429  
 Margrietje, 72, 429  
 Rachel, 429  
 Thomas, 429  
 Sands, ———, 124  
 Samuel, 123  
 Sandys, Archbishop, 73  
 Sanford, John, 394  
 Sarah, 394  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 19  
 Tobias, 19  
 Sawen, ———, 119  
 Schuyler, David, 428  
 Elsie, 428  
 Maria, 422  
 Peter, 325  
 Scofield, Daniel, 541  
 Hannah, 541  
 Scott, Jeckomiah, 284  
 Mary, 284  
 Scudder, Smith, 32  
 Seaman, Symond, Simonds,  
 Siemon, Benjamin, 432,  
 433, 490, 496  
 Deborah, 432, 433  
 Elizabeth, 284, 432, 433  
 Hannah, 97, 284, 432, 433,  
 473  
 Jacob, 433  
 James, 433  
 Jane, 433



- John, 97, 284, 358, 386,  
432, 433, 473  
Jonathan, 432, 433  
Martha, 97, 358, 386, 432,  
433, 490, 496  
Mary, 432, 433  
Nathaniel, 432, 433  
Phebe, 264, 433, 496  
Richard, 432, 433  
Samuel, 432, 433  
Sarah, 432, 433  
Solomon, 432, 433  
Temperance, 433  
Thomas, 432, 433  
Sears, Mary, 503  
Searing, Simon, 250  
Seely, Susannah, 194  
Seikelson, Jannetje, 71  
    Maria, 71  
    Thomas, 71  
    Zacharias, 71  
Senior, Elizabeth, 359  
Shackmaple, Sarah, 446  
Shairman, Mary, 367  
Sharp, Anthony, 233  
    Elizabeth, 233  
    Grace, 233  
    Isaac, 233  
    Joseph, 233  
Sharparowe, Elizabeth, 79, 80  
Sharpe, Agnes, 10, 438  
    Elizabeth, 438  
    Mary, 437  
    Robert, 10, 438  
    William, 437, 438  
Shaw, Abigail, 319, 443  
    Abraham, 52, 442, 443  
    Alexander, 440  
    Alexander McM., 441  
    Alice, 388, 439, 443  
    Ann, 343  
    Ann M., 342, 343  
    Benjamin, 52, 319, 443  
    Betsy, 290  
    Bridget, 442, 443  
    Cecilia, 441  
    Charles A., 441  
    Cornelia M., 343  
    Dennis, 342  
    Ebenezer, 443  
    Eliza, 441  
    Elizabeth, 439, 443  
    Elizabeth L., 439, 441  
    Grace, 442  
    Hannah, 52, 443  
    Henry M., 441  
    James Y., 441  
    Jane, 439  
    John, 343, 388, 439, 440,  
        441, 442, 443  
    Jonathan, 443  
    Joseph, 441, 442, 443  
    Maria, 442  
    Martha, 442, 443  
    Mary, 52, 439, 440, 441, 443,  
        531, 568, 569  
    Miller, 439  
    Millicent, 441  
    Nicholas, 443  
    Oscar H., 440  
    Rachel, 441  
    Robert, 441  
    Samuel, 443  
    Samuel McC., 441  
    Sarah, 439, 440, 441, 443  
    Susanna, 443  
    Thomas, 441  
    William, 439, 440, 441, 532,  
        568  
Shepherd, Jane, 559  
Sheriff, Martha, 254  
    Thomas, 254  
Sherman, Bezeel, 207  
    Priscilla, 207  
Sherreff, Elizabeth, 13  
    William, 13  
Sherwood, Catherine, 419  
    Mary, 197  
    Matthew, 197  
Sherford, Margaret, 406  
    Simon, 406  
Short, Rebecca, 374, 375  
Shurman, Elizabeth, 482  
Shutter, Eliza, 441  
Simmons, Phebe, 264  
Skidmore, Jeanne, 551  
    Joanna, 547  
    Thomas, 547, 551  
Sloughter, Governor, 421  
Smitt, Annetje, 243  
    Dirck B., 243  
Smith, Adam, 446  
    Ann, 59, 448, 449  
    Christopher, 341  
    Daniel, 446, 449  
    Deborah, 446  
    Elizabeth, 301, 302, 446  
    Ephraim, 45  
    Esther, 445, 499  
    Hannah, 64  
    Joanna, 446  
    Job, 446  
    Johana, 341  
    John K., 529  
    Jonathan, 446  
    Joseph, 449  
    Lucy, 221  
    Lydia, 449, 564  
    Margaret, 376, 377, 449  
    Martha, 449  
    Mary, 450  
    Nehemiah, 59, 376, 448, 449  
    Richard, 301, 445, 446  
    Samuel, 77, 446, 449, 450  
    Sarah, 77, 301, 446, 448  
        450  
    Sarah A., 448  
    Susannah, 45  
    Thomas, 450  
    William, 265  
Smyth, Francis, 388  
    Margaret, 559  
    Richard, 559  
    Thomas, 484  
Snell, Ann, 560  
Snelling, Anne, 86  
Sommerland, Alice, 35  
Soole, John, 268  
    Marie, 268  
    Mary, 268  
    Sarah, 268  
    Thomas, 268  
Sophia, 295  
Southworth, Alice, 364, 451,  
    452  
    Constant, 114, 323, 452  
    Edward, 364, 451, 452  
    Elizabeth, 114, 452  
    Mary, 452  
    Mercy, 213, 452  
    Nathaniel, 452  
    Priscilla, 452  
    Thomas, 452  
    William, 452  
Sparhawk, Nathan, 132  
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 453  
    Hannah, 453  
    John, 453  
    Jonathan, 37, 108, 212, 320,  
        453, 454  
    Lydia, 212, 453, 454  
    Pandora, 453  
    Patience, 453  
    Priscilla, 453  
    Rebecca, 37, 453, 454  
    Richard, 453  
    Sarah, 107, 320, 453  
Spencer, Anna, 32  
    John, 10  
    Oliver, 32  
Speyer, ———, 544  
Stacia, Anna, 196, 197  
Stacey, William, 196  
Stalham, Elizabeth, 562  
Stanton, Abigail, 48, 463, 568  
    Alice, 460, 528  
    Amariah, 462  
    Amy, 48, 563  
    Ann, 461  
    Anna, 334, 460, 461, 462, 463  
    Benjamin F., 48, 563  
    Borodell, 161, 462  
    Charles, 48, 563  
    Cynthia, 463  
    Daniel, 103, 460, 461, 462,  
        463  
    Desire, 462  
    Dorothy, 460, 461, 462  
    Elizabeth, 47, 48, 459, 462  
    Esther, 218, 462, 463  
    Gardiner, 462  
    Hannah, 20, 21, 347, 375,  
        376, 460, 461, 462, 463,  
        492  
    Joanna, 221, 461, 462  
    Job, 48, 563  
    John, 348, 459, 460, 461,  
        462, 492  
    John B., 48, 563  
    Joseph, 103, 218, 347, 460,  
        461, 462, 463  
    Katherine, 460, 529  
    Lucy, 462  
    Margaret, 102, 121, 462, 463  
    Maria, 459, 460  
    Mary, 21, 22, 103, 262, 460,  
        462, 463  
    Mercy, 462  
    Nancy, 462  
    Nathan, 462  
    Nathaniel, 48, 462, 563  
    Phineas, 462  
    Prudence, 462  
    Rebecca, 461, 462  
    Robert, 221, 460, 461, 462,  
        463  
    Samuel, 161, 460, 461, 462  
    Sarah, 460, 462  
    Thankful, 161, 462, 463  
    Theophilus, 461  
    Thomas, 161, 334, 459, 460,  
        461, 462, 463, 528, 529  
    Walter, 528  
    Zerviah, 462  
Starr, Josias, 262  
    Rachel, 262  
Stebbins, Abigail, 552  
    Benjamin, 552  
    Mary, 552  
Stedman, John, 138  
Steele, Elizabeth, 439  
    John M., 439  
    Robert L., 439  
Steenkens, Christina, 146  
Stephens, Katherine, 144, 465  
    Margery, 29  
    Richard, 465  
    Thomas, 144, 465  
Sterry, Hannah, 256, 375  
    Roger, 256, 375  
    Samuel, 375  
Stevenson, Abigail, 466, 467,  
    551, 552  
    Ann, 467  
    Anna, 101, 102  
    Edward, 466, 467  
    John, 466  
    Jonathan, 552  
    Maria, 466, 467  
    Sarah, 466  
    Thomas, 466, 467



Steynmets, Altje, 469  
   Annetje, 469  
   Ariaentje G., 469  
   Benjamin, 469  
   Caspar, 468, 469, 548  
   Casparus, 469  
   Christoffel, 469  
   Dorothea, 468  
   Gerrit, 469  
   Janneken, 468, 548  
   Joanna, 469  
   Johannes, 469  
   Mary, 469  
   Orsclina, 469, 548, 549  
   Tryntje, 469  
   Urselina, 469  
 St. Hilliario, Maud, 295  
 Still, Alice, 10  
   John, 10  
   William, 10  
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, 510, 511  
   John E., 510  
 St. John, Ann, 198  
   Stephen, 198  
 Stocking, Rev., 452  
 Stone, Hannah, 567  
   Jemima, 567  
   Rachel, 567  
   William H., 567  
   William K., 567  
 Stoner, Christian, 42  
   Thomas, 42  
 Stracey, Henry, 196  
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 562, 563  
 Streeter, Stephen, 125  
   Ursula, 125  
 Strelley, Paul, 483  
   Thomas, 483  
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 284,  
   433, 472, 473  
   Joanna, 472  
   John, 433, 472, 473  
   Margaret, 472, 473  
   Thwait, 472  
 Strong, Alice, 143, 144  
 Stull, Nancy, 233  
 Sturdevent, Joseph, 198  
 Sturgis, Mehitable, 139  
 Stuyvesant, Governor, 531,  
   535  
 Suebering, Willempie, 516  
 Sutton. *See* de Sutton and  
   Dudley  
   Constance, 176  
   Elizabeth, 176  
   Jane, 175  
   John, 175, 176  
   Margaret, 175  
 Swan, William L., 545  
 Swartwout, Eva, 66, 147  
   Roeloff, 66, 147  
 Symes, Jane, 390  
   William, 390  
 Symon, Abigail, 301

## T

Tades, Michiel, 469  
   Tryntje, 469  
 Tarbell, Henry D., 569  
 Taylor, Charles W., 343  
   Cornelia, 342, 343  
   Hannah, 131, 132, 474  
   John, 14  
   Phebe, 14  
   Richard, 131, 474, 550  
   Ruth, 474, 550  
   Thomas M., 342  
 Telham, ———, 207  
 Temple, Alice, 216  
   William, 216  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob, 422

Terhune, Albert, 475, 476  
   Albert A., 475, 476, 516  
   Albertus, 476  
   Annell, 476  
   Annetje, 475, 476  
   Annettie, 476  
   Dirck, 476  
   Effie, 476  
   Geertje, 475  
   Geertruyt, 476  
   Geesie, 476, 549  
   Gerebrecht, 476  
   Gertruyd, 476  
   Hendrickje S., 475, 476,  
   516  
   Heyltie, 475  
   Jan, 475  
   Johanes, 476  
   Johannes, 476, 549  
   John, 476  
   Marritie, 475, 476  
   Mary, 476  
   Pieter, 476  
   Rachel, 476  
   Retjen, 476  
   Sarah, 475  
   Stephen, 476  
   Styntje, 475  
   Weyntje, 476  
   Willementie, 476  
   Wyntie, 476, 531  
 Terry, Anna, 560  
 Tewxbury, ———, 120  
 Thatcher, Samuel, 191  
 Theunis, Grietje, 513  
 Thomas, Judith, 191  
   Robert, 191  
 Thomeszen, Jan, 72  
   Johannes, 429  
 Thompson, Alice, 382, 383,  
   478, 479  
   Bridget, 160, 478, 479  
   Dorothy, 383, 478  
   Eliza, 22  
   Elizabeth S., 23  
   Frederick D., 446  
   John, 382, 478, 479  
   Lewis S., 23  
   Martha, 478  
   Mary, 478  
   Nathaniel, 478  
   Thomas, 478  
 Thong, Thomas, 428  
 Thorne, Alys, 484  
   Anna, 483  
   Arthur, 483  
   Arthuris, 483  
   Edward, 483  
   Elizabeth, 482  
   George, 484  
   Hannah, 482  
   Isabel, 483  
   John, 123, 380, 481, 482  
   Joseph, 481, 482  
   Katherina, 483  
   Mary, 176, 380, 406, 481,  
   482, 483, 484  
   Nicholas, 484  
   Pender, 483  
   Robert, 483  
   Samuel, 481  
   Sarah, 123, 124, 481, 482  
   Susan, 483  
   Susanna, 176, 177, 483, 484  
   Susannah, 481  
   Thomas, 176, 406, 483, 484  
   William, 481, 482, 483  
   Willm, 483  
 Tiebout, Andries, 476  
   Marretie, 475  
 Tillie, Elizabeth, 273, 486  
   John, 273, 486  
 Tiptoft, John, 176  
   Joyce, 176

Tisdale, Anna, 560  
 Titus, Abiall, 489  
   Content, 489  
   Edmond, 489, 490, 536  
   Edmund, 433  
   Elizabeth, 284, 302, 490,  
   500, 501  
   Hannah, 489, 490  
   James, 490  
   Jane, 490  
   John, 489, 490  
   Martha, 284, 433, 490, 496,  
   536  
   Mary, 490  
   Patience, 490  
   Peter, 284, 490  
   Phebe, 490  
   Richard, 490  
   Robert, 489, 490  
   Samuel, 489, 490  
   Silas, 490  
   Susanna, 489  
   Temperance, 490  
 Toe, Samuel, 415  
 Tompson, Abigail, 491, 492  
   Anne, 492  
   Bridget, 353  
   Hannah, 460, 462, 492  
   William, 353, 491, 492  
 Tomson, Ann, 197  
   John, 197  
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 12  
 Topliffe, Clement, 493  
   Jonathan, 493  
   Obedience, 120, 121, 493  
   Patience, 493  
   Samuel, 493  
   Sarah, 493  
 Townley, Charles, 446  
   Effingham, 446  
   Elizabeth, 302, 446  
   Mary, 302, 447  
   Richard, 302, 446, 447  
   Sarah, 446  
 Townsend, Absalom, 500  
   Alice, 33, 124, 501  
   Amy, 88, 89, 266, 496  
   Amy C., 502  
   Ann, 113, 499, 500, 572  
   Anne, 495, 501  
   Audrey, 26, 496  
   Benjamin, 496  
   Daniel, 495  
   Deborah, 496, 499, 500, 508,  
   572  
   Eliphal, 500, 572  
   Elizabeth, 242, 302, 459,  
   490, 495, 499, 500, 501  
   Elizabeth A., 501, 502  
   Esther, 499, 500  
   George, 495  
   George C., 501  
   Hannah, 124, 242, 250, 251,  
   496  
   Henry, 113, 302, 490, 494,  
   495, 498, 499, 500, 501,  
   508, 572  
   Hetty, 500  
   Isaac, 15, 33, 501, 502  
   Jacob, 88, 95, 433, 496,  
   545, 546  
   James, 26, 242, 495, 496  
   Johannah, 499, 500  
   John, 242, 250, 494, 495,  
   496, 498, 499, 500  
   Jonadab, 500  
   Jotham, 500  
   Letitia, 209  
   Martha, 496, 500  
   Mary, 15, 26, 33, 496, 499,  
   500, 501, 502, 504, 545,  
   546, 572  
   Mary A., 502  
   Mercy, 95, 496, 545, 546

Micajah, 500  
 Nathaniel, 496  
 Nicholas, 500  
 Peter, 33, 124, 251, 397,  
 500, 501  
 Phebe, 302, 303, 433, 495,  
 496, 500, 501  
 Richard, 494, 495, 498  
 Robert, 499  
 Robert C., 501  
 Rose, 495, 499  
 Samuel, 496  
 Sarah, 495, 500, 501  
 Sarah H., 15, 502  
 Solomon, 495  
 Susannah, 242, 495, 496,  
 499  
 Sylvanus, 209  
 Thomas, 26, 494, 495, 496,  
 499, 504  
 William, 501  
 William H., 33, 501  
 Zeruiah, 500  
 Tracy, ———, 196  
 Trippe, Rose, 239  
 Trumbal, J. Hammond, 353  
 Tully, John, 309  
 Sarah, 309  
 Turner, Abigail, 225, 311  
 Hannah, 407  
 John, 357  
 Samuel, 226, 311  
 Turney, Eliazbeth, 270  
 Tuttell, Joan, 301  
 John, 301  
 Sara, 301  
 Tuttle, Mary, 94  
 Tustin, Colonel, 510  
 Twisleton, Elizabeth, 296  
 Henry, 296  
 Margaret, 296  
 Tyler, Hannah, 161  
 Mary, 568  
 Tyndal, John, 11  
 Margaret, 11  
 Tyng, Deliverance, 503  
 Edward, 503  
 Eunice, 503  
 Hannah, 503  
 Jonathan, 503  
 Joseph, 503  
 Mary, 503  
 Rebecca, 178, 503  
 William, 503

U

Underhill, Alfred, 506  
 Benjamin, 209  
 David, 508  
 Deborah, 499, 500, 508, 572  
 Edward, 507  
 Elizabeth, 191, 507, 508  
 Hannah, 508  
 Helena, 507  
 John, 61, 191, 466, 499,  
 506, 507, 508  
 Letitia, 209  
 Mary, 507  
 Nathaniel, 506, 507, 508  
 Timotheus, 506  
 William, 507  
 Unthank, Christopher, 26,  
 504  
 Mary, 26, 504  
 Susanna, 26, 504

V

Vail, Abigail, 509, 510  
 Abraham, 568  
 Alsop, 510, 511, 568

Benjamin, 510, 511  
 Catharine, 509  
 Daniel, 509, 510  
 Eleanor, 511, 567, 568  
 Elizabeth, 510, 511, 568  
 Grace, 509, 510  
 Irene, 510  
 Isaac, 511, 568  
 James, 510  
 Jeremiah, 509, 510  
 John, 509, 510, 511, 568  
 Josiah, 510  
 Joyce, 509  
 Julia, 511, 568  
 Lydia, 510  
 Marcy, 510  
 Mary, 509, 510, 511, 568  
 Obadiah, 510  
 Samuel, 510  
 Sarah, 509  
 Tabitha, 510  
 William, 510  
 Van Breestede, Dorothea, 512  
 Elsje, 512  
 Engel, 512  
 Jan, 512  
 Jan J., 512  
 Tryntje, 427, 512  
 Van Cortlandt, Olof, 551  
 Stephanus, 551  
 Van Dalsen, Anna, 513, 531  
 Annetie, 513  
 Gerrit, 513  
 Gerritie, 513  
 Grietje, 130, 513  
 Jacob, 513  
 Jan, 130  
 Jan G., 513  
 Jannetie, 513  
 Lysbeth, 513  
 Peter, 513  
 Teunis, 513  
 Tryntje, 513  
 Vander Donck, ———, 466  
 Vander Linde, Geesie, 476,  
 549  
 Pieter, 476, 549  
 Vander Poel, Milchert, 422  
 Vander Sluys, Emmerantie,  
 421  
 Vander Veen, Cornelis, 148  
 Magdalena, 148  
 Vander Veer, Cornelia, 343  
 Cornelia M., 343  
 Jacob R., 343  
 Van Deusen, Van Deursen,  
 Abraham, 515  
 Abraham P., 514  
 Catalyntis, 515  
 Cornelia, 515  
 Elizabeth, 50, 515  
 Helena, 515  
 Isaac, 515  
 Jacob, 515  
 Jacobus, 515  
 Jan, 515  
 Marritje, 515  
 Marytje, 515  
 Mattheus, 515  
 Melchior, 515  
 Pieter, 515  
 Robbert, 515  
 Tryntje, 514, 515  
 Vandewater, Hendrickje, 428  
 Van Gilder, Aefje, 421  
 Johannes, 421  
 Van Horne, Ann, 342  
 Augustus, 342  
 Van Huysen, Ariaentje G.,  
 469  
 Van Obleinis, Peter, 50  
 Van Rotmers, Annetie B., 66  
 Van Schoonhoven, Cecelia, 441  
 Rachel, 441

Van Thienhoven, Cornelius,  
 520  
 Rachel, 421, 520, 521  
 Van Voorhees, Aaltje, 516  
 Abraham, 516  
 Albert, 516  
 Coert, 516  
 Hendrickje S., 475, 476,  
 516  
 Hendrickjen, 516  
 Jan, 516  
 Jannetje, 516  
 Lucas, 516  
 Mergin, 516  
 Stephen C., 516  
 Willempe, 516  
 Van Wyck, Elsie, 343  
 Pierre C., 343  
 Vaughton, Michiel, 148  
 Susannah, 148  
 Veren, Bethia, 517  
 Dorcas, 517  
 Hilliard, 517  
 Jane, 517  
 Joshua, 517  
 Mary, 323, 324, 517  
 Nathaniel, 323, 517  
 Philip, 517  
 Verleth, Judith, 468  
 Vermilye, Maria, 531  
 Verplanck, Abigail, 521  
 Abraham, 420, 521  
 Abraham I., 420, 521  
 Arianntje, 521  
 Catalina, 521  
 Geleyn, 521  
 Hillegond, 521  
 Isaac, 421, 521  
 Jacomyntie, 521  
 Maria, 420, 421, 521  
 Susanna, 521  
 Verveelen, Anna, 518, 519  
 Catharina, 518  
 Daniel, 518, 519  
 Hans, 518  
 Johannes, 518, 519  
 Maria, 350, 519  
 Vesey, ———, 203  
 Vigne, Vinge, Adriana, 520,  
 521  
 Christina, 421, 521  
 Emmerantie, 421  
 Geleyn, 520, 521  
 John, 420, 421, 422, 520,  
 521  
 Maria, 420, 421, 521  
 Rachel, 421, 520, 521  
 Vinge. *See* Vigne  
 Vincent, John, 403  
 Sarah, 403  
 Visser, Clara W., 421  
 Von Baerle, David, 64  
 Vosburgh, Geertruy, 66

W

Wade, Nehemiah, 32  
 Waldron, Aeltie, 531  
 Albert, 531  
 Ann, 531  
 Anna, 513, 531  
 Anneken, 531  
 Annetie, 513, 531  
 Antie, 531  
 Barent, 531  
 Benjamin, 531  
 Benson, 531  
 Cornelia, 531  
 Elizabeth, 50, 531  
 Geesje, 531  
 Johanes, 531  
 Johannes, 50, 476, 513, 531  
 John, 439, 440, 531



- Joseph, 530  
 Margaret, 531  
 Maria, 531  
 Mary, 439, 440, 441, 531, 568  
 Marytie, 531  
 Oliver, 531  
 Peter, 531  
 Rebecca, 530, 531  
 Resolved, 513, 530, 531  
 Ruth, 531  
 Samuel, 531  
 Tanneke, 530, 531  
 Weyntje, 476, 531  
 William, 531  
 Wale, Joan, 25  
     Thomas, 25  
 Walker, Timothy, 290  
 Wallenger, Thomasine, 412  
 Walley, Mary, 131  
     Thomas, 131  
 Walton, Joan, 42  
     Thomas, 42  
 Warde, Elizabeth, 528  
     Henry, 528  
     John, 10  
 Warnoch, John, 439  
 Warren, Roger, 203  
 Washburne, Agnes, 284, 535, 536  
     Hope, 535  
     Jane, 535, 536  
     John, 263, 535  
     Martha, 433, 490, 535, 536  
     Mary, 263, 535  
     Phebe, 535  
     Sarah, 535  
     William, 284, 535, 536  
 Washington, Alice, 528, 529  
     Amee, 527  
     Anne, 527  
     Augustine, 528  
     Elizabeth, 527, 528  
     General, 209, 328  
     George, 527, 528  
     John, 526, 527, 528  
     Katherine, 460, 529  
     Lawrence, 527, 528  
     Margaret, 527  
     Robert, 526, 527, 528  
     Walter, 460, 528, 529  
 Waters, Anthony, 466, 552  
     Elizabeth, 552  
     Robert, 198  
 Watkins, Agneta, 216, 217  
     Humphrey, 216  
 Watson, Alice, 401  
     Ann, 538  
     Dorcas, 220, 538  
     Elizabeth, 360, 539  
     Elkanah, 539  
     Frances, 80, 538  
     George, 262, 263, 539  
     Horodius, 538  
     John, 220, 401, 538, 539  
     Jonathan, 539  
     Luke, 360  
     Mary, 318, 319, 539  
     Miriam, 21  
     Phebe, 262, 263, 539  
     Rebecca, 538  
     Samuel, 538, 539  
     Sarah, 360  
     William, 538  
 Weald, John, 412  
 Webb, Abigail, 540  
     Agnes, 540  
     Alexander, 540, 541  
     Caleb, 541  
     Christopher, 541  
     Eleanor, 567, 568  
     Elizabeth, 541  
     Grace, 540, 541  
     Hannah, 541  
     Henry, 540, 541  
     John, 541  
     Jonathan, 567  
     Jonathan B., 568  
     Joseph, 541  
     Joshua, 541  
     Margaret, 541  
     Margery, 541  
     Mary, 441, 540, 541, 542, 543  
     Richard, 541  
     Robert, 541  
     Samuel, 541  
     Sarah, 541  
     William, 541  
 Webber, ———, 452  
 Weed, Bethia, 270  
     Daniel, 541, 542, 543  
     David, 542  
     Dorcas, 542  
     Ebenezer, 542  
     Elizabeth, 542  
     Hannah, 542  
     Isaac, 542  
     Joanna, 542, 547  
     John, 542, 547  
     Jonas, 542  
     Joseph, 542  
     Mary, 541, 542, 543  
     Sally, 290  
     Samuel, 542  
     Sarah, 45, 542, 543  
 Weekes, Wickes, Abigail, 545  
     Amy, 545  
     Ann, 545  
     Charles, 545  
     Daniel, 545  
     Elizabeth, 544, 545  
     Francis, 544, 545  
     George, 545  
     Hannah, 95, 136, 200, 201, 414, 545, 546  
     Henry, 545  
     James, 545  
     John, 95, 201, 545, 546  
     Joseph, 136, 201, 414, 545  
     Mary, 545  
     Mercy, 201, 545, 546  
     Michael, 545  
     Samuel, 545  
     Sarah, 545  
     Thomas, 545  
 Wells, Eliza, 568  
     Isaac, 276  
     Mary, 276  
 Westcott, Abigail, 547  
     Daniel, 547  
     Joanna, 542, 547  
     John, 547  
     Richard, 542, 547  
 Westervelt, Annatie, 549  
     Ariantie, 549  
     Benjamin, 549  
     Geesie, 476, 548, 549  
     Grace, 548  
     Jan, 548  
     Janneken, 549  
     Jannetie, 549  
     Johannes, 549  
     Jurrien, 548  
     Kasparus, 549  
     Lea, 469, 549  
     Lubbert, 548  
     Lubbert L., 548  
     Margarietje, 548  
     Maritie, 548, 549  
     Orselina, 469, 548, 549  
     Orseltie, 549  
     Roelof, 548, 549  
     Roelof L., 469  
     Rolofse, 476  
     Urselina, 469  
 Westfield, ———, 526, 527  
 Weston, Francis, 241  
     Margaret, 86, 241  
     Mr., 86  
     Thomas, 396  
 Wetherell, Mary, 190, 191  
 Wheat, Millicent, 441  
 Wheeler, Isaac, 563  
     Mary, 563  
 Whelden, Gabriel, 550  
     Margaret, 550  
     Ruth, 474, 550  
 White, ———, 317, 319  
     Experience, 289  
     Prudence, 560  
 Whitehead, Abigail, 467, 551, 552  
     Adam, 551  
     Amy, 552  
     Catharine, 552  
     Daniel, 264, 467, 551, 552  
     David, 551, 552  
     Deborah, 264, 552  
     Elizabeth, 551, 552  
     Jeanne, 551  
     Jemima, 551  
     Jonathan, 551, 552  
     Mary, 552  
     Mercy, 552  
     Thomas, 551, 552  
 Whitfield, Marie, 268  
 Whiting, ———, 10  
 Whitman, Abiah, 553  
     Elizabeth, 553  
     Hannah, 553  
     John, 289, 553  
     Judith, 289, 290, 553  
     Mary, 553  
     Ruth, 553  
     Sarah, 553  
     Thomas, 553  
     Zechariah, 553  
 Wickes. *See* Weekes  
 Wilbur, Nancy, 290  
 Wilcox, Abigail, 361, 395, 554, 556  
     Ame, 348, 555  
     Amey, 555  
     Ammi, 348, 555  
     Amy, 348, 349, 555, 566  
     Anna, 555  
     Barnabas, 395, 556  
     Daniel, 554  
     Dorothy, 376, 554, 555  
     Edward, 554  
     Hannah, 254, 554  
     Jemima, 555  
     Jeremiah, 554  
     Mary, 555  
     Nathan, 555  
     Sarah, 555, 556  
     Stephen, 254, 554  
     Thomas, 554  
     William, 376, 554, 555  
 Willey, Willie, Abraham, 557  
     Anna, 557  
     Hannah, 557  
     Isaac, 557  
     Joanna, 255, 557  
     John, 557  
     Mary, 557  
     Sarah, 557  
 William, The Conqueror, 175, 294  
 Williams, Abigail, 290, 385, 560, 563  
     Amy, 48, 257, 563  
     Ann, 397, 560  
     Anne, 385  
     Anna, 38, 560, 561, 563  
     Benjamin, 559  
     Bethia, 560  
     Christian, 559  
     Daniel, 560  
     Deborah, 562, 563

- Ebenezer, 240, 563  
 Edward, 561  
 Elijah, 563  
 Elisha, 563  
 Elizabeth, 559, 562, 563  
 Frances, 164, 559, 560  
 Hannah, 348, 559, 560  
 Howell, 558, 559  
 Isaac, 240, 562  
 Israel, 563  
 Jane, 275, 299, 559  
 Joan, 559  
 John, 275, 290, 299, 385, 397, 559, 561, 562, 563  
 Joseph, 385, 559  
 Katharine, 560  
 Margaret, 559, 562  
 Martha, 563  
 Mary, 222, 223, 240, 560, 561, 563  
 Michael, 385  
 Morgan, 559  
 Nathaniel, 257, 559, 563  
 Noah, 560  
 Park, 563  
 Peleg, 563  
 Prudence, 560  
 Richard, 164, 559, 560  
 Samuel, 223, 383, 559, 560, 562, 563  
 Sarah, 240, 560, 563  
 Seth, 319, 443, 560  
 Silence, 563  
 Stephen, 562  
 Theoda, 383, 563  
 Thomas, 559, 562, 563  
 Wenlion, 558, 559  
 William, 559  
 Willits, Richard, 535  
 Willoughby, Baron, 176  
 Cecily, 176  
 Thomas, 176  
 William, 176  
 Wilmandonk, Abraham, 64  
 Wilson, Abigail, 565  
 Benjamin, 565  
 Elizabeth L., 441  
 Grace, 541  
 Hannah, 125, 565  
 Isaac, 565  
 James, 441  
 John, 541  
 Joseph, 565  
 Mary, 541, 565  
 Nathaniel, 125, 225, 565  
 Rebecca, 565  
 Robert, 562, 563  
 Roger, 363, 403, 544, 554  
 Samuel, 565  
 Susanna, 225, 565  
 Thomas, 541  
 Winchester, Alexander, 564  
 Lydia, 449, 564  
 Winslow, Margaret, 262, 263  
 Major, 132, 212  
 Winthrop, Adam, 9, 10, 11, 86, 207, 438  
 Agnes, 10, 438  
 Alice, 10, 15, 342, 344  
 Alice W., 15, 23  
 Ann, 13, 14, 178, 324  
 Anna N., 14  
 Anne, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 86, 191, 207  
 Annie, 11  
 Benjamin, 14  
 Bridget, 10  
 Buchanan, 15  
 Catharine, 14  
 Charles, 14  
 Charles E. R., 14  
 Charlotte A., 14  
 Children, 365  
 Cornelia, 14  
 Deane, 11  
 Elizabeth, 11, 12, 13, 14, 191, 207, 343, 412, 507  
 Elsie, 14, 342, 344  
 Emily R., 14  
 Forth, 11  
 Francis, 324  
 Francis B., 14, 342, 343, 344  
 Harriet, 14, 343, 419  
 Harriet R., 15  
 Henry, 11, 14, 191, 207  
 Henry R., 14, 15, 23, 266, 326  
 Jane, 10, 13, 14, 57, 86, 324  
 Joane, 9  
 John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 61, 86, 112, 115, 138, 178, 191, 203, 207, 255, 324, 412, 460, 557  
 John S., 13, 14, 57, 342, 343, 419  
 Joseph, 13, 14, 324  
 Joshua, 11  
 Katharine, 12  
 Katherine, 13  
 Lucy, 10, 12  
 Major, 138  
 Margaret, 11, 12, 13  
 Margaret L., 14, 15, 266  
 Margaret S., 14  
 Marie A., 15  
 Martha, 11, 12, 207  
 Martha J., 207  
 Mary, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 77, 203, 207  
 Mary J., 14  
 Nathaniel, 11  
 Phebe, 14  
 Rebecca, 13 -  
 Robert, 14  
 Robert C., 10  
 Samuel, 11  
 Sarah, 11  
 Sarah H., 15, 502  
 Stephen, 11  
 Susan, 10  
 Susan R., 14  
 Thomas B., 15, 502  
 Thomas C., 14  
 Thomas L., 14, 324  
 Thomasine, 11  
 Wait Still, 12, 13, 77  
 William, 10, 11, 13, 14, 324  
 William H., 14  
 Wiseman, John, 43  
 Margery, 43  
 Wisner, Henry, 439  
 Wistar, Mary, 209  
 Wistowe, Thomas, 119  
 Wolf, Oeltic L., 421  
 Wollostone, Audrey, 203  
 Philipp, 203  
 Wolsum, Magdalena, 148, 149  
 Wood, John, 278  
 Jonas, 472  
 Wooden, Elizabeth, 433  
 Woodward, Alice, 528, 569  
 Alsop, 567, 568  
 Anna M., 23, 569  
 Benjamin, 441, 567, 568, 569  
 Caleb, 566  
 Camilla, 569  
 Catharine A., 568  
 Charity, 567  
 Charles S., 568, 569  
 Clara, 569  
 Daniel, 566, 567  
 Dorothy, 384, 566  
 Eleanor, 511, 567, 568  
 Eliza, 568  
 Elizabeth, 567  
 Elizabeth C., 568  
 Elkanah, 566  
 Ellen, 568  
 Hannah, 94, 567  
 Harriet D., 569  
 Henry, 94  
 Hetty, 140, 569  
 Hezekiah, 349, 511, 566, 567, 568  
 James L., 568  
 Jane, 559  
 Jane A., 567  
 Joanna, 566  
 John, 528, 567, 568  
 Jonas, 566  
 Jonathan, 566  
 Mary, 441, 566, 568, 569  
 Mary F., 568  
 Park, 566  
 Robert T., 140, 568, 569  
 Samson, 566  
 Susanna, 348, 349, 566, 567  
 Susannah, 566, 567  
 Thomas, 140, 384, 566, 568  
 Worsley, Francis, 483  
 Worth, Adam, 196  
 Cora, 196  
 Wouterszen, Egbert, 512  
 Engel, 512  
 Wrench, Alice, 298  
 Wright, Ann, 572  
 Anne, 43, 571  
 Anthony, 545, 572  
 Caleb, 572  
 Charles, 571  
 Daniel, 500, 572  
 Deborah, 572  
 Edmond, 572  
 Edmund, 572  
 Eliphal, 500, 572  
 Ellen, 571, 572  
 John, 500, 571, 572  
 Julia, 545  
 Margaret, 572  
 Margareta, 572  
 Margerie, 571  
 Mary, 500, 572  
 Mercy, 572  
 Nicholas, 43, 136, 571, 572  
 Peter, 572  
 Rebecca, 572  
 Rose, 572  
 Sarah, 572  
 Thomas, 571  
 William, 571  
 Wykam, Audrie, 337  
 Wynandoz, Milchert, 422

Y

- Yate, Jane, 192  
 John, 192  
 York, Benjamin, 573  
 Elizabeth, 573  
 Grace, 573  
 John, 573  
 Rachel, 278, 279, 573  
 Richard, 278, 573  
 Samuel, 573  
 Yorke, Dorothy, 177  
 Edmond, 177  
 Young, Youngs, Alice, 342  
 Charlotte, 343  
 Christopher, 357, 375  
 Cornelia, 342, 343  
 Elsie, 343  
 John, 77, 233, 575  
 Margaret, 343, 575  
 Martha, 357, 358, 575  
 Mary, 77  
 Thomas, 242  
 William, 343

















